OVERSIZE

Gc
929.2
W1585m
pt.1
1925891

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02730 3202

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/familyrecordofni01unse

Family Record

of

Nicholas Wallingford b. 1619

& and his wife

pt. 1

Sarah Travis b. 1628

Binding Edge

CLASS OF SERVICE

This is a full-rate Telegram or Cablegram unless its deferred character is indicated by a suitable symbol above or preceding the address.

WESTERN UNION

1201

(29)..

W. P. MARSHALL, PRESIDENT

SYMBOLS

DL = Day Letter

NL = Night Letter

LC = Deferred Cable

NLT = Cable Night Letter

Ship Radiogram

The filing time shown in the date line on telegrams and day letters is STANDARD TIME at point of origin. Time of receipt is STANDARD TIME at point of destination

1949 SEP 10 AM 9 55

1925891

.MB072 CTB012

CT.MV017 PD=MAYSVILLE KY 10 1025A=

CHARLES H MURROW LLD=

1134 6TH AVE DES MOINES IOWA=

GREETINGS. APPRECIATION. LOVE AND BEST WISHES=

THE WALLINGFORD CLAN=

THE COMPANY WILL APPRECIATE SUGGESTIONS FROM ITS PATRONS CONCERNING ITS SERVICE

11-5-76R

See Phoebe Wallingford Murphy Page 145
" Margaret Murphy (dau. of Phoebe) Pg 145
" Martha Murphy (dau. of Phoebe) Pg. 640
" Phoebe Wallingford Murphy-Blue Pg. 662.

THE HONOR ROLL - MILITARY SERVICE,

W158

The HONOR ROLL, constitutes the listing by the several Wars, of all men and women who have served in War Time Service of the Army, Navy, Marine and Nurse Corps, of the Colonies and the United States from its inseption, dateing from 1690 to and includeing World War-II-.

CONTINENTAL ARMY.

134- John Wallingford-I- born April 7- 1659- Newburry Mass, Served as a Pvt in Capt John Marchs Co- of the Essex North Regiment in 1690- Canadian Expedition.
He was the first Wallingford in Military Service in America.

135 - John Wallingford-II- born Dec 14- 1683- at Bradford Mass, -Served in a Scouting Party against the French and Indians in 1712- as is shown by the Muster Roll of men under the command of Captain James Davis, from Captain Westerbrooks Company.

362- Jonathan Wallingford- born July 7- 1762- at Rochester N.H- served as Pvt in Captain Timothy Emersons Company of Militia, in Col Thomas Burdetts Regiment, raised by the State of New Hampshire, to join the Continental Army, for the Defense of West Point. Enlisted July 1780- Discharged Oct 26- 1780
He was present at Westpoint at Arnolds Treason.

Thomas Wallingford-I- Colonel & Judge- born July 28- 1697- Served as Captain of the Militia Co of Somersworth, N.H. in 1746- and was promoted to Colonel in the same year- died Aug 4- 1771.

Thomas Wallingford-II- born 1717-posibly was in the Revolutionary War- died Nov 8- 1792.

530- Ichabod Goodwin- General, - born May 14- 1743- married Mary Wallingford, posibly was in the Revolutionary War.

601- Andrew Goodwin, (son of Ichabod)- born May 7- 1784- Served as a Major

~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~
Joseph Wallingford- born Mar 23- 1730- Served in died before 1760.

58674

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

37 David Wallingford-II- born Sept 25- 1744- Enlisted in the War of the Revolution, in Captain Downs Co- Ebenezer Bridges, Col of the 27th Regt, adressed a Petition, dated at Cambridge, Oct 20- 1775- stateing that David Wallingford and others of the same Regiment, had been in the Service for more than three months and had not received Commissions in the Continental Army.- ordered by the Council Oct 26- 1775. He fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill- Served as Lieut in Capt Archelaus Towns Company at the Battle of Bennington and in the Northern Campaign.

546 Thomas Wallingford-III- Served in 1778.

Amos Cole- husband of Elizabeth Wallingford, served in

John Adams, Captain, husband of Mary Cole, dau of Amos Cole, Served,

John Wentworth, husband of Elizabeth Wallingford, served in

704- Samuel Wallingford, served as a Lieut in Capt Moses Yeatons Co in 1775 and Capt in Col Stephen Evans Regiment in 1776.
He served with distinction as a Lieut of Marines under the celebrated John Paul Jones, and was killed in action aboard the Ranger, in the engagment with the British Brig Drake, off the south coast of Ireland, April 24- 1778. An offical picture of the Battle is now in the Navy Department at Washington, a copy of which is inserted with his biography.
The Ranger was the first vessel in the U.S.Navy to fly the present Colors, and was allso the first vessel to receive a foreign salute- by France.

873- James Wallingford-II- Served in as shown by Ann Arundell Co Md-records.

8575- Zachariah Williams-II- Served in Revolutionary War- Williams Bible records. killed in Battle ofKings Mountain-

8917- Nicholas Wallingford-son of Benjamin-I- was an English sympathiser- a Tory- fought in the British Army and was killed in action on Manhattan Island N.Y.
His widow and children migrated to canada and became the head of the Canadian Branch.
This information from old Bible records .

649 Amos Nowell- son of Rachel(Wallingford,)Nowell, served

7640- Nicholas Wallingford Murrow, son of Rebecca (Wallingford)Murrow- & James Murrow- Enlisted in Washington, Mason Co Ky, May 27- 1812- and served as a Pvt in Capt H Gray's Applings and John O'Fallows Companies of the United States Rifle Regiment and was Discharged May 27- 1817- haveing served a period of five years. Was Discharged at Ft Crawford, Pararie du Chien, Wisconsin. He was first stationed at in Kentucky, later in upper Canada, was in engagments at Fort Erie, Fort George, Sandy Creek, Chippewa, later in Detroit and finally at Parie du Chien. On discharge he returned to Kentucky and lived there until 1829, when he moved to Missouri. In February 1872, he made application for a pension and at this time his age was 85, which would have placed his birthdate as of 1787. He died in Missouri in 1873 and his buerial is in Missouri.

#7642- Joseph Murrow, a brother of Nicholas, Served in
Killed in action- date of

#7682- James Murrow, a brother of Nicholas- Served in
Killed in action- date of

[illegible] - [illegible] VII - [illegible]

MEXICAN WAR.

James Vincent, husband of Mahala Richards, Served
Died in Service-

CIVIL WAR.

#279 Alvin C Wallingford- Served Co-D- 7th New Hampshire Vol- Union Army- died in Service.

85 Peter Wallingford- Served as Adjutant-(Captain?) 33rd Indiana Vol Infantry

426- John O Wallingford- Served as Captain- 5th New Hampshire- Vol-

1592- Hiram Wallingford- Served

1717- Addison P Hoard, Served Confederate Army.

1753- Luther Fairfax Warder- Captain- Co B- 16th Kentucky- Union Army.

2381- Joreph H Warder(brother Luther) Served as Sgt- 10th Kentucky Calvalry-Union Army

2516- Webster Napoleon Wallingford- Served Pvt Co C- 10th Kentucky Calv- Union Army.

2923- John Nicholas Wallingford- Served as Colonel-10th Kentucky Calv-Union Army.

3094- Thomas Ginn Wallingford- Served Confederate Army.

#3704- Oliver Perry Wallingford(Rev)- Served Co 7th Kentucky Calv- Union Army.

#3712- Miles Alexander Wallingford(Rev)- Served Union Army

#4230- Jerome Champ, husband of Jane Wallingford, Served Co 12th Indiana Calv- Union Army

6078- William Henry Triplett- Served Co-A- 10th Kentucky Calv- Union Army.

#6359- Milton Rosecrans- Served Co-E- Union Army- died in Service.

#7644- William Duncan- husband of Martha Murrow- Served Co 16th Kentucky Union Army.

#7689- Benjamin Thomas- husband of Served- Co Union Army
died enrout home.

8177- Charles Murrow Lambert- Served Co-H-39 U.S.Inf- died in Service- prisoner of War- died in Andersonville Prison.

8786- Beamon Fowler Wallingsford- Served Co-C- 3rd Missouri Calv- Union Army- died in Service- 186

#8797- Isaac William Wallingsford(writers father)- Served Co C-3rd Missouri Calv- Union Army.

CIVIL WAR- Cont

4712- Walter Chandler Wallingford- Co- I- 40th Ky- Inf- Union
6038- John Reese- Union Army-
William Triplett- Co A- 10th Ky Calv- Union
6686- William T Tulley- Co H- 83rd Ill Inf-
7688- William Thomas- II- Union Army died enrout home.
5480- Stephen Applegate- Co K- 16 Ky Vol- Union Army
8581- James Williams-
8629- Thomas Williams-
5045- Jasper Tinkham- 83rd Ill Vol Inf.
6078- William Henry Triplett- Co A 10th Ky Calv- Union Army.
1492- Stephen K Cofield- Capt Co B- 83 Indiana Vol
8149- James Addison Crystal- Co 2nd Iowa Inf
8177- Charles Murrow Lambert- Served died as a prisoner of war.
8800- Moses Marion Wallingsford- Co c- 3rd Mo Calv- died in Service 1864.
8813- William J Wallingford- Pvt- Co-I- 65 Indiana Vol
8845- William Thorpe Wallingsford- Pvt- Co 12th Virg Calv- Confederate Army.
9032- Catherine(Levillier) King- Served as Spy- Confederate Army.
9033- Augustus Levillier- Served Confederate Army.
Calvin Stone- husb of Elvira Wallingford- Served Union Army
John Noble Wallingford- Capt 1st Minn
Joshua Wallingford - Served
Ira B Grover- husb of Katherine Wallingford- Colonel Regt- Union Army.
Benjamin Lambert- Co I- 18th Iowa Inf.
Isaac Duke- husb Caroline Murrow- Co 16th Ky- Union Army.
Pressley Thomas- Served killed in action- Union Army
David Blue Murrow- Served Union Army- died in service 186
Louis B Wallingford- Served Union Army.

SPANISH- AMERICAN WAR.

3# 5267- Claude Jerome Wallingford- Served Co Regt-

3# 8798- Charles Curtis Wallingsford- Served- Pvt- Hospital Corps- U.S.Army- 19 months in Phillippines.

8346- William Jewell Wallingsford- Served Hospital Corps-U.S.Army - months in Phillippines.

9030 Edmund Powers, Served Co 71st Regt- New York-

3507- Harry Nelson Burkhalter-I- Served as Major Regt-

Wesley Arie-mother Matilda Wallingford- Served

340 Eugene Gardner Wallingford- Served as U.S.Navy

273- Henry Wallingford- Served Co Regt- 75th Division- died in Service

1655- Charles Andrew King-II- Served as Major- Regt- Division.
(Remained in Regular Army)

1656- William Lewis King- Served Co Reg Div

1683- William Foxworthy- Served Co- 149th- 2nd Kentucky Infantry-

1690 George Nelson Foxworthy- Served 149th Co- 2nd Kentucky Inf- A.E.F.-11 months.

2301 Mabel (Beckett)Mock- Served as a Registered Nurse

2301 Russell Lowell Mock(wife Mable) - Served- Tank Corps

3549 Anton Wallingford Worrall- Served in Air Corps.

8798 Charles Curtis Wallingsford- Served- 1st Lieut Medical Corps- A.E.F.-9 months-France.

8846 William Jewell Wallingsford- Served 1st Lieut Medical Corps

1742- Thomas Berkley Lyons, Served as 1st Lieut- 216 Aero Sq-

Daniel Kirkwood Wallingford- Served as Captain- Co Reg Div Artill.

Henry Wallingford- Served- Co Regt- Div died Nov 28- 1918- France

Lee E Martin(husb of Hazel E Wallingford) Served Co Reg Div died Nov 4- 1931

James M Ryan,(husb of Frances Beckett) Served- Co Reg Div.

John Robert Turner- Served Co Reg Div

Lube Turner, Served Co Reg Div

Marion La Rue Glenn- Served Co Reg Div

Jesse J Wallingford- Served Co Reg Div

Albert Leroy Lapp- Served Lieut-

Ralph Wallingford- Served Co Regt Div.

WORLD WAR-I- Cont

2554- Wallace R Cleaver- 152 Aero Pursuit Squadron.
5062- Leonard Bloomfield- Served
5906- Joseph Nicholas Calvert- 813 Pioneer Infantry.
5152- Edward Kenan-II- 358 Reg- 90 Div
5157- Barney Walker Kenan- U.S.Marines- 1912- 18- U.S.Navy 1919- Battleship Texas.
1605- Hiram G Glasgow- Served
1619- George H Holthusen 350 Inf.
2285- Walter T Hughes- Served
2298- James M Ryan- Served
2554- 2569- Jesse P Worsham- Navy
4444- Earnest Kirk- Served
4934- Lawerance Winterhauser- Served.
Loyd Evin Long- Served 35th Div.
Hiram Rosecrants- Served
Joseph Kerrill Wallingford- Ensign- Navy
Armor Wallingford- Navy-
Lynden A Stevers- Navy-
Joseph Calvert- Co Regt Div killed in action in France.
Harry N Burkhalter-I-

WORLD WAR- II

Fredrick Mesinger Wallingford- Served as Captain, Cicil Air Patrol- (C.A.C)- a Branch of the U.S.Army Air Corps. While enroute from Wichita Kansas, to the Pacific Coast, with 3 other officers to obtain equipment, their plane crashed near Flagstaff, Arizona and all four were killed in the crash, date of Sept 1942. He was an Instructor also was equipment and supply officer for the Kansas Wing. His buerial is in the Mission Mausoleum- Wichita Kans.

Raymond William Wallingsford, Served as an Aviation Cadet from Feb 2 to May 25- 1942 and was disqualified as a pilot. Honorably discharged- Character excellent.
Reentered Aviation Service July 23- 1942 and was assigned as a machineist at Hill Bomber Field- Ogden, Utah.

Extract of Letter of Donnell M Owings, of Williamsburg, Virginia

"I observe from your letter, that your grandfather was Preston Owings, whom I know to have been a son of
y Richard Owings, a leading Baptist Minister of his day and whose lines of decent I can trace back to about
560. This Richard Owings, son of Joshua Owings, was born in Bath Co, but reared in Stimpson Co,Kentucky, and
ater preached in Pike Co, Mo. He was born in 1787 and died in 1858. He married Minnie, daughter of Jonathan
Holcomb of Simpson Co, and had eight sons and four daughters.:1- Benjamin H- Adrian Co Mo- 2-Baptist Minister-
. Urias H- born 1813- 3- Preston- born 1818- 4- Joshua of Jackson Co Mo- born 1820- 5- Jehiel Holcomb- born 1816
. Dudley of Sturgeon Mo- 7- Ephriam- Moberly Mo-8- Jonathan- Elkton Mo-Baptist Minister- 9 Elizabeth-
0- Nancy-11 Rebecca- and one other daughter."

Simmons CHARITON IOWA

Thomas Alexander Murrow
and
James Riley Murrow

Thomas Kendall Murrow

Back row
Charles Murrow- Nicholas Wallingford Murrow
Front row
George Washington Murrow- David Blue Murrow- John Salter Murrow

Back row
Willard Elgin Murrow
Charles Mellen Murrow
David Blue Murro
Front row
David Grant Murrow
George Washington Murrow
Charles Milton Murrow

THREE CENTURIES

OF

THE WALLINGFORD AND WALLINGSFORD FAMILIES

IN AMERICA- 1638 to 1942.

BY

CHARLES C WALLINGSFORD M.D

HYNES, CALIFORNIA

AND

CHARLES H MURRAY LL.B.

DES MOINES, IOWA.

Revision started- June 15- 1942.

Three Centuries of the Wallingford and Wallingsford Families in America
1638 to 1942.

Contains the following:

Four Branches- 1 The New England- 2- Kentucky- 3- Virginia- Alabama and 4- Canada Branches.
Sub-Branches- 25
Groups- 141.
There are 9,034 blood line names and more than 4,000 names added by marriage.
There are more than 2,000 names other than the name Wallingford.
Each name of other families are carriage from the first marriage in the Wallingford Line to the present generation.
We find that there are 11 generations, which are old enough to be parents and there may be 12 generations.
From the original English Emegrant of 1638 to the present we are carrying up to 9th cousins.
There are more than 2000 names in the Mailing List of liveing decendents.
We have about 125 names in the Honor Roll- those who have had War Service from 1690 to the present, but as yet we do not have the names of those in World War-II.
We have the "Coat of Arms" and about 30 groups and individual pictures.

A National Wallingford Society was organized in 1941.
A Wallingford State Society was organized in California in 1933 and in Kentucky in 1941.

The National Society, is devided into 12 Areas with a Vice Chairman in each.

LINAGE OF CHARLES HARLAND MURROW.

KENTUCKY BRANCH- SUB BRANCH- 20(page 751)- GROUP 120-(page 798)- Number 8400- (page 821)

7-1- Charles Harland Murrow, son of David Blue Murrow 8400, son of Amy(Blue) Murrow, dau of Rebecca (Wallingford) Murrow, dau of Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-II- son of Benjamin Wallingford-I- son of Nicholas Wallingford-I* English Emegrant, who came to Boston, Massachusetts- April 24- 1638.

****

1

1-1- Nicholas Wallingford-I- born about 1619- in or near Southampton England- came to Boston, Massachusetts, April 24- 1638- Married Aug 30- 1654- Captured at sea by pirates 1681- never returned.
Sarah Travis(wife- Irish) - born about 1636- died
Children:
2-1- John-(died an infant)- 2- Nicholas-II- 3- John- 4- Sarah- 5- Mary- 6- James- 7- Hannah- 8- William- 9- Joseph- 10- Elizabeth- 11- Esther- 12- Benjamin- 13- Abagail.

869

2-12- Benjamin Wallingford-I- born June 27- 1678- married died
Elizabeth_____,(~~XXXX~~) (BROWN)- born died 1741
Children:
3-1- Benjamin Franklin-II(Kentucky Branch)- 2- John- (Virginia-Alabama Branch)- 3- Nicholas-(Canadian Branch)- 4- James- 5- Joseph- 6- Elizabeth- 7- Sarah-

958

3-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-II- born married died
Prudance Elliott- born died
Children:
4-1- Martha Elliott- 2- Nicholas- 3- Richard- 4- Joseph- 5- Mark- 6- Pheobe-7-Prudance(or Polly) 8- Rebecca- 9- Sally- 10- Betsey.

7639

4-8- Rebecca Wallingford, born married died
James Murrow- born died 1843- Polk Co Ind.
Children:
5-1- Nicholas Wallingford- 2- Joseph- 3- James-II- 4- Prudance- 5- Rachel- 6- Sarah 7- Benjamin- 8- Charles.

8196

5-8- Charles Murrow- born Nov 18- 1794- married Jan 4- 1816- died Jan 5- 1880.
Amy Blue- born Jan 6- 1797- died Jan 30- 1873.
Children:
6-1- Delilah- 2- Narcissus- 3- Rebecca- 4- Sarah- 6- Mary Jane- 7- James Madison 8- George Washington- 9 David Blue - 10- Benjamin Lewis- 11- Charles-II- 12- ~~John Coulter~~. Phoebe Wallingford

OVER

8399

6-9- David Blue Murrow- born Mar 2- 1832- married Dec 31- 1865- died April 27- 1911.
Ruth Caroline Nogle- born died Feb 7- 1890.
Children:
7-1- Charles Harland - 2- David Grant- 3- Nellie Maud- 4- Myrtle Eva- 5- Code Amy.

8400

7-1- Charles Harland Murrow- born Oct ~~3~~- 8- 1867- married Dec 6- 1924- died
Edna Reitzel- born died
Children:none.
Adopted niece- reared nephew.

****

WALLINGFORD LINE.

8400- Charles Harland Murrow.

8399- David Blue Murrow- father.

8196- ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
AMY Blue- grand mother.

7639- Rebecca Wallingford- great grand mother

958 Benjamin Franklin Wallingford- great, great grandfather.

869- Benjamin ~~Xxx~~ Wallingford-I- great, great, great grandfather.

1- Nicholas Wallingford-I-(Emegrant) great, great, great, great grandfather.

****

CONTENTS. - CROSS INDEX.

	page
Dedication	1
The Origin of Heraldy	
The Wallingford "Coat of Arms"	3
List of Reference Text Books in Library.	4 to 9
Acknoledgement of Records sent by Decendents	11 to 15
Preface-	16 to 22
History of Wallingford- England	23 to 24
Wallingford Castle-	24 to 25
Towns of Wallingford in the United States.	25
Modern Wallingford- England	26
Pictures- Wallingford England & Tower & ruins of St Nicholas Church.	26-A.
Outline of New England Branch- Cross Index-	27
Nicholas Wallingford-I- English Emegrant- Biography-	28
Picture & Biography of Zimri Scates Wallingford-	67
Picture of Home and Biography of Thomas Wallingford-I- Colonel & Judge.	79 to 80
Samuel Wallingford, Captain- Biography-	97 -98
Picture of Battle of Ranger & Drake- Samuel Wallingford killed in Battle-	99
Picture- Old Home of George Washington Wallingford-	101
The forming of New Branches of the Wallingford Family-	130
The Kentucky Branch	131
Outlines of the Kentucky Branch- Cross Index	132 to 149
Kentucky Branch- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-	150
Old Home & Private Cemetry pictures of John and Prudance(Willett) Wallingford-	153-A.
Picture of Family of Manford Perry Wallingford-	210
Picture of Family of Charles A King-	213-A-
Picture of William Wallingford	251-A.
Picture of Family of Webster Napoleon Wallingford-	295
Picture of Family of William Alexander Wallingford-	333-A.
Picture of Family of Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-	430
Picture John Allen Wallingford-	454
Picture Andrew Jackson Wallingford-	458
Picture-	459-A
Picture-	466-A
Picture-	468-A
James Richard Wallingford-Family picture- (3 pairs of twins)	471
Picture- 566-	566-A
Picture-	566-B
Pict- Old Home- Joseph Thornton Wallingford- Mt Gilead, Ky-	589-A.
Picture James Harvey Wallingford(Rev)	601- A
Picture Dr James Stuart Wallingford-	602.
Picture- Family James A Crystal-	798-A
Picture- David Blue Murrow and Charles Harland Murrow.	822
Picture- Old Home David Blue Murrow-	823.

OUtline of Virginia- Alabama Branch- Gross Index page 852
Picture- Moses Ball Wallingsford 853- A
Picture- Isaac William Wallingsford and Ann Janett(Bloom) Wallingsford- 854- A
Picture- Family Group- Isaac William Wallingford- taken in 1900- 855
Picture- Charles Curtis Wallingsford- Private- Hospital Corps- U.S.Army- 1900-Spanish War-- 860
Picture- Charles Curtis Wallingsford, 1st Lieut Medical Corps-U.S.Army- World War-I- 1918. 860
Picture- Family Group- Charles Curtis Wallingsford- Feb 1942. 861
Picture- Raymond William Wallingsford- The Embryo Soldier- 1917 863
Picture- Raymond William Wallingsford- Midget Racer- 1935- 863
Picture- Raymond William Wallingsford(Civillian) Feb 1942. 864
Picture- Raymond William Wallingsford- (Soldier World War-II)- Nov 1942- 864
Picture- John M Wallingsford-2 sisters & Samuel A Overbaugh. 865- A

Outline of Canadian Branch- Gross Index 877
Mailing List of Wallingford Decendents- Corrected to May 1941- Alphabetical by States.
The Honor Roll- Military Service by Wars.
Picture of the Wallingford National Meeting- June 24- 1941- Flemingsburg, Ky.
Reprint- News Acct of National Meeting- June 23- 24- 1941.
Minutes of the National Meeting- June 23- 24- 1941.
Wallingford Family National Association- Constitution. -Adopted June 24- 1941
Wallingford Family National Association- By Laws- Adopted June 24- 1941.

Group pictures & Old Homes- desired.
Biography and individual picture in unioform of each ~~m~~ person serving in World War -II- with orginization to which they belong.

When all names are in, and the Final Copy goes to the printer- Each Branch will contain an Alphabetical Index of names.

At this time allmost any person can be fairly readily located through the Gross Index, by Branches, Sub Branches and Groups.

INDEX of PICTURES.

1- Wallingford Coat of Arms	page	3
2- Wallingford England on Thames River		21
3- Tower and Ruins of St Nicholas Church- Wallingford England		21
4- Zimri Scates Wallingford- Dover New Hampshire.		68
5- Home of Zimri Scates Wallingford- Dover, New Hampshire.		68
6- Home of Judge Thomas Wallingford- I-		80
7- Grave Marker- Judge Thomas Wallingford-I		80
8- Mount Wallingford- Ware New Hampshire		81
9- Battle between the Ranger and Drake- Capt Samuel Wallingford- Killed-		99
10-George Wallingford Home- Dover, New Hampshire		101
11- Original boundries of Bourbon County- Virginia- 1785- Now Kentucky		150
12- Old Home of John and Prudance (Willett) Wallingford- Mt Gilead, Ky		153- A.
13- Private Cemetry- Home farm- John Wallingford- Mt Gilead, Ky		153- A.
14- Old Home of Buckner Ashby Wallingford- Erected 1834- Mt Gilead- Ky		162- A
15- Old Store Buckner Ashby Wallingford- Mt Gilead, Ky		162- B
16- Family of Manford Perry Wallingford		212
17- Family of Charles A King-		213- A
18- Luther Fairfax Warder, Sr - Jeffersonville Ind		222
19- Warder Park, Jeffersonville Ind-		222
20- Judge Henry Morgan Owens- San Francisco- Calif		245
21- William Wallingford-		271- A
22- Old Home of Dr Alvin Monroe Wallingford- Flemingsburg Ky		271-A.
23- Family Group Webster Napoleon Wallingford- 1894- Ashland Kans		295
24- Samuel Pugh Wallingford- Topeka Kans		300- A
25- Home of Samuel Pugh Wallingford- Topeka Kans.		300- B
26- Home of Fredrick Messinger Wallingford- Topeka Kans.		300-C
27 Fredrick Messinger Wallingford- Topeka Kans-		300- D
28- Hiram Wallingford & Wife-		329- A.
29- Judge John Duval Wallingford- Des Moines Iowa		330- A
30- Family of William Alexander Wallingford		332- A
31- Family- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford- Golden Wedding- 1890- Kenoma- Illinois		370
32- Family- John Allen Wallingford- 1903- Washington.		454
33- Andrew Jackson Wallingford- Nebraska-		457- A
34- Family-		458- A
35 Family		464-A
36- Family- Milan John Wallingford		464- A
37- Family of James Richard Wallingford-II- 3 pairs twins- Tuthill- So Dak		471
38- Thee pairs of Twins- children of James Richard Wallingford-II- Tuthill So Dak-		471- A
39- Joseph Wallingford and Group- Coon Rapids- Iowa.		491
40- Family of Roy H Brown		564- A
41- James Mark Wallingford- family and home-		570- A
42- James Mark Wallingford- Family		570-B

43- Old Home of Joseph Thornton Wallingford- Mt Gilead Ky 589- A
44- Rev James Harvey Wallingford 602
45- James Stuart Wallingford, M.D.- Paris, Ky 602- A
46- Stephen Arnold Douglas Murrow- brothers & sister- 771- A
47- Caleb Newton Murrow 782- A
48- Robert Amasa Houghton- Family 797- A
49- David Blue Murrow- (Son of Benjamin) 802- A
50- Margret Ann (Murrow) Gorsuch 819- A
51- Myron Wesley Grover & wife 824- A
52- Thomas Alexander Murrow & James Riley Murrow 825- A
53 David Leonard Murrow 825- B
54- Thomas Kendall Murrow- 825- C.
55- Jesse Lee Murrow & wife. 827- A
56- Edward Wright Family 829- A
57- Mary Jane (Murrow) Gorsuch 831- A
58- David Blue Murrow & brothers 837- A
59- Charles Harlan Murrow & Cousins. 837- B
60 Delilah(Murrow)Crystal 837- C
61- Richard Sharp Crystal 837- D
62- James A Crystal Family 837- E
63- George Washington Crystal 837- F
64- Carlton Clark Crystal Sr 837- G
65- Leroy Lambert & Narcissus Murrow- wife 839- A
66- Rebecca (Murrow)- Cook. 846- A
67- Phoebe (Murrow) Taylor. 847- A
68- Samuel Watterman Langdon & Sarah Murrow- wife. 874- A
69- Alfred Pierce Langdon- 881- A
70- James Madison Murrow & wife 879- A
71- David Blue Murrow Home- near Des Moines, Ia 894- B
72- Charles Harlan Murrow- 894- C
73- Edna Reitzel- wife of Charles Harlan Murrow 894- D
74- Myron Woodward Grover Jr- reared by Charles Harlan Murrow & wife- 894- E
75- Trudy Murrow- (blood line) adopted daughter of Chas H & Edna Murrow 894 F
76 Benjamin Lewis Murrow 895- A
77- Nicholas Wallingford Murrow & wife- Phoebe Strait. 912- A
78- Nicholas Wallingford Murrow-II & wife- Lucy Ann Canfield. 913- A
79- Moses Ball Wallingsford
80- William Wallingsford & wife- Ann Janett Bloom-
81- Charles Curtis Wallingsford- Spanish American War- & World War-I-
82- Raymond William Wallingsford- 1917- Embryo soldier- Midget Racer- 1935
83- Raymond William Wallingsford- 1942- civillian and Soldier World War-II- 1942
84- John Marshall Wallingsford & sisters
85- John K Wallingsford
86- Group picture- Wallingford National Meeting- Lexington Ky- June 22- 1941.

DEDICATION.

To the Memory of our Pioneer Ancestors and their Decendents, to all soldiers, sailors, marines and nurses, who have served in all Wars from 1690 to and includeing the present World War-II- which are listed under the Honor Roll, for their heroism and unselfish devotion, in the preserving and building of this Great Nation of ours, and the preserving and giveing of Liberty and Justice to all.
Their example and training throughthe centuries, has given character, and has been an influance in life,

We the authors Dedicate this Volume.

May the Generations still unborn and untried, as they study its pages, find in the lives of their ancestors, herein recorded, that the names ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ may continue in the centuries to come, as it has in the centuries past, a synonym of unblemished character and worth.

Man is no mushroom groth of yesturday
His roots strike deep into the hollowed mold
Of the dead centuries: ordinance old
Governs us whether gladly we obey,
Or vainly struggle to resist their sway:
Our thoughts by ancient thinkers are controlled,
And many a word in which our thoughts are told
Was coined long since in regions far away.

The strong-souled nations, destined to be great
Honor their sires and reverance the past:
They Cherish and improve their herritage,
The weak, the blind self trust or headlong rage
The olden times transmitted treasures cast
Behind them, and became their loss to late.

Sincelely,

Charles Curtis Wallingsford, M.D.
151 Georgia St- Hynes California

Charles Harland Murrow, ~~Atty~~, LL.B.
1134- Sixth Ave- Des Moines, Iowa.

November 15- 1942.

THE ORIGIN OF HERALDY

The origin of Heraldy may be traced back to the dawn of history, Primitive peoples painted or tattoed tribal badges on their bodies. The Egyptians, Hebrews, Chinese and Japanese used symbols simular to those of Heraldy. The Aztecs of Mexico carried shields and banners bearing personal or tribal devices. Greece and Rome inscribed Heraldy ensigns on their shields. Centuries later when the Normans invaded England in 1066, they bore shields emblazoned with crudely devised insignas. All these early devices lacked the characteristics of true armoral bearings.

True heraldy dates from the early twelveth century. There is no record of the use of such bearings dureing the First Crusade of 1096, and they were extremely rare dureing the Second Crusade of 1147. By 1189 a number of shields born in the Third Crusade were emblazoned. The Great Seal of Richard the Lion Hearted in the same year showed his Shield charged with the lion rampant.

Three factors contribute to the rise of Heraldy: first mans natural desire to enhance his personal apperance, which found expression in the ornamentation of his military equipment; second, the need among wariors who covered their heads and bodies with armor, for identifying marks, easy recognizable in the press of battle, and thirdly, the need of an age when few could write, and personal seals served as signatures on offical or private papers, for seals of clearly identifiable designs.
Heraldy was the answer to these requirements of the times, and with remarkable swiftness it came into general use. From the begining of the thirteenth century, princess, nobles, knights and gentry adopted the custom and proudly displayed their Arms in architectural and household designs, in jewelry, in embroydery, as well as on their paraphernalia of war. From the practice of embroidering the family device on the surcoat, worn over the coat of mail, comes the expression "Coat of Arms".

In the earlier days of heraldy, Arms were chosen by the bearer to suit his fancy. Crosses in many forms were adopted, in some instances perhaps to commemorate services in the Crusades, but more often merely as a symbol of Christianity. Broad horizontal, vertical or slanting stripes of vivid color, across the shields were chosen as being simple to emblazon and easily recognizable. Beasts, dragons, birds, fishes, the heavenly bodies, trees, fruits, plants, and objects familiar to everyday life of the Middle Ages were adopted as Charges. Lions, eagles and foxes, representing the virtues which the midieval mind attributed to these creatures, were frequently employed.
As "Coats of Arms" became more numerous, confusion resulted from the unrestrained adoption of arms and from the practice by feudal lords of allowing favorite followers to use their bearings.
In the early part of the 15th Century a proclamation of Henry-V- prohibited thereafter in England the assumption of arms except by virtue of inheritance or a grant from the Crown.

COATS OF ARMS:-

Out of the Middle Ages and down through the centuries to the world of today, comes the proud custom, and the romatic tradition of the Ancestral Coat of Arms. Devised in remote days of chivalry and borne by armed knights in tournaments and on ancient battle-fields, cherished by illustrous forebears of ages past, and handed down from generation to generation as a sacred emblem of family honor, the Coat of Arms is an object of pride and distinction for its bearers today, and an heirloom which generations of his decendents will treasure.

Since armorial bearings are hereditary, American decendents of British and Continental famalies have the unquestionable rights to use the Arms borne by their ancestors. Moreover, such Coats of Arms, are as vital a part of the genelogical records as the names of the ancestors who bore them. With the growing Consciousness of pedigrees and the increaseing interest in genealogy among cultured Americans, the kindred subjects of Heraldy, the science of Coats of Arms, is now experianceing a notable revival of general attention.

In the early colonial America, armoral bearings were handed down from generation to generation, and the custom was by no means discarded when political ties with England were severed. It was reguarded as an emblem of the family, rather than nationality, and thus Arms continued in common use dureing the Revolutionay War. At the present time cultured Americans, are revealing a greater interest in family history, genelogical research, and the intimately related subjects of heraldy.

Genealogy and heraldy are now ignored only by those who have no ancestors of whom they can be proud. Love of ancestry is an instinct as deep rooted as mans nature. Pride of ancestry is an admirable trait, contributing to healthy self respect and a stirring ambition to add new honors to the family name. The thoughtful American of today takes a sincere pride in a long line of distinguished decent and in the heraldic emblems which testify to the bravery, the achievements and the honor of his forbears.

THE WALLINGFORD "COAT OF ARMS"

Authority.

From:- Burkes General Armory- Edition 1884- page 1068.

WALLINGFORD- Au on a fez gu- a lion pase- of the field.

Prior to World War-II- this "Coat of Arms" was recorded in Herolds College of Arms, in London England, but we are unable to determine if it still exists, due to thenumerous bombings.

The Meaning of the Wallingford"Coat of Arms"

The Symbols were worn on a surcoat above the armour of a warior and so became the "Coat of Arms"
The fesse or band across the silver shield of a Wallingford, came from a girdle which held the shield in place.
On this bright red(gules) band meaning martial fortitude and magnamity was the lion, denoteing bravery and power, one of the best known animals of heraldy; while the argent or silver shild denotes peace and sincerity.
We do not know why a Wallingford family used this device to identify their family.

No sirnames as we know them in modern times,existed in England until the 15th and 16th Century, so posibly posibly the Coat of Arms was used by royalty alone for a period of 200 years or more.

The family name of Wallingford, is an English place name the family deriveing their name from the ancient town of Wallingford, which existed as early as 777 A.D. and posibly earlier. It was founded as one of the ancient Roman towns under the name of Gahlen, proven by the digging up of Roman coins bearing date of 29 B.C. to 335 A.D.
The town of Wallingford, England is located on the Thames river 46 miles south- west of London.

In that the great seal of Richard the Lion- Hearted of the third Crusade in 1189, showed the shield charged with the lion rampant, we are unable to connect the Wallingford Coat of Arms, in any way with this.

LIST OF REFERANCE TEXT BOOKS USED IN THE COMPILEING OF THE WALLINGFORD AND WALLINGSFORD FAMILY TREE.

GENERAL TEXTS.

1- Victoria History of the Counties of England- Berkshire- Vol-I- p 215-16- 264-67- Vol-II- p 56- 118.
2- Sirnames of the United Kingdom- Vol 2- p 260.
3- Burkes General Armory- Edition 1884- p 1063.
4- Encyclopaedia Britanica- Vol 23- p 307.
5- Chamberlains Encyclopaedia- Vol 8- p 176.
6- History of England- Chaney- p- 139-40.
7- Lippincotts Gazateer- p 1948
8- History of the Commoner of Great Britain and Ireland- Burke- Vol-1-p 637
9- Comprehensive Gazateer-Vol-6- p 239.
10-Peerage of England- Vol 8- p 137.
11- Fairbanks Book of Crests- Edit 1905- Vol-1- p 573.
12- Original Sailing Lists to America- Hutton- p 101
13- Burkes Peerage and Baronage- p 1390- 2042
14- Landed Gentry of England- p- 1822
15- Colonial Families of the United States- Vol-5- p 285-87- 542- Vol 6- p 222- Vol 14- p 10.
16- Dictionary of English and Welch Names- p 791.
17- New England Historical and Genelogical Records- Vol 14- p 335- Vol 20- -p- 335.
18- Genelogical Dictionary of New England- Vol 14- p 401.
19- Abrigder Compendium of American Genealogy- p 579
20- Planters of the Commonwealth- Banks- p 197
21- United States Colonial History and Register- Vol p
22- Historical Registerad - Officers of the Colonial Army- 1775- to 1782- p 576.
23- Historical Register and Dictionary-U.S.Army- 1789 to 1903- p 999
24- Births- Deaths- Marriages- Numerous Vital Records- Scattered.
25- Dictionary of National Biography- Vol 15- p 299- Vol 20- p 593.
26- Stanstead Co- Prov of Quebec- Canada- p 182
27- Copendium of American Genealogy- Vol-5- p 330- 698.
28- New England Historical and Genelogical Register- Vol 73- p 307-312- Vol 74- p 38- 40- 186- 190.
29- Mayflower Index- Vol 2- 1212.
30- The Ancestor-Fifteenth Century Arms- p 181.
31- The Genealogist- Vol 1- p 42-43-44-45.
32- Colonial Families of the United States- Vol 5- p 285-287-542- Vol 14- p 110- Vol 16- p 222
33- Genealogist- New Series- Vol 1- p 42-43- 144.
34- Directory of the American Medical Association- Kentucky- New York- West Virginia- Illinois-California and Canada.
35- Society of Colonial Wars- 1922- p 707.
36- Daughters of the American Revolution- Vol 21- p153- Vol 40- p 415
37- Daughters of the American Revolution-Magazine- Sept 1932- p 567- Capt Samuel Wallingford.
38- Our Country in War- Halstead- p 126-127.

39- War of the Rebellion- Offical Records- Series-1- Vol 34- part 2- p 139-40
40- Offical Records of the Union and Confederate Navies in the War of the Rebellion-Ser 1- Vol-9- p 177.
41- War of the Rebellion-Offical Records- Ser 2- Vol 7- p 256- 297-Vol 5- p 418.
42- Offical Register U.S.Army- Volunteer Forces- 1861 to 1865- Vol 14- p 1231.
43- United States Offical Register-1861 to 1865- Vol 7- p 31.
44- A Novel- Title Miles Wallingford- By J Fenimore Cooper- Pub by R.F.Fenno-1900- # 9-11-East 16-N.Y.
45- A Novel- The Tory Lover- by Sarah Orne Jewett-Pub 1901- by Houghton Miffin Co- Boston & New York.

MAINE.

46- Bangor Historical Magazine- Vol 7- p 31
47- Maine Wills- Vol p 348- 593
48- Old Elliott Maine- Vol p 73- Vol 9- p 6.
49- History of Kennebunk and Wells- p 534-36
50- History of Kennebunk- p 534- 745
51- History of Wells and Kennibunk(Bourne) p 745
52- Lebanon Vital Records.-Vol 1- p 153.
53- Sacco Valley Settlement- p 553
54- Courts and Lawyers of Maine- p 252-53-54-55.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

55- History of Malborne- (Bemis) p 672.
56- Land Marks of Ancient Dover- p 118.
57- New Hampshire Genelogical Records- Vol 2- 173- Vol 5- p 8- 49- 150-175- Vol 6- p 38-Vol 13- p 9.
58- History of Dover- p 406-07-08.
59- History of Dorchester- Scattered Marriage records.
60- History of Claremont- p 124-311- 436.
61- History of the town of Hollis- p 215.
62- History of Stafford County- p 869-70-71
63- History of Roxbury- p
64- History of Milford- p 52-53- 56-57- 411.
65- History of Coffstown- p 67- 508.
66- History of Dunham-(1913)- p 150- 169- 332.
67- History of Weare- p 3-6-7-12-(picture of Mt Wallingford)
68- History of Windham- p 644.
69- History of Salisbury- p 30-34.
70- History of Ringe- p 42-56.
71- History of Sanburton- p 40- 375
72- History of Troy- p-8.
73- History of Rochester- Vol 2- Scattered records.
74- History of Rockingham County- (Hurd)-p 870-71
75- History of Hollis- (Worcester)p 215-389
76- History of Worcester- p 589
77- History of Dublin- p 410.

78- History of Bristol- p 28- 35- 396.
79- Early Settlers of West Dunstable- (Mason & Hollis)-p 46
80- History of Marlsborough- (1881)p 672- 73
81- Early State Papers- Vol 28- p 515.
82- Town Papers- Vol- 13- p 42- 119- 341- 433.
83- Provisional and State Papers- Vol 16- p 905.
84- State Papers of New Hampshire- Vol 31- p 308.
85- New Hampshire Genelogical Records- Vol 3- p 62-64- 69- 108- 154- 155- Vol 4- p 9- 14- 146- 147- 150.
86- Vol 5- p 8-49- 147-149- 150
86- Native Ministers of New Hampshire- p 270- 495.
87- Successful New Hampshire Men- p 70.
88- History of Plymoth New Hampshire- Vol 12- p 419.

MASSACHUSETTS

89- Pioneers from Massachusetts- p 476.
90- Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors-of the Revolutionary War- Vol 16- p 430- 500.
91- Essex Antiquarian(1893)-p 10- (1899)- p 28- Vol 14- p 251- Vol 5- p 41(1902)p 8-(1905)-p 130-127.
92- History of Lexington- Vol 12- p 261
93- Essex Institute (1917)-p 317- Vol 47- p 175- 328- Vol 52- p 317.
94- Early History of Rowley- Vol 21- p 190- Vol 22- p 36- Vol 23- p 71.
95- History of Newburry- p 315-16- 341- 562
96- Ould Newbury- p 102.
97- Roxbury Vital Records- Vol-1- p 350- Vol 2- p 656.
98- Rambles about Portsmouth- (Brewster)- p 75
99- Early Settlers of Rowley Massachusetts- p 113- 162- 161- 231- 262- 280- 400- 401.
100- National Genelogical Society Quarterly- Vol 23- June 1935-p 41- by Winthrop Alexander.

MARYLAND.

101- Maryland Records (Brumbaugh)(1895) p 133- 145- 302.
102- Maryland Wills- Vol 8- p 98- 143.
103- Maryland Historical Magazine- Vol 26- p 301- 307- 319- 336.
104- British Invasion of Maryland- 1812- 1815- p 471.
105- Maryland Calander of Wills- Vol 7- p 89.
106- Maryland Records- Vol-1- p 163.
107- Index of Colonial Wills- Maryland- 1634 to 1777- p 496.
108- Magruders Maryland Colonial Abstracts- Vol-1- 1775- 1777- p 87.

CONNECTICUT.

109- History of Wallingford and Meriden- p 5
110- History of New Haven- Vol 1- p 319.

VIRGINIA.

111- Williams and Mary College Quarterly- Vol 19- p 114.
112- Virginia Magazine- Vol 24- p 377
113- Virginia- Culpepper County- p 18.
114- Certificates and Wrights- Accomack County- p 18.
115- West Virginia- Revolutionary Ancestors- p 81.
116- West Virginia- Berkley Co Records-

OHIO.

117- History of Warren County- p 360- 692.

TENNESSEE

118- Govenors of Tennessee- Govenor McMinn- intermarried with Wallingford Family- p 5.

KENTUCKY.

119- Vital Statistics- Burbon County-scattered.
120- Kentucky Records- scattered.
121- Copy of Family Bible Records from 1775- From Dr James Stuart Wallingford- Paris Ky.
122- Several News Paper Clippings- Kentucky.
123- Fleming County Court Records.
124- Mason County Kentucky- 1860- Census.
125- Kentucky Vital Statistics- Annie Walker Burns- From 1788 to 1851.
126- Records from Grave Markers- Mt Gillead and Mt Carmel Cemetries- Flemings Co Kentucky.
127- Court Records from Mason County Kentucky- Mrs Lulu Reed Boss- Maysville Ky.
128- Boone Genealogy-p 483- 485.
129- Buckners of Virginia- p 244.
130- History of Maysville and Mason Co Kentucky- By G Glenn Cliff(1936)-Vol 1- p 37.

NEBRASKA.

131- History of Stewart Co Nebraska- p 10
132- Several Newspaper Clippings.

ENGLAND.

133- History of the town of Wallingford-booklet.

GENEALOGIES.

134- Brewers Genealogy- Vol 2- p 789
135- Burkes Genealogy- p 17- 567.
136- Cloyds, Banes, Trapp Families- p 163.
137- Clements Genealogy- Vol 1- p 92- 98- 99- 100- 102.

138- Cushings Genealogy- p 178
139- Dow Genealogy- p 85- 261
140- Goodwin Genealogy- p 723
141- Ancestry of Elisha Goodwin- p 10
142- Harlands Genealogy- p 866
143- Hazelton Genealogy- p 103.
144- Jewett Genealogy- Vol 4- p 91- 637
145- History of the Ball Family- p 39
146- Jewett Genealogy- Vol 2- p 921- 1080.
147- Genealogy of Capt John Locke- p 72- 95
148- Libby Genealogy- p 103- 107- 226.
149- Decendents of George Little- p 272.
150- Decendents of Frances LeBaron- p 67
151- Merrill Memorials- Vol 1- p 211
152- Otis Genealogy- p 170.
153- Pennsylvania Genealogies- p ~~942~~- 490-492
154- Passmore Ancestors and Decendents of Andrew Moore-p 537.
155- Tribe of John Poor-p 68
156- Rollins Genealogy- p 22
157- Ancestors of Joseph Smith and Emma Hale- p 115- 126.
158- John Tuttle of Dover New Hampshire- p 28.
159- Wentworths Genealogy- Vol 1- p 390-391- 392-393- Vol 2- p 91.
160- Sterling Genealogy- Vol 2- p 1046.
161- Thomas Joy and his Decendents- p 99
162- Parker Genealogy- p 302- 303.
163- Henry Travis and His Decendents- p 26.
164- Ancestors of Lieut Amos Towne- 74-75.
165- Weaver Genealogy- p 300
166- Webster Genealogy- p 519.
167- White Genealogy- p 426.
168- Decendents of John White- p 289
169- Genelogical Gleanings of England- Vol 1- p 146- 147.
170- Old Churches and Families of Virginia- p 314- 15-16- Wallingford Parish.
171- Long Beach Press Telegram- April 11- 1931- Buerial of Nicholas Longworth- Wallingford Pall Bearers.
172- Cincinnati Chio- Times Star- Jan 25- 1932- Marriage of Nicholas L Wallingford.
173- Eldorado Kans- News Clipping- Aug 10- 1932
174- Los Angales Calif- Examiner- November 1932.
175- Newport Kentucky- News Clipping- March 15- 1932.
176- Hynes California- News Clipping- April 6- 1932.
177- Nepton- Fleming Co- Kentucky- News Clipping- July 31- 1933.
178- Paris Kentucky-News Clipping- Mar 31- 1933.
179- Gothenburg Nebraska- News Clipping- Sept 1934.
180- Flemingsburg Kentucky- News Clipping- Jan 29- 1934- Death of George Wallingford.
181- Fremont Nebraska- Jesse Wallingford Injured- News Clipping.
182- Maysville Kentucky- News Clipping- May 1934- Death of Mary E (Wallingford) Hooper.
183- Pheonix Arizona- News Clipping- Article 1934- Astronomy- Vere O Wallingford.

184- History and Genelogical Research and Records of Merrimac Valley, Massachusetts- p 261.
185- Baley Genealogy- p 79- 116.
186- Genelogical Quarterly- June 1934- p 19.
187- Succo Valley Setlement and Families- p 893.
188- New England Historical and Genelogical Register- Vol 1- p 378- 379- First Murrows in America-1652
189- John Paul Jones, Man of Action(Russell) p 64- 82- 95- 96- 97- 100
190- Wallingford England-picture of Town Hall- News Clipping- Christian Science Monitor.
191- News Clipping(Indiana) - W.A.Wallingford-invents two way radio-Police Radio.
192- Records- Clerk of Circuit Court-Upper Marlboro Md- July 13- 1935.
193- Inscriptions from old Cemetry in Groveland Mass- Taken from Grave Markers- p 99.
194- Family Bible Records from:- Mrs Nettie (Williams) Wallingford- Princeton, West Virginia.
195- History of Nebraska- Jerome Shamp
196- Decendents of Thomas Butler- p 73.
197- Marine British Invasion of Maryland- 1812 to 1815- p 471
198- Kentucky Vital Statistics- Lewis County Marriages.
199- Album of Biographal History- Nebraska- p 266.
200- First Census of the United States- Maryland- 1790.
201- Hennings Statutes- Vol 1- p 249.
202- Virginia Magazine of History- Vol 1- p 242-374- Vol 2- p 6- Vol 18- p 398.
203- Williams and Mary Quarterly- Vol 3- p 105- Vol 12- p 189- Vol 19- p 114.
204- News Clipping- Flemingsburg Kentucky-Times Democrat- June 26- 1941- National Society Orginization.

OTHER SOURCES OF INFORMATION.
(Unable to locate)

1- General U.S.Pension Rolls- Revolutionary War
2- Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts.
3- Researches in the Merrimac Valley.
4- Dwellings of Boxford, Massachusetts.
5- Memorial History of Bradford, Massachusetts.
6- Boston Marriages- Records of Commercial Reports.
7- New Hampshire Provisional and State Papers- Revolutionary and Colonial Wars.
8- New Hampshire Consolidated Vital Reports.
9- Historical Society Collections.
10- Rockingham County Probate Records.
11- Stafford County Probate Records.
12- Historical Sketches of Somersworth.
13- Rochester Cemetry Records.
14- Master Tates Diary(Manuscript) Somersworth.
15- Maine Genealogist and Biographer.
16- Maine- Shapleigh Vital Records.
17- Maine Historical and Genelogical Records.
18- Maine- Buxton Records.
19- Horne Genealogy.

ACKNOLEDGEMENT.

The Authors of this Family History, acknoledge and give thanks to the following person who have given us much valuable aid in furnishing Old Bible records, data from grave stones and other recorded data.

1- Mrs Myrtle Henry, Des Moines, Iowa.
2- Mrs John D Wallingford, 1311 Woodlawn Av- Des Moines, Iowa.
3- Mrs Thomas McCurin- 614- 40th St- Des Moines, Iowa.
4- Mrs Herbert Bishard- 4210 Pleasant St- Des Moines, Iowa.
5- James Stuart Wallingford, M.D.(deceased)- Paris Ky
6- Elizabeth Wallingford- Flemingsburg, Kentucky
7- Mrs Thomas J Wallingford- Covington,Kentucky
8- Mrs Eugene Van Deren- Cynthiana, Kentucky.
9- Mrs Mary Heiss, Maysville, Kentucky
10- Mrs Hazel Martin, Springfield, Ill.
11- Mrs Lettie Wiltamuth, Geneseo, Ill.
12- Warder Ellsworth Wallingford, Carbon Cliff, Ill.
13- Mrs John R Wallingford, Pasadena, Calif.
14- Norman Wallingford, Denver, Colorado.
15- Edward Steel Wallingford, 20 No Curtis St- Alhambera, Calif.
16- Eugene Wallingford, Covington, Kentucky.
17- Mrs Ira Burton Wallingford, Los Angales, Calif.
18- Vere O Wallingford, Pheonix,Arizona.
19- Richard A Wallingford, Long Beach, Calif.
20- John Allen Wallingford (deceased) Langley Washington.
21- Mrs Bertha Ralston- El Dorado Kansas.
22- Dr William J Wallingsford, Maywood, Ill.
23- Douglas B Wallingford, Cincinnati, Ohio.
24- Mrs T.J.Alexander, Colorado Springs, Colo.
25- Miss Louise E Wallingford, New York City
26- Winfield G Wallingford, Claremont, New Hampshire.
27- Mrs Ina May Whitehouse, Auburn Maine.
28- John Marshall Wallingsford, 216 -2nd Av, Eau Claire, Wis.
29- Alice Wallingford, Princeton, W.Virginia
30- Edward Wallingford, Perkins Mills, Quebec, Canada.
31- Miss Rollin Wallingford, Bloomington, Ill.
32- Miss M Nancy H Wallingford, Nepton, Ky
33- Mary J Wallingford, Detroit Michigan
34- James Stuart Wallingford Jr- El Paso, Texas.
35- Buckner A Wallingford Sr- Tractor Bldg, Cincinnati, Ohio-(deceased)
36- James Richard Wallingford, York, Nebr.
37- W.G.White, Mt Vernon, N.Y.
38- D.H.Wallingford, Cherryvale, Kans.
39- Ralph W Wallingford, El Dorado, Kans.
40- Earl G Wallingford, Kansas City Mo.

41- Mrs Mary Blake, Los Angales, California.
42- Mrs Victoria I Wallingford- Los Angales, Calif.
43- Eugene Wallingford- Sgt Police- Boston Mass.
44- Armor Wallingford- Pasadena, Calif.
45- Mrs Clara Rusted- Los Angales, Calif.
46- Ira D Wallingford- Balsa, Calif.
47- Marie Wallingsford, San Jose Calif.
48- Mrs Mattie Kurtz, Muscatine Iowa.
49- Harvey E Wallingsford, South Portland, Maine
50- Harry O Wallingford, East Lebanon Maine.
51- Daniel K Wallingford, New York City.
52- Mrs Minnie Overbaugh- Palestine Texas.
53- Mrs Francis B Ryan, San Antonio, Texas.
54- Mrs W.G.Davis, Flemingsburg, Kentucky(deceased)
55- George Wallingford- Maysville, Kentucky.
56- William H Wallingford, Nepton, Ky.
57- Florance Wallingford, R.N.-Washington D.C.
58- Samuel P Wallingford, Wichita, Kans.
59- William A Wallingford, Gothenburg Nebr (deceased)
60- George Murray, Gothenburg, Nebr.
61- William J Wallingford, Bagley, Minn.
62- Ralph H Wallingford, LaMessa Calif.
63- Mrs Amy Eisfeller, Long Beach, Calif.
64- Mrs Bertha Hutchins- Nevins, Minn.
65- Mrs Mary J Wallingford, Detroit, Mich.
66- Vernon H Wallingford, Furgison, Mo.
67- Paul Wallingsford, Denver, Colo.
68- Mrs Emma G Worsham, Akron Ohio.
69- Mrs Lyden Severs, San Diego, Calif.
70- George Wetmore, Otay Messa, California.
71- Mrs Harriet L Greenley, Worcester Mass.
72- Otis Wallingford- Alfred Maine.
73- Mrs Mary Heiss- Maysville Ky
74- Mrs Elizabeth Byron,Flemingsburg, Ky
75- Mrs Mabel Mock- Flemingsburg, Ky
76- Mrs Mildred Foster, Flemingsburg, Ky
77- Helen C Wallingford, Flemingsburg, Ky
78- Caroline Phillips- Flemingsburg, Kentucky.
79- Mrs Cora Mays, Plainfield, Indiana.
80- Mrs Lena M Stone- Bethel Ohio.
81- John E Wallingford, Elnora, Ind.
82- Mrs Elizabeth McMullen- Erie Ill.
83- Herbert C Varney- St Paul Minn.
84- James Richard Wallingford, Tuthill, So Dak.
85- William Wallingford, Dearborn Mo.

86- Charles H Wallingford, Columbia, Mo
87- Mrs Virginia Moore, No Kansas City, Mo
88- Charles A Wallingford, Ashland, Kansas.
89- Earl G Wallingford, Kansas City, Mo
90- Mrs Mary Brown, Levant, Kansas.
91- John R Wallingford, Houston, Texas.
92- Mrs Frances Ryan, San Antonio, Texas
93- William Blue, Longmont, Colo.
94- Mrs F.B.Bledsoe, Elbert, Wyoming.
95- Archie M Wallingford- Glendale, Calif.
96- Mrs Nora Tuttle, Folsom City, Calif.
97- William B Wallingford, Los Angales, Calif.
98- Clide M Murrow, Malone, Wash
99- Mrs Gertrude Heavrin- West Palm Beach, Florida.
100- Mrs William Van Berry, Limerock, Ala.
101- George A Wallingford, Limerock, Ala.
102- Mrs Katherine Pugh, Topeka, Kans.
103- Mrs Minnie Wolf, Kansas City, Mo
104- Jarvis J Wallingford, Los Angales, Calif.
105- Glen Wallingford, Colingo, Calif.
106- Mrs Mary A Wilson, Los Angales, Calif.
107- Ole Shamp- Lincoln, Nebr.
108- Claude J Wallingford, Portland, Oregon.
109- Carl C Crystal- Vacaville, Calif.
110- Mrs Elsa Malen, Long Beach, Calif.
111- Marion Mark, Los Angales Calif(deceased)
112- Glen H Wallingford, Garden Grove, Calif.
113- Ira D Wallingford- Rt-1- Santa Anna Calif.
114- John C Wallingsford- San Jose Calif.
115- John Simms Wallingford- Los Angales, Calif.
116- Richard A Wallingford- Long Beach, Calif.
117- Anton W Worral- LaJolla, Calif.
118- Mrs Della Wetmore- San Diego, Calif.
119- Mrs Dwight Akers- Atlanta Georgia.
120- Ray Mark, Sun Valley, Idaho.
121- Mrs Clara M Carlson, Geneseo, Ill
122- Mrs D.B.McHurty, Sheridan, Ind.
123- Joseph H Warder, Jeffersonville, Ind- (deceased)
124- Mrs Marth L Baker, Ashland Kans.
125- George W Calvert, Sr- Lobo- Kans.
126- Mrs Mary L Cleaver- Ashland, Kans.
127- Mrs W Mendenhall- Ashland, Kans.
128- John A Murrow- Topeka Kans.
129- Wade C Shaffer- Humboldt, Kans.
130- John K Wallingsford, El Dorado Kans,(deceased)

131- Mrs Addie Beckett- Flemingsburg, Kentucky.
132- Clinton C Calvert, Maysville, Ky
133- Mrs Bell Faris- Tilton Ky
134- Mrs Charles E Rhodes, Flemingsburg, Ky
135- Mrs Lettie R Coash, Omaha Nebr.
136- William Wallingsford, Holt Mo
137- Att Frank Duxberry, Plattsmout, Nebr.
138- Mrs Clark Kelser, Fremont Nebr.
139- Mrs Allam Mactier, Omaha Nebr.
140- Jesse N Wallingford, Fremont, Nebr.
141- Gordon White, Mt Vernon N.Y.
142- Buckner A Anderson, Cincinnati, Ohio.
143- William Wallingford, Chilacothe, Ohio.
144- Mrs Edna Furgison- Spearfish So Dak.
145- Mrs Helen Baney, Palestine Texas.
146- John R Wallingford, Houston, Texas.
147- Mrs Marvin B Wallingford- Princeton, West Va.
148- Mrs E.C.Scott- Kelso, Wash.
149- Charles Wallingford, Spokane Wash.
150- John P Wallingford, Everett, Wash.
151- Dr O.M.Layton- Fon du Lac, Wisconsin
152- Clairborne C Wallingford, Cody Wyoming.
153- San Francisco Chronicle- Mar 30- 1921- Judge Henry Owens.
154- Department of National Defense- Ottowa Canada.
155- Veterans Administration- Washington D.C.
156- Mrs Mary A Stower- Oakley Idaho.
157- Joseph C Wallingford- Geneseo- Ill.
158- Mrs John W Kenan- Rt-4- Galesburg, Ill
159- Mrs Alfred E Manuel, Roseville Ill.
160- War Department- Adjutant Generals Department.
161- Greenburg Newspaper- Indiana- Feb 10- 1899.
162- Mrs Laura Goodman McElvee- Sigourney Iowa.
163- H.W.Wallingford- Atlanta, Iowa.
164- J.M.Wallingford- Perry, Iowa.
165- A Romaine, West Liberty, Iowa.
166- H.L.Beckett, Roseville Ill.
167- J.H.Powers- Flemingsburg- Ky.
168- Buckner A Wallingford, Sr- Maysville Ky.
169- Mrs Ethel Jones, Coon Rapids, Iowa.
170- Mrs Elizabeth Schee- Farmington, Iowa.
171- Pioneers of Polk Co Iowa- p 439-41.
172- Mrs Bessie Barrett, Burlington, Kans.
173- Topeka Daily Capitol- Kans- May 1- 1935.
174- Mrs Catherine Burnett- 1030 McPherson- Ottumwa, Iowa.
175- Alvin Monroe Wallingford M.D.(deceased) Flemingsburg, Ky

176- Dr Alexander M Wallingford(deceased) Flemingsburg, Ky.
177- Old Letters- Alexander M Wallingford- Mar 9- 1831- drowned
178- A.F.Parker- Old Letter- August 8- 1831- Frankfort, Kentucky.
179- Miss Dorothy Soward- Bellflower, Ill
180- H.B.Dobyns, Flemingsburg, Ky
181- John R Wallingford- Bloomfield, Ky
182- Mrs Mayme W Clark- Maysville, Ky
183- Mrs Lulu Reed Boss, Maysville, Ky
184- Ashland-Kans- News Paper April 1941- Death Mark A Wallingford.
185- Daily Indipendant, Maysville Ky- Oct 14- 1941- Wallingford Kentucky Society.
186- Records from Mrs R.C.Whitehouse- Auburn Maine.
187- Records from Ray Kennard-15 Arch Street- Dover N.H.- Oct 15- 1941.
188- Mrs Charles Alvin Wallingford- Berwic, Maine.
189- Annapolis Maryland- Co records- Book- 22- page 384- Wallingford Will.
190- State Adjutant General-Jefferson City Mo- Aug 13- 1932- Wallingsford.
191- Missouri History- Photostat- Wallingford.
192- Mrs James G Reeder- 3205-14th St- Columbus Nebr.
193- History of Nebraska- Jerome Shamp- p 770.
194- Lincoln State Journal- Jan 20- 1924- Jeromb Shamp.
195- Naval Records and Library- Picture Battle of Ranger and Drake- Capt Samuel Wallingford.
196- Records sent by Douglas B Wallingford- Cincinnati, Ohio- Sept 3- 1931.
197- Benjamin F Wallingford-Kenton, Ohio- Feb 11- 1911- sent records.
198- Article from Galveston News- Aug 10- 1902- Thomas G(Ginn) Wallingford.
199- History of Hampshire County Virginia- p 701- Margret Wallingford.
200- Virginia Genealogies-(Hayden) p 143-44- Nancy Ball.
201- Copy of Williams Bible Records- by Netta(Williams) Wallingford- January 1938.
202- Copy of Old Wills- Annapolis Maryland- Prince George- Ann Arundell Coe- Wallingsford.
203- Edward N Dunlap- White Swan,Washington - Wallingfords from Maine.
204- Dr O.M.Layton- Fon du Lac Wis- Wallingford records.
205- Genelogical Research Bureau- 175- Picadilly, London Eng- Jan 6- 1936- Wallingford
206- Letter- "College of Arms"London- Wallingford- May 29- 1935.- from A.T.Butler.

1925891

PREFACE.

The first recording of the name Wallingford, was that of a town as early as 777 A.D. this town being ~~being~~ located on the Thames river 46 miles south and west from London, England.

From the Victoria History of the Counties of England- Romeo British Berkshire, we find a discription of the ancient city of Wallingford, No question exists but that this town was founded by the Romans on their invasion of England. The Roman name of this town was Gahlen, and Roman coins bearing dates from 29 B.C. to 423 A.D have been dug up on the townsight. The first English name of the town was Galenford, but there being no letter W in the alphabet of that time, the sound was that of Wallingford. It is not a town of any particular importance, there is no reason to suppose that its occupation was military, as it was neither protected by masonry walls, nor did it contain any houses sufficiently substantial to have left vistages of foundations. The inhabitants trusted to their earthen walls, and were probably content to live in timber and mud houses. Of its class it was apparently a thriveing town, judging from the antiquities which have been found. Aside from numerous coins, a Roman eagle, some spearheads, and a Roman urn have been found.

From the Genelogical Research Bureau of London, we are informed that all English sirnames, or family names did not come into use until the 15th and 16th century, and that there is no question but what the family name of Wallingford, is an English place name and is derived from the town of Wallingford, in Berkshire. All names of Wallingford found and mentioned in history prior to 1336, and that of Viscount Wallingford, were not of the Wallingford family, but means they resided in the town of Wallingford.

From American records, we learn that Nicholas Wallingford-I- the English emegrant, whose mothers maiden name is mentioned as Sarah Gore, a sister of William Gore of Nether Wallop, who left a legacy to his nephew in his will made in 1656. Upon the log of the Ship Confidance, upon which Nicholas came to America, we learn that he was 19 years of age- ~~1638~~, which would place his birth date about 1619. This ship sailed from Southampton and landed at Boston, April 24- 1638.

Nicholas later settled at Newbury, Mass, where he was married to Sarah Travis, of Irish decent, on date of August 30, 1654. They were the parents of thirteen children, the first child named John, who died a few months after birth, and later another son was given the same name. By occupation, Nicholas was a seaman, and was made a Freeman, or naturalized in 1670. He and his wife were members of the Newbury Church, to which he gave an acre of ground for its foundation: Tradition says that Nicholas was captured at sea by pirates in 1681 and never returned home. At the time of his disaperance he was about 62 yrs of age.

In following out the decendents of Nicholas Wallingford-I- the Emigrant, we classify into four main Branches, namely, The New England Branch, which covers all of his decendents except his youngest son, Benjamin, who like his father was a seaman and migrated to Prince George Co, Maryland, where we find an old deed for 250 acres of land purchased in 1708. We fail to locate the date of his marriage, but find that his wifes name was Elizabeth. We locate an old will made by John Brown, where he ~~dee~~ bequeats to ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Benjamin Wallingford, in 1740 his entire estate. It is allmost positive proof that in so doing, the property was to go to his daughter, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Wallingford.

We allso find a will recorded, in which Elizabeth Wallingford, wife of Benjamin, and his widow, made her will, probated June 21- 1741, mentioning the names of her seven children, which were:- 1- Benjamin, John, Nicholas, James, Joseph, Sarah, (Brashears), Elizabeth (Dore) and grandson Benjamin.

Benjamin Wallingford-II- became the sire of the Kentucky Branch, John became the sire of the Virginia-Alabama Branch and Nicholas became the sire of the Canadian Branch.

James, Joseph, Sarah Brashears and Elizabeth Dore remained in Maryland, as proven by an old will, Revolutionary service, and the Maryland Census of 1790.

We find many records in Berkley Co, Virginia(later to become West Virginia) proveing that Wallingfords migrated there.

An old family tradition claims that Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, and his wife Prudance Elliott migrated from Culpepper County, Virginia to Limestone, now Maysville Ky about 1775. From historic data we are quite positive this is an error.

In the Life of Daniel Boone-I- the Pioneer, he made his first trip from Virginia to Kentucky County in 1772, returning with his family in 1774, where he claims to have erected the first cabin in Kentucky in 1774. He states that war with the French and Indians, the Indians, and the British, existed over the entire territory dureing the Revolutionary period. He allso states that the first settlements were made by those from Virginia in 1784-85 and 86, and that a settlement was established on Limestone creek in 1784.

The first definate and positive proof that we have of where Wallingfords were in what is now Kentucky, is found in the History of Mason County and Maysville, is where on the 22nd day of August, 1786 where the citizens of the settlement of Limestone adressed a Petition to the House of Delegates, General Assembly of Virginia, asking for the founding of a village to be known as Washington. This was signed by about one hundred persons of which Benjamin Wallingford was one.

John Wallingsford, a brother of Benjamin, sire of the Kentucky Branch, remained in Virginia until about 1800 and went with a Babtist migration to northern Alabama. Decendents of this branch remained in Virginia as late as 1864. Those from the South migrated to Tennessee, Kentucky, Arkansas, Missouri and Illinois.

Nicholas Wallingford, a 3rd brother, was a Tory and fought with the British in the Revolutionary War He posibly lived in Maryland. He was married and had children at this time. He was killed in action on Manhattan Island New York. His widow and children migrated to Canada and they became the head of the Canadian Branch.

From the text"Soldiers and Saylors of the Revolutionary War- Massachusetts- Vol 16- page 450 and 500 we find that there are four spellings of the name:- Wallingford, Wallingsford, Willingford and Wellingford all comeing from the one ancestor, Nicholas Wallingford, the Emegrant.

GENEALOGY, is not a service of the past generations, but a record of their achievements. It is a service to the present and future generations yet to follow. There is no better heritage than a good name, that a father and mother may give to their children, nor is there in a family any richer heirloom than the record and memory of noble ancestors. In modern times, many of the older decendents now liveing are entitled to Old Age Pensions, but they must first produce a Birth Certificate, or an afadavid from someone now liveing who knew of their birth 60 years or more ago, which with the large majority is imposible to do. A family History, such as this prepared by a disinterested party from the available records, gives proof of birth as well as citizenship and is acceptable to the Courts.

In many instances families have drifted apart, records were lost or destroyed by the Civil War, by floods; cyclones and fires. When we consider that both males and females are elegable for membership in sons and daughters of the American Revolution, provided they can prove their linage, is a heritage that money cannot purchase. Due to lack of time, and inexperiance with the searching of records, many far removed from library centers, with time and costs added, has prevented many from the compileing of records.

More than seven thousands of persons in the United States are now engaged in the compileing of their Family History, realizeing that they have but a few fleeting years remaining, in which to preserve the facts of our vanishing race, and are compileing Genealogies, that the entire famalies may have the records.

We know more of the Egyptians of 4,000 years before Christ, than we know of our blood line decendents for four generations back. Whole decades are apparently consigned to oblivion. Cemetries not over a century old are denuded of markers and records. As was the old custom of a century ago, many were bueried on the old home farm, markers if present have been destroyed, the grave plots have reverted back to pastures or farm lands, and the place of buerial of the great grandfather and

great grand mother are unknown to the present generation. We offer the assertion than very few have preserved the records of their grand parents, say nothing of the great grand parents and more generations.

Our trampling hosts, following the western star of hope, bueried their dead by the wayside, and apparently have forgoten their last resting place. Flimsy wooden houses, have burned within the hour, and with them in many instances, the records and achievments of our ancestors have become ashes, and can never be replaced. Some will have forgoten and the deeds and acts of our parents will be unrecorded. It is not necessary that our ancestors be of royal blood. It is due their memory, that we the liveing, record for future generations, that they lived, loved, felt dawn, fought the past wars for Freedom, took an active part in public affairs of their time, erected schools, were inventors, tradesmen, writers, were professional men and woman, in fact they were the building stones in the foundation of a mighty empire, and they deserve recognition.

We might say that they were the common hard working people, for in the past three centuries since the first English emegrant came to the shores of America, no members of the family have been sufficien tly interested to compile a Family History, nor has one ever been compiled in England.
Many have compiled a short history of the Group to which they belong, going back to the great grand pa parents. The authors of this work, Att Charles H Murrow of Des Moines, Iowa and Charles C Wallingsford, M.D. of Hynes, California, combined have spent a period of 48 years, gathered more than 9,800 blood line decendents, with more than 4000 names added by marriage and have over 2500 names other than the name of Wallingford. When it is posible to obtain a biography we are adding these as well as old family group pictures. We are indeavoring to compile an Honor Roll, of all who have served in the Armed forces in time of war. We find that they have participated in all Colonial Wars and Wars of the United States, since John Wallingford, of the 2nd generation served in 1690. His grandson, Captain Samuel Wallingford, served under John Paul Jones, and was killed in action aboard the Ranger in 1778.

The Ranger was the first vessel in our Navy to fly the present flag of the Nation.

We have made a thorough research of the Genelogical Section of the Los Angales Public Library, said to be the 3rd best in the United States, the Library of the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, Los Angales Calif, the Genelogical Library of the Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah and done some research in the Congressional Library, Washington D.C. and have obtained several County Records in several states. We have writen several hundreds of letters to the various decendents, and have had printed and mailed out four booklets to our Mailing List of more than 2000 names, with a check of those returned unclaimed. In all we have obtained data from 206 persons, in person and by mail and have obtained data from 204 texts in the Libraries, with several newspaper clippings, largely of deaths. Several cemetries have been visited and the data from grave markers have been obtained. In June 1941 we made an auto trip to Lexington, Kentucky and organized a National Society of the Wallingford Family, in which there was an attendance of fifty-four persons from seven states, those in attendance from Boston, Mass to Los Angales Calif. In October, 1941 a Kentucky Wallingford Society was organized with about fifty members. A California Wallingford Society was organized in 1933. The object of these Socities are to get the decendents togather and better acquainted, and to gather the remaining records.

As the country has grown and developed from the early colonies, so has the Wallingford Family grown and scattered, and we find that they reside in fourty- five states and Canada. We have made an effort to locate the family in England with the present generation but have been unable to do so.

Strange as it may seem, but the present three liveing generations, are the most diffacult to obtain the data. Many do not have records and scarcely know the names of their grand parents, others do not seem to care, and many more will not reply to letters of inquery.

The time spent in the gathering of the records has been a Hobby and pleasure to the writers and much satisfaction, in being able to trace through the eleven generations, from the English Emegrant Nicholas Wallingford-I- of 1638 to babes in arms of the present youngest generation. In that we have located those ol enough for marriage of the 11th generation, it is posible that thare are babes of the 12th generation, though we have no record, if there are such.

There are many names which we have been unable to obtain, many birth, marriage and death dates absent but has work has been carried on allmost a half a century, we have decided to call this History, finished and leave the missing data, to be obtained by some other younger person and we hope a revision of this work in twenty-five to fifty years hence. As both Charles Murrow and myself are approaching the sunset of Life, and in a few more years must cross the Great Divide, it is our desire to leave this work in print as our contribution to the Wallingford Family and their Decendents.

To all who have assisted us in the obtaining of records, and allso to the Libraries, we desire to express our thanks. We trust that this history will be placed in all the homes of the many decendents and in the leading Libraries throughout the land.

THE AUTHORS,

CHarles H Murrow IL.B
1134 Sixth Ave
Des Moines, Iowa

and
Charles C Wallingsford, M.D.
151 Georgia, Street
Hynes, California.

HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF WALLINGFORD, ENGLAND.

The first recording of the name WALLINGFORD, was that of the town, which is located on the Thames river, 46 miles south and west of London England. The first mention of the town in English history under its present name was in 777 A.D.when Offa, driveing Cynwell of Wessex, enrout from Bensington, laid waste all of the lands westward from Wallingford. Under Roman rule, when the town was first founded it was known as Gahlen. Proof of the Roman founding is due to the fact that Roman coins bearing date of 29 B.C. to 423 A.D. and other numerous Roman relics. One authority claims that as there was a ford in the river Thames at this point, the first English name was Galenford, but there being no letter W in the alphabet, but the letter G haveing the same sound, at a later date the spelling became Wallingford. The ancient Roman name signified the Old Fort, which it evidently was in the Roman period.

The ancient city was burned by the Danes on their invasion in 1006, but it speedly rose from its ashes, and was the birthplace of the Danish King Sweyn, born in 1013. It acquired from William the Conquerer, a reconstructed strong Castle, which figured prominently in the subsiquent stormy age, and is noted in an article. It had at the Census of Domesday, taken in 1086, houses to the number of 276, and inhabitants of over 1000 persons. In the time of Henry VIII, it had fourteen churches, but now only four. It is the birthplace of the Monkish Historian, John of Wallingford, of the 12th century and of Abbott Richard of Wallingford, who died in 1335, and gave the Title of Viscount Wallingford to the Earl of Banbury. The town hall, was built in 1670. The four churches of the present time are:- All Hallows- St Leonards- St Mary la More and St Peters. Sir William Blackstone, the distinguished Judge, and author of the Comentary, who died Feb 14- 1760, is bueried in the Knave of St Mary la More.

The present sight of Wallingford, was occupied by a Roman-British settlement and was a fortified town before the Conquest. The earthworks with which the Romans encompassed the town is still distinctly traceable. The Treaty of Wallingford was signed here in 1152, thus ending one of their Civil Wars.

Queen Matilda fled to Wallingford after her escape from Oxford Castle in 1142, and it was here that the strife between the high spirited daughter of Henry I- and the usurper Stephen was terminated with the Treaty of Wallingford. By this Treaty Stephen was to retain the Crown, for his life, and was to be suceeded by Matildas son, Prince Henry. On Stephens death in 1154, King Henry-II- held his first Council at Wallingford, and granted the town its first charter the following year.

WALLINGFORD CASTLE.

Wallingford Castle, is a precinct of Wallingford, Berkes, England, which was built by Robert D'Oyley, a friend of William the Conquerer, in 1071 and was destroyed by Fairflax in 1646, after a desperate siege of sixty-five days. The Castle was held by Brian Fitzcount, for the Empress Maud, and was the birthplace of the son of King John-Earl of Cromwell- which later was given to him. It was allso the death place of the Black Princess wife- Jean. The Castle was given to Henry 5th- widow- Catherine, and by Henry 8th to Woolsey. It was a garrison for Charles 1st- in 1644, and wac taken by Fairflax in 1646, which was then dismanteled and is now represented by a small ruin, chiefly the ruins of a wall and an orial wall. Little remains of the once important fortress except an ivy manteled tower, named after Elanor of Provence-Queen of Henry 2nd and the ruins of a thirteenth century window. A great tree covered mound marks the Grand Keep(prison) once stood, and other parts of the fortification may be traced in a simmular manner. Close to the sight of the Keep are the remains of an old scholerastic building which once belonged to the Collegiate Church of St Nicholas. The church was in a flourishing condition in the days of Edward 6th. Rooms were built into a fragment of the old church have been fitted up as an interesting Museum and contain valuable geological and historic relics, some of the latter throwing light on the history of the Castle.

Like most of the strongholds belonging to the cruel Barons in the Reign of Stephen, the Wallingford Castle, possessed its chamber cruci, or torture chamber, connected with its horrible dungeons

These were placed in the most unhealthy part of the building- between the two moats. The great hill which was once the scene of magnificient banquets and nightly revels, has been entirely demolished, and it is only by an effort of the immagination that we can reconstruct the whole Castle building, or gain any idea of its strength and importance, as it stood proud and defiant, from feudal times until the middle of the 17th century. After the demolition by Cromwell, the ruins became the property of the Crown, and the estate was finally disposed of in 1817.

Those interested in the History of Wallingford, are refered to the book, "Chats about Wallingford" by R.R.Hutchinson.

TOWNS OF WALLINGFORD IN THE UNITED STATES.

1- Wallingford- a post borrough in New Haven Co- Wallingford Township- Conneticut.

2- Wallingford- a banking post village of Emett Co- Iowa.

3- Wallingford- a post hamlet of Wilton Township- Illinois.

4- Wallingford- a post and residental village of Deleware Co- Pennsylvania.

5- Wallingford- a village of Fleming Co- Kentucky.

6- Wallingford- a post village in Wallingford Township- Rutlege Co- Vermont.

News Papper Clipping- Modern Wallingford- England.

Wallingford is a town of sheep. It has been a town of sheep since the time of William the Conquerer. Through all its long history, farmers have stood about the Market Place, or leaned their backs against the old walls and talked of "ship" as the word is pronounced in Berkshire- and of ships feed.

It is a quiet little place lying in the valley of the Thames, and so modest that were you to ask the farmers about its story, they would probably shake their heads, never haveing heard of the fortifications that were built in the days of Alfred the Great, nor of the destruction that took place at the hands of the Danes in the year 1006. The fact that nothing but a mound and earthworks remain of the great castle that was built in William the Conquerors reign, troubles them not at all, nor do they feel any special interest in the records which tell of the way in which it held out for Charles-I-

Were you to mention the old bridge that spans the river, they would be quicker to inform you that orders were received by the Burgesses of the town in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, to take toll of all carts passing over the many arches, in order to provide for its maintainance and repair. Once a year, on Michaelmas Day, the farmers drive in from the surrounding country to take part in the ancient Fairs that once made the little town gay- and to select their servants for the comeing year, from the laborers who stand about for hire.

The Thames River- Wallingford England.

Tower and Ruins of
St Nicholas, Church
Wallingford, England.

OUTLINE OF NEW ENGLAND BRANCH. •INDEX.

1-1 Nicholas Wallingford, I- English Emigrant- born about 1619, married Aug 30- 1654- Dissapeared 1681
Sarah Travis, born about 1636- died
Children:
2-1- John(died age 4 mo)- 2- Nicholas-II- 3- John- 4- Sarah- 5- Mary- 6-James- 7- Hannah-
8- William- 9- Joseph- 10- Elizabeth- 11- Esther- 12- Benjamin- 13- Abagail.

SUB BRANCH-I- page 28

2-2- Nicholas Wallingford-II- born Jan 2- 1657- Newbury Mass, married died May 10- 1682.
Elizabeth Jewett, born Aug 8- 1652- died Jan 21- 1740.
Children:
3-1- Nicholas-III-

GROUP -1.- page 29

3-1- Nicholas Wallingford-III- born March 12- 1681-Bradford Mass, married died 1736.
Sarah Elethrope, born died April 21- 1763- Bradford, Mass.
Children:
4-1- Sarah- 2- Margret- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Jemima- 5- David- 6- Jonathan, 7-Martha.

SUB BRANCH -2- page 42

2-3- John Wallingford-I- born April 7- 1659- married Dec 6- 1687- died
Mary Tuttle- born April 13- 1664- Dover, N.H.- died
Children:
3-1- John-II- 2- Nicholas IV- 3- Sarah- 4- Ebenezer- 5- Thomas-I-(Col & Judge)- 6- Abagail
7- Judith.

GROUP -2 - page 42

3-1- John Wallingford- II- born Dec 14- 1688, Bradford Mass, married 1710- died 1771.
Charity_____/? born died Resided at Rochester N.H.
Children:
4-1- John-III- 2- Mary- 3- Sarah- 4-Pheobe- 5- Patience- 6- Peter- 7- Frances- 8- Sussana
9- Judith-10- William.

GROUP #3 - page 75

3-2- Nicholas Wallingford-IV- born Oct 28- 1691- married died
Rachel _____, born died
Children:
4-1- Ezekiel- 2- Margret- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Jemima- 5- David- 6- Jonathan- 7- Martha.

GROUP 4 - page 78

3-3- Sarah Wallingford- born Dec 29- 1693- Bradford Mass, married died
James Clements, born Mar 26- 1693- died
Children:
4-1- Job- 2- John- 3- Abagail- 4- Shuah- 5- Sarah- 6- Abner.

GROUP -5 - page 78

3-4- Ebenezer Wallingford, born Sept 30- 1695- married died Aug 19- 1721-
No record of marriage and children.

GROUP-6 - page 79

3-5- Thomas Wallingford- born July 28- 1697- married three times- died Aug 4- 1771.
Margret Clements-1st wife- born 1698- Dover- died Feb 18- 1729
Children:
4-1- Thomas-II- 2- Margret- 3- Hannah- 4- Judith- 5- Ebenezer- 6- Abagail.
Mary Pray- 2nd wife- born died
Children-
4-7-Rachel- 8- Mary- 9- Lydia- 10- Mark- 11- Elizabeth-
Elizabeth Sweet- 3rd wife- born Sept 15- 1718-died
Children:
4-12- Samuel- 13- Olive.

GROUP 7 - page 104

3-6- Judith Wallingford, born March 1699- married died
No records.

GROUP -8 - page 104

3-7- Abagail Wallingford- born- Sept 27- 1702- married died
No records.

SUB BRANCH- 3 - page 104

2-4- Sarah Wallingford, born May 20- 1661- married Nov 25- 1679- Bradford- died Feb 9- 1682.
Caleb Hopkinson- I- born Dec 19- 1648- died 1721
Children:
3-1- Caleb-II.

GROUP -9 - page 104

3-1- Caleb Hopkinson-II- born Jan 7- 1681- married died
No records.

2-5- Mary Wallingford- born Aug 22- 1663- married Aug 6- 1680- died after 1732.
Joseph Poore-I- born Oct 4- 1653- died
Children:
3-1 2- Joseph-II- 3- Benjamin- 4- Sarah- 5- Mary- 6- Abagail- 7- Hannah- 8 John
9- Lydia- 10- Judith.

GROUP -10 - page 105

9-1- Poore- born 1683- married died
No Record.

GROUP- 11 - page 105

3-2- Joseph Poore-II- born Sept 25- 1685- married died
No record.

GROUP 12 - page 105

3-3- Benjamin Poore- born Nov 7- 1687- married died
No record

GROUP 13 - page 105

3-4- Sarah Poore, born May 12- 1690- married died
No record

GROUP 14 - page 105

3-5- Mary Poore, born Aug 12- 1692- married died
No record.

GROUP 15 - page 105

3-6- Abagail Poore, born Aug 1- 1693- married died
No record

GROUP 16 - page 106

3-7- Hannah Poore- born April 3- 1698- married died
No Record

GROUP 17 - page 106

3-8- John Poore- born Aug 1- 1701- married died
No record

GROUP 18 - page 106

3-9- Lydia Poore- born Mar 14- 1704- married died
No record.

3-10- Judith Poore- born July 18- 1708- married died
No record

SUB BRANCH -5 - page 106
761

2-6- James Wallingford, born Oct 6- 1665- married died
Deborah Hazelton, born 17- 1672- died
Children:
3-1- Samuel- 2- Hepzibah- 3- Ruth- 4- Deborah- 5- Benjamin-6- Jerimiah- 7- Isaac- 8-James II-
9- Abiah.

GROUP -20 - page 106

3-1- Samuel Wallingford- born Aug 1693- married Dec 25- 1723- died Dec 25- 1739
Lydia Poore- born Mar 14 1704- died
Children:
4-1- Bethia- 2- Samuel-II- 3- Joseph- 4- Mary.
(See Group- 18)

GROUP 21 - page 108

3-2- Hepzibah Wallingford, born Sept 23- 1695- married Feb 23- 1716- died 1749.
Zachariah Hardy, born Feb 20- 1685- died Oct 14- 1763.
Children:
4-1- John- 2- Abagail- 3- Ruth- 4- Nehemiah- 5- Elizabeth- 6- Nathaniel.

GROUP 22 - page 109

3-3- Ruth Wallingford, born July 25- 1698- married Jan 10- 1718- died
Nathaniel Merrill, born July 26- 1687- Newbury Mass- died Aug 25- 1737- Haverhill Mass.
Children:
4-1- Anna- 2- Daniel- 3- Nathaniel- 4- Ruth- 5- Lucy- 6- James- 7- Sarah- 8- Jerimiah.

GROUP 23 - page 112

3-4- Deporah Wallingford- born June 1701- married May 14- 1719- died
Thormas Hardy, born March 17- 1689- died
Children:
4-1- Amos- 2- James- 3- Oliver- 4- Rose- 5- Esther- 6- Ezekiel- 7- James- 8-Deborah
9- Thomas-II-

GROUP 24 - page 112

3-5- Benjamin Wallingford, born April 26- 1707- married Feb 14- 1732- died 1790
Mary Burbank- born died
Children:
4-1- Hannah-2-

GROUP 25 - page 113

3-6- Jeriah Wallingford- born Nov 26 1710- married died
no records

GROUP 26 - page 113

3-7- Isaac Wallingford, born April 11- 1711-married died
No record

GROUP 27 - page 113

3-8- James Wallingford-II- born March 1713- married June 13- 1739- died Jan 10- 1752.
Martha Wallingford, (dau of Nicholas)- born Mar 15- 1717- died Feb 6- 1799.
Children:
4-1- Jeriah- 2- Nathaniel- 3- Nicholas- 4- Hannah- 5- Martha- 6- Betty- 7- Judith.

GROUP 28 - page 116

3-9- Abiah Wallingford, born July 26- 1755- married died
No record.

SUB BRANCH-6 - page 117

2-7- Hannah Wallingford, born Nov 27- 1667- married died
No records.

SUB BRANCH-7 - page 117

2-8- William Wallingford- born Feb 26- 1669- not married- died Mar 5- 1685.

SUB BRANCH-8 - page 117

2-9- Joseph Wallingford, born April 20- 1672- married died 1701.

SUB BRANCH-9 - page 117

2-10- Elizabeth Wallingford, born June 23- 1674- married Dec 29- 1693- died
Jonathan Locke- born died
Children:
3-1- Israel- 2- John- 3- Deliverance- 4- Sarah- 5- Elizabeth.

GROUP- 29- page 117

3-1- Israel Locke, born married died
No record.

GROUP 30 - page 118

3-2- John Locke- born married died
No record

GROUP 31 - page 118

3-3- Deliverance Locke, born married died
Ebenezer Wooster, born died
Children.

No record.

GROUP ~~XX~~ 32 - page 118

3-4- Sarah Locke, born married died
James Emerson, born died
Children:

GROUP 33 - page 119

3-5- Elizabeth Locke, born married died

SUB BRANCH -10 - 119 page

2-11- Esther Wallingford, born June 5- 1676- married died
No record.

SUB BRANCH 11 - page 120

2-12- Benjamin Wallingford, born June 27- 1678- Bradford Mass, married died about 1740.
Elizabeth_____(Brown?) born died 1741-proven by Will.
Children:
3-1- Benjamin-II- 2- John- 3- Nicholas- 4- James- 5-Joseph- 6- Elizabeth- 7- Sarah.
Benjamin-II- became the Head of the Kentucky Branch
John, became the head of the Virginia- Alabama Branch.
Nicholas, became the head of the Canadian Branch.

GROUP 34 - page 120

3-4- James Wallingford, born married died
_____ _____ born, died
Children:
4-1- James-II-

GROUP 35 - page 120

GROUP 35 - page 120

3-5- Joseph Wallingford, born married died
Amy _____, born died
Children:
4-1- Joseph, 2- Deborah- 3- Amelia.
Lived in Prince George Co, Maryland as shown there in Census of 1790- 1800- 1810.
Amy his widow made Will in 1815 proveing his death before that date.

GROUP 36 - page 121

3-6- Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died
_____ Dove, born died
Children,

No record.

GROUP 37 - page 121

3-7- Sarah Wallingford, born married died
_____ Grasshears, born died
Children:

No record

XXXXXXXXXX

SUB BRANCH-12 - page 121

2- 13- Abagail Wallingford, born June 24- 1680- married Feb 12- 1703- died
Nathaniel Caldwell, born died
Children:
3-1- Nathaniel- 2- Abagail- 3- Sarah- 4- Mary- 5- Anna- 6- Martha- 7- Hannah- 8- John.

GROUP 38 - page 121

3-1- Nathaniel.Caldwell-II- born Oct 3- 1711- married died
No record.

GROUP 39 - page 121

3-2- Abagail Caldwell, born June 1713- married died
No record.

GROUP 40 - page 122.

3-3- Sarah Caldwell, born Feb 27- 1715- married died
No Record

GROUP -41 - page 122

3-4- Mary Caldwell, born May 25- 1717- married died
No record.

GROUP -42 - page 122

3-5- Anna Caldwell- born Aug 23- 1719- married died
No record.

GROUP- 43 - page 122

3-6- Martha Caldwell- born June 21- 1721- married died
No record.

GROUP-44 - page 122

3-7- Hannah Caldwell, born June 1724- married died
No record.

GROUP ~~XX~~ 45 - page XX 122

3-8- John Caldwell, born Sept 19- 1703- married died
No record.

UNATACHED NAMES. page 123 to 129.

****

KENTUCKY BRANCH- page 132

VIRGINIA- ALABAMA BRANCH- page 852

CANADIAN BRANCH- page 877.

EXPLINATION OF THE FAMILY TREE.

This History of the Wallingford Family is devided into four Branches, Namely:-

1- The New England Branch- covering the New England States.
2- The Kentucky Branch- covering the northern central states.
3- The XX Virginia-Alabama Branch, covering the southern states.
4- The Canadian Branch- those resideing in Dominion of Canada.

Each Branch is devided into Sub-Branches, which is a son or a daughter.

Sub- Branches are devided into Groups, which is a son or daughter.

Due to the frequent repetition of names, makes it compulsory to give each person an individual number in the Family Tree which is carried in the center of the page.

The first number at the left of the page denotes the generation to which the individual belongs and the second number after the dash denotes their rank in the family. These numbers are based on the original English Emegrant.

Example:

400
7-4- Etta Susan Wallingford
Walter Scott Merrill

The above means, that Etta Susan Wallingford, is the 400th person in the Family Tree from the Emegrant, Nicholas Wallingford-I- and that she is of the 7th generation, and the 4th child in that family, and that she married Walter Scott Merrill, whose name appears in the Index, under 400 the same as here.

Sub-Branches and Groups are carried completely through from their begining to the present youngest generation, and then the Sub-Branch or Group of a brother or sister is carried through in like manner. After a little study, it is very easy to trace any given person through the several generations, and prepare their Pedigree through the 11 Generations.

HOW WE ARRIVED AT THE CLASSIFICATION.

Nicholas Wallingford-I- the English Emegrant, and his wife Sarah Travis, are the original family who founded the New England Branch. Individual numbers given each person, those which are in the center of the page, denote their position in the Family Tree, based upon the Emegrant.
We found it necessary to give each individual a number, because of the frequent repeating and duplication of names. Elizabeth is the most frequent name and we find that there are 110 different Elizabeth Wallingfords in all.

In the New England Branch we classified a son or daughter of the Emegrant, Nicholas Wallingford-I- as a Sub- Branch.
The grand children, we classify as a Group.

With Nicholas Wallingford-I- the youngest son of the Emegrant, who migrated to Maryland, three of his sons, becme the heads of New Branches, those of Kentucky, - Virginia-Alabama and The Canadian Branches and in turn their sons and daughters became Sub- Branches and their grand children- Groups.

The first number at the left denotes the Generation to which they belong, based upon the Emegrant- and the second number after the dash- denotes their rank in that particular family.

By this Clasification, we are able to keep the duplicate names seperated and are allso able to compike a Pedigree or Linage Chart from the original Emegrant to the youngest child of the youngest generation now liveing.

This classification is very simple and easy to follow.

THE NEW ENGLAND BRANCH.

NICHOLAS WALLINGFORD-I
EMEGRANT.

1

1-1- Nicholas Wallingford, I- born about 1619 near or in Southampton, England, a lad 19 years of age from the Log of the Ship Confidance, landed at Boston, Massachusetts, April 24- 1638. English Records mentions his mother as Sarah Gore, a sister of William Gore of Nether Wallop, Hampshire who made his Will in 1656 and left a legacy to his nephew, Nicholas Wallingford. His fathers name is not given. Nicholas settled at Newbury, Mass and on date of August 30- 1654 married Sarrah, aged 18 yrs, daughter of Henry and Bridget Travis. They bought the Henry Travis farm from Richard and Bridget Windorr, October, 1- 1659. Nicholas became a Freeman, or was naturalized in 1670. He and his wife were both members of the Newbury Church and gave an acre of ground toward its establishment. Records show that he served on the Grand Jury in 1677. Nicholas was by occupation a seaman, and tradition says he was captured at sea by Barbary Corsairs, or pirates, and either died or was murdered at sea as he never returned home. The Essex Court Records show that his estate was settled in 1684. His disappearance was in September 1681. They were the parents of 13 children as follows:-

1- John- 2- Nicholas-II- 3- John- 4- Sarah- 5- Mary- 6- James- 7- Hannah- 8- William- 9- Joseph- 10- Elizabeth- 11- Esther- 12- Benjamin- 13- Abagail.

2.

2-1- John Wallingford, born Newbury, Mass- Sept 16- 1655- died Jan 6- 1656.

SUB BRANCH- 1

3

2-2- Nicholas Wallingford-II- born Jan 2- 1657- Newbury Mass- married Elizabeth Jewett, born Aug 8- 1652- died Jan 21- 1740. died May 10- 1682.
Children:
1- Nicholas-III-

GROUP-1-

4

3-1- Nicholas Wallingford-III, son of Nicholas-II, son of Nicholas-I- born March 12- 1681, Bradford Mass, married died 1736.
Sarah Elethrope, born died April 21- 1763 Bradford Mass.
Children:
1- Sarah- 2- Margret- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Jemima- 5- David- 6- Jonathan- 7- Martha.

5

4-1- Sarah Wallingford, born July 23- 1704- married died
Joseph Roberts, born Oct 11- 1698- died 1741.
Children:
1-Hannah- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Thomas- 4- Lydia- 5- Joshua- 6-Mary.

6

5-1- Hannah Roberts, born 1735- married died

7

5-2- Elizabeth Roberts, born April-1- 1737- married died

8

5-3- Thomas Roberts, born Nov 1- 1740- married died

9-

5-4- Lydia Roberts, born July 31- 1743- married died

10

5-5- Joseph Roberts(twin)- born July 13, 1748- married died

11

5-6- Mary Roberts, born(twin) born July 13- 1748- married died

12

4-2- Margret Wallingford, born July 13- 1706- married Aug 8- 1726- died Oct 22- 1754.
Benjamin George- born Oct 11- 1704- died Oct 22- 1754.
Children:
5-1- Benjamin-II- 2- Martha- 3- Hannah- 4- Nicholas- 5- Jonathan-6- Simeon- 7-Margret-8- Sarah.

13

5-1- Benjamin George-II- born Aug 4- 1734- married died.

14

5-2- Martha George- born Oct 4- 1737- married died

15

5-3- Hannah George- born July 20- 1735- married died

16
5-4- Nicholas George- born Nov 26- 1739- married died

17
5-5- Jonathan George- born Aug 24- 1741- married died

18
5-6- Simeon George- born 1743- married died

19
5-7- Margret George, born 1745, married died

20
5-8- Sarah George, born 1750- married died

21
4-3- Elizabeth Wallingford- born Sept 22- 1708- married Nov 28- 1747- died
John Simmons, born ~~XXXX~~ died April 29- 1763.

22
4-4- Jemima Wallingford, born Nov 22, 1710- married April 2- 1761- died Aug 28- 1792.

23
4-5- David Wallingford, born April 1- 1713- married died before 1736.

24
4-6- Jonathan Wallingford, born May 8- 1715- married June 14- 1741- died Dec 10- 1748.
Martha March- born died
Children:
5-1- Jemima-2- David- 3- Sarah.

25
5-1- Jemima Wallingford, born Dec 25- 1742- married April 2- 1761- died Aug 28- 1792.
John Edwards- born Oct 28- 1728- died 1789.
Children:
6-1- Elizabeth- 2- John- 3- Jonathan- 4- William- 5- David- 6- Timothy- 7- Ruth- 8- Martha-
9- Samuel- 10- Ella May- 11- Ebenezer.

26
6-1- Elizabeth Edwards, born married died

27
6-2- John Edwards,II- born April 14- 1764- married died

28
6-3- Jonathan Edwards- born July 14- 1766- married died

29
6-4- William Edwards-born Sept 15- 1768- married died

30
6-5- David Edwards, born November 5- 1770- married died

31
6-6- Timothy Edwards, born May 15- 1773- married died

32
6-7- Ruth Edwards, born May 2- 1775- married died

33
6-8- Martha Edwards, born Jan 5- 1779- married died

34
6-9- Samuel Edwards, born March 9- 1781- married died

35
6-10- Ella May Blodgett Edwards, born Nov 30- 1784- married died

36
6-11- Ebenezer Edwards, born Dec 23, 1788m,married died

37

5-2- David Wallingford(Lieutenant), son of Jonathan Wallingford, was born at Bradford, Mas. Sept 25- 1744. He moved to Munson in 1765, married March 6- 1767 to Elizabeth Leeman.
He enlisted in the War of the Revolution, in Capt Downs Company of Concord and Lexington. He fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Ebenezer Bridges, Colonel of the 27th Regiment, adressed a petition, dated at Cambridge, Oct 27- 1775, stateing that said David Wallingford, and others of the same Regiment, had been in the Service for more than three months, and had not received Commissions, and asked that they be recomended to General Washington, for Commissions in the Continental Army, and such was ordered by the Council Oct 26- 1775. He served as a Lieutenant in Capt Archelaus Towns Company, at the Battle of Bennington, in the northern campaign, and was the first to order his men at the Battle of Bennington, to fire on the British and Hessians.
At the close of the Revolutionary War, he was paid off in worthless Continental money, and shortly after had the misfortune to loose his home by fire.
David died March 12- 1791, and his widow married Neimiah Baker, Mar 17- 1799, and her death was Aug 4- 1822.
Their Children:-
6-1- Elizabeth, 2- Jonathan- 3- Sarah- 4- Martha- 5- Daniel- 6- Ebenezer- 7- Benjamin- 8- Joel- 9- Hannah 10- Mary- 11- Abagail.

38
6-1- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Sept 14- 1768- married May 17- 1785- died
Aaron Bailey- born died They moved to New York.
Children:

39.
6-2- Johnathan Wallingford, born Sept 10- 1770- married died Mar 1863- Wisconsin.

40
6-3- Sarah Wallingford, born July 5- 1772- married died.

41
6-4- Martha Wallingford, born March 26- 1774- married April 19- 1797- died Feb 18- 1834
John Sawtell, born died.
Children:
7-1- Eli.

42-
7-1- Eli Sawtell- born Sept 8- 1799- married died

43-
6-5- Daniel Wallingford- born Oct 12- 1778- married died 1836 in Ohio.
Abagail Stokes- born died
Children:
7-1- Fanny- 2- Estis- 3- Rosana- 4- Ives- 5- David- 6- Samuel- 7- Calvin- 8- Gilbert 9- Estis- 10- Lyman J.

44

44

7-1- Fanny Wallingford, born Oct 4- 1798- married Mar 14- 1820- died
Rev Abial Moulton- born May 31- 1798- died Nov 16- 1885- Stanstead, Canada.
Children:
8-1- David-2- Lydia M-3- Abagail W- 4- Hiram- 5- Owin N- 6- Fanny- 7- Morilla-8- Emma E
9- Gilbert M- 10- Mary E.

45

8-1- David Moulton, born Jan 6- 1821- married died

46

8-2- Lydia M Moulton- born Nov 27- 1822- married died

47

8-3- Abagail W Moulton, born Feb 23- 1825- married died

48

8-4- Hiram Moulton- born April 6- 1827- married died

49

8-5- Owin N Moulton, born Feb 27- 1829- married died

50

8-6- Fanny Moulton- born Feb 9- 1831- married died

51

8-7- Morilla Moulton, born Aug 1- 1833- married died

52

8-8- Emma E Moulton- born Nov 5- 1835- married died

53

8-9- Gilbert M Moulton, born April 20- 1838- married died

54

8-10- Mary E Moulton, born Feb 2- 1841- married died

55

7-2- Eatis Wallingford, born Aug 24, 1800- married died
Probably died as an infant as an other brother later was given the same name.

56

7-3- Rosanna Wallingford, born June 9- 1802- died Oct 12- 1804.

57

57
7-4- Ives Wallingford, born April 9- 1805- married died
Maria O Lock, born Aug 4- 1806- died
Children:
8-1- George-2- Charles- 3- Marion- 4- Ann- 5- James.

58
8-1- George Wallingford- born married died

59
8-2- Charles Wallingford- born married died

60
8-3- Marion Wallingford, born married died
Woodruff- born died
Children:
9-1- George- 2- Fred.

61
9-1- George Wallingford- born married died

62
9-2- Fred Wallingford- born married died

63
8-4- Ann Wallingford- born married died
Perry- born died
Children:
9-1- Caroline

~~64~~
64
9-1- Caroline Perry- born married died

65
8-5- James Wallingford- born married died

66
7-5 David Wallingford- born Nov 29- 1807- married died
Mary Jane Whitcher- born died
Children:
8-1-

67

67
7-6- Samuel S Wallingford,, born May 28- 1810- married died May 26- 1893
Louisa Rogers-1st wife- born died
Children:
8-1- Emma W-2 Cranville S- 3- Melvina-

68
8-1- Emma W Wallingford, born Oct 31- 1843- married died
Frank A Niles- born died
Children:
9-1- Jesse-2- Edsiah

69
9-1- Jesse Niles- born married died

70
9-2- Edsiah Niles, born married died

71-
8-2- Cranville S Wallingford- born Nov 30- 18 married died Mar 15- 1870.

72
8-3- Melvina S Wallingford, born married died

73
7-6- Samuel S Wallingford- born May 28- 1810- married died May 26- 1903.
Sophia Tucker, 2nd wife- born died
Children:

74
7-7- Calvin Wallingford- born August 6- 1818- married died
Elmira Lee- born died
Children:

75
7-8- Gilbert Wallingford, born Feb 17- 1815- Stanstead Canada, married died-Boston Aug 3- 1889.
Emeline A Labaron- born Dec 25- 1824-1st wife- died July 21- 1845.
No children.

76
7-8- Gilbert Wallingford, born Feb 17- 1815- married died Boston Mass, Aug 3- 1889.
Minerva Fox- 2nd wife- born Mar 29- 1818- died before 1874.
Children:
8-1- Ella- 2- Allice- 3- Arthur Augustus.

77

77
8-1- Ella J Wallingford, born married died July 1- 1863.

78
8-2- Alice G Wallingford, born Jan 30- 1855-Stanstead Canada- married Sept 9- 1874- died
Harry E Paul- born 1852 Island Point Vt- died
Children:
9-1-Lillian-2- Arthur- 3- Eugene- 4 Gilbert.

79
9-1- Lillian Paul- born married died

80
9-2- Arthur Paul- born married died

81
9-3- Eugene Paul- born married died

82
9-4- Gilbert Paul- born married died

83
8-3- Arthur Augustus Wallingford- born married May 12- 1874- died April 21- 1877.
Nancy S Kneeland, born 1844- died
Children:
9-1- Ella Isadore

84
9-1- Ella Isadore Wallingford- born married died June 1- 1876.

85
7-9- Estes Wallingford, born Dec 27- 1819- Stanstead Canada- married died- 1865.
Catherine McCurdy- born died 1900.
Children:
8-1- Florance-2-Ida- 3- Charles Agustus.
He served as Adjutant 33 Indiana Vol Infantry- Civil War- Was captured by the Confederates was confined in Libby Prison, Richmond Va, and died as a Prisoner of War in 1865.

86
8- 1- Florance Wallingford- born married died 1912- Indianapolis Ind.
James N Rodgers, born died
Children:

87

8-2- Ida Wallingford, born married died
Constantine Riggers- born died
Children:

88

8-3- Charles Augustus Wallingford- born 1854-St Louis Mo-married died(Mar 21- 1909
Minnie M Coffin, born died (Indianapolis Ind
Children:
9-1- Daniel Kirkwood.

89

9-1- Daniel Kirkwood Wallingford- born Sept 21- 1890- married Aug 19- 1922 N.Y City- died
Margret Ives Green, born July 1892. died
Children:

He served as a Captain- World War-I-

90

7-10- Lyman J Wallingford, born Aug 3- 1825- married Sept 23- 1849- died Oct 15- 1887.
Lucy Ann Shepard- born died
Children:
8-1- Adeline

91

8-1- Adeline Wallingford- born married died

92

6-5- Ebenezer Blodgett Wallingford, born Oct 5-1780- married Oct 20- 1803- died Feb 18- 1855.
Mary Hildreth- born July 6- 1784- died April 21- 1868.
Children:
7-1- Elvira- 2- Mary- 3- George- 4- Sarah- 5- Philander- 6- Elizabeth-7- Frances- 8- Catherine.

93

7-1- Elvira Wallingford- born Aug 24- 1804- married Dec 25- 1826- died Oct 5- 1884.
Calvin Stone- born Jan 10- 1801- died Jan 20- 1864, in Union Army- Civil War.
He served in Company F- 6th New Hampshire Vol Inf.
Children:
8-1- Charles A- 2- Harriet E-3George H-4- Solomon W- 5- Mary Elizabeth- 6- Alanson C
7- Ida M.

94

8-1- Charles A Stone, born Nov 18- 1827- married died

95

8-2- Harriet E Stone- born July 31- 1829- married died

96

96
8-3- George H Stone- born May 3- 1831- married died

97-
8-4- Solomon W Stone- born May 3- 1834- married died

98
8-5- Mary Elizabeth Stone- born June 19- 1840- married died

99
8-6- Alanson C Stone- born Nov 8- 1847- married died

100
8-7- Ida M Stone, born Nov 24- 1849- married died

101
7-2- Mary Wallingford- born Aug 10- 1808-Dublin N.H.-married Nov 26- 1835- died
Thomas Mason, born died
Children:

102
7-3- George Wallingford, born July 17- 1809- married June 13- 1838- died July 18- 1863.
Helen P Hitchcock, born Jan 17- 1817- died Feb 15- 1901.
Children:
8-1- George Henry- 2- Stella J.

103
8-1- George Henry Wallingford, born April 12- 1839- married died

104
8-2- Stella J Wallingford, born Sept 2- 1843, married died

105
7-4- Sarah M Wallingford, born May 27- 1810- Dublin- married Feb 17- 1833- died Mar 10- 1894.
Fredrick Henderson, born died
Children:

106

106
7-5- Rev Philander Wallingford, born June 6- 1812- married Jan 1- 1838- died Aug 6- 1887.
Caroline M Treadwell- born Aug 17- 1811- died Sept 2- 1894.
Children:

107
7-6- Elizabeth L Wallingford, born Sept 8- 1814- married died, May 5- 1836, Claremont N.H.

108
7-7- Frances Wallingford- born Sept 23- 1816- married Sept 2- 1839- died Aug 14- 1848.
Alanson Way- born May 2- 1816- died

109
7-8- Catherine Wallingford, born Feb 1- 1819- married ~~June~~ Jan 3- 1841- died
John Mellen, born died

110
6-6- Benjamin Wallingford, born Jan 24- 1782- Milford N.H.- married Nov 19- 1807- died May 9- 1844
Hannah Needham, born Mar 14- 1784- died Sept 7- 1859.
Children:
7-1- Eliza Ann- 2- Diana- 3- Benjamin- 4- Rufus Needham.

111
7-1- Eliza Ann Wallingford- born June 17- 1819- married died Nov 1- 1838.

112
7-2- Diana Wallingford- born Aug 27- 1811- married Sept 27- 1842- died July 29- 1881.
Moses Foster- born Dec 25- 1790- died April 4- 1874.
Children:
8-1- Diana- 2- Benjamin- 3- George- 4- Diana.

113
8-1- Diana ~~Wallingford~~ Foster, born Sept 5- 1845. Posibly died an infant as another was named the same.

114
8-2- Benjamin Foster, born Oct 8- 1846- married died

115
8-3- George Wallingford Foster, born June 20- 1848- died July 7- 1843.

116
8-4- Dianna Foster- born July 3- 1849- died July 17- 1849.

117
7-3- Benjamin Wallingford, born April 3- 1813- died May 14- 1834

118

118

7-4- Rufus Needham Wallingford, born Mar 15- 1817- married ~~xx~~ Jan 29- 1845- died Aug 10- 1875.
Susan Farley- born Mar 13- 18 died March 9- 1890- Milford N.H.
Children:
8-1- Eliza Ann- 2- Charles Rufus- 3- Emma Frances- 4 Horace Arthur.

119

8-1- Eliza Ann Wallingford- born June 16- 1846- Milford N.H.-married died

120

8-2- Charles Rufus Wallingford- born July 4- 1849Milford N.H.- married died
Ida S Cooper- 1st wife- born Sept 22- ~~XXXX~~ 1847- died 1924
Children:
9-1- Pell Fletcher- 2- Richard Needham

121

9-1- Pell Fletcher Wallingford- born Oct 12- 1873 Ayr Mass- married died

122

9-2- Richard Needham Wallingford- born Jan 31- 1877- married Oct 17- 1900- died
Maud Ellen Knight- born 1877- died

123

8-2- Charles Rufus Wallingford, born July 4- 1849- Milford N.H.- married died
Sophrona L Roberts, 2nd wife- born died

124

8-3- Emma Frances Wallingford, born married died
Charles Rodney Howard, born died

125

8-4- Horace Arthur Wallingford, born Mar 30- 1863- Amhurst N.H.- married Oct 12- 1887-died Aug 24-1900.
Josephine C Caffey, born died
Children:
9-1- Meriam Caffey- 2 Howard.

126

9-1- Meriam Caffey Wallingford, born Mar 30- 1890- married died

127

9-2- Howard Wallingford, born June 26, 1892- Boston Mass- married died

128

6-7- Joel Wallingford, born Jan 22, 1784- married died 1841- Clarmont N.H.

129

129
6-8- Hannah Wallingford, born June 29- 1785- married died 1851 Marlborough N.H.

130
6-9- Mary Wallingford- born Oct 29- 1787- married died

131
6-10- Abagail Wallingford- born Jan 4- 1790- married died

132
5-3- Sarah Wallingford- born 1746- married died

133
4-7- Martha Wallingford, born March 15- 1716, married died

134

2-3- John Wallingford-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born April 7- 1659- Married Dec 6- 1687
Mary, daughter of John and Mary Tuttle, born April 13- 1664- Dover, N.H.
Children:
3-1- John-II- 2- Nicholas-IV- 3- Sarah- 4- Ebenezer- 5- Thomas-I-(Col &Judge) 6-Abagail
7- Judith.
John served as a Pvt in Captain John Marchs Company, of the North Essex Regiment in 1690, Canadian Exposition, and was thus the first Wallingford in Military Service in America. Bakerstown(Poland) Maine was granted to the survivors of this expedition and their heirs in 1739. He and his family moved to Dover N.H. about 1702, where he joined his father in law, John Tuttle in the lumber buisiness.
He received a legacy from his great uncle, William Gore of Nether-Wallop, England.

GROUP - 2

135

3- 1- John Wallingford,II- son of John-I- son of Nicholas-I (Emegrant)born Dec 14- 1688, Bradford Mass
married 1710, died 1771.
Charity,(last name unknown)born died Resided at Rochester, N.H.
Children:
4-1- John,III- 2- Mary- 3- Sarah- 4- Pheobe- 5- Patience-6- Peter- 7- Frances- 8-Sussana,
9- Judith, 10- William.
Both he and his wife were admited to full communion in the church in 1725.
John served in a Scouting Party against the French and Indians in 1712, as is shown by a Muster Roll of the men under the command of Captain James Davis- from Captain Westerbrooks Company. He and his son Peter signed a Petition for a Guard against the French and Indians in 1747. He was an extensive land owner at Rochester, N.H.

136

4-1- John Wallingford-III- born 1717, married Nov 23- 1755, died Dec 11, 1805.
Lydia Garland, born Nov 1718, died
Children:
5-1- Joshua- 2- Garland-3- Moses- 4- Levi- 5- Aaron- 6- Tobias- 7- Sussana, 8 Lydia
9- Joan- 10- Ebenezer.

137

5-1- Joshua Wallingford, born 1768- married Dec 25- 1805- died before 1836.
Sally Peavey, born died
Children:
6-1- Daniel- 2- Salome- 3- Hannah- 4- Ellen- 5- Sally- 6- Lewis.

138

6-1- Daniel Wallingford- born 1806- married Jan 19- 1822- died
Lydia Wallingford(cousin)-born died
Children:
7-1- Lucinda- 2- Chandler- 3- Charlotte.

139
7-1- Lucinda Wallingford, born Feb 25- 1823- married May 12- 1850- died May 2- 1852.
Phineas,Carson, born died
Children:

140
7-2- Chandler Wallingford, born 1826- married died Jan 23- 1893.

141
7-3- Charlotte Wallingford, born Jan 3- 1830- married died April 3- 1848.

142
6-2- Salome Wallingford, born 1802- married died

143
6-3- Hannah Wallingford- born 1810- married died
Turner Whitehouse, born died
Children:
7-1- George F.

144
7-1- George F Whitehouse, born 1836- married died

145
6-4- Ellen Wallingford- born married died

146
6-5- Sally Wallingford- born married died

147
6-6- Lewis Wallingford- born 1814- married Jan 22- 1844- died March 27- 1872
Abagail Merrow- born Action Maine- died Jan 13- 1888 Rochester N.H.
Children:
7-1- Mary E- 2- Sarah- 3- Charles- 4- Elanor F

148
7-1- Mary E Wallingford- born married died
Joseph Villiers- born 1838- died
Children
8-1- Lewis.

149
8-1- Lewis Villers, born married died

150
7-2- Sarah Wallingford- born- 1845- married July 1- 1861- died May 19- 1905- Rochester N.H.
Charles G Jennings- born died
Children:
8-1- James G- 2- Charles A.

151
8-1- James G Jennings- born married died

152
8-2- Charles A Jennings- born married died

153
7-3- Charles Wallingford- born 1851- married died

154
5-2- Garland Wallingford- born 1770- married Nov 9- 1794- died Jan 11- 1843.
Betsey Rankin, born died
Children:
6-1- William- 2- Jonathan- 3- Dorothy- 4- Stephen- 5- Abagail.

155
6-1- William B Wallingford, born 1795- married Feb 11- 1819- died Oct 20- 1859.
Joanna Pierce, born 1793- died
Children:
7-1- Jane- 2- Ebenezer- 3- Isaac- 4- John- 5- Sarah.

156
7-1- Jane Wallingford- born Feb 6- 1823- married died
Daniel_____/? - born died

157
7-2- Ebenezer Wallingford-II- born 1830- married Oct 4- 1854- died
Mary Ann Wallingford- born died
Children:
8-1- William- 2- Ebenezer-III- 3- Abby- 4- Ida M- 5- James W- 6- Dora- 7- Sarah F.

158
8-1- William B Wallingford, born 1856- married no- died Nov 25-1911.

159
8-2- Ebenezer Wallingford-III- born 1861- married died accidental drownded.
Mary E Goodwin- born died
Children:
9-1- Bertha- 2- Edna.

160
9-1- Bertha Wallingford- born 1884- married Sept 8- 1902- died
Eugene Dame- born 1883- Rochester N.H.- died
Children:
10-1- Beatrice Viola- 2- Mildred May-

161
10-1- Beatrice Viola Dame, born Jan 22-1903- Rochester N.H.- married died

162
10-2- Mildred May Dame- born June 3- 1904- Rochester N.H.-married died

163
9-2- Edna Wallingford, born 1887- married Jan 25- 1905- died
Frank W Little- born 1887 died
Children:
10-1- Dorothy Francis

164
10-1- Dorothy Frances Little, born Aug 12- 1908- married died

165
8-3- Abbey F Wallingford- born 1863- married Jan 26- 1882- Rochester N.H.- died
Charles A Wiggins, born died
Children:

166
8-4- Ida M Wallingford- born 1865- married Jan 23- 1884- died
Martin E Jones- born died
Children:
9-1- Minnie E

167
9-1- Minnie E Jones- born married died

168
8-5- James W Wallingford, born 1868-married died Feb 17- 1909- suiside

169
8-6- Dora Wallingford- born 1871- married Sept 4- 1900- died
Frank J Doherty, born 1873- died
Children:
9-1- Vivian

170
9-1- Vivian Doherty- born married died

171
8-7- Sarah F Wallingford, born 1873- married Feb 6- 1894- died
Persley A Ham, born died.

172
7-3- Isaac Wallingford- born 1832- married died

173
7-4- John Wallingford, born 1834- married died
Anna Wallingford, born died
Children:
8-1- Calvin J

174
8-1- Calvin J Wallingford, born 1856- married died

175
7-5- Sarah Wallingford, born 1836- married died

176
6-2- Jonathan Wallingford, born 1796- married Oct 15- 1820- died Nov 30- 1880
Rachel Nock- born 1798- died May 12- 1874.
Children:
7-1- Mary- 2- Nathaniel- 3- George- 4- Lafyette- 5- Malinda- 6- Rachel- 7- Patience-
8- Amos- 9- Dorothy.

177
7-1- Mary Wallingford- born 1820- married died
Ebenezer Wallingford- born died
Children:

178
7-2- Nathaniel Wallingford- born 1821- married died
Mary Fifield- born Somersworth- died Mar 6- 1896- Somersworth N.H.
Children:
8-1- Laura ~~MXXX~~

179
8-1- Laura Wallingford, born married died

180
7-3- George Wallingford, born 1823- married Mar 24- 1849- died Oct 31- 1903- Berwic Me
Almyra Wallingford(dau Stephen) born 1828- died Feb 19- 1899.
Children:
8-1- Andrew J- 2- Ira M.

181
8-1- Andrew J Wallingford, born 1853- married died
Minerva Randall, born died
Children:
9-1- Carrie- 2- Herbert K

182.
9-1- Carrie Wallingford- born married died

183
9-2- Herbert K Wallingford, born 1876, Berwic Me- married died

184
9-3- _____ Wallingford (dau) born married died

185
8-2- Ira M Wallingford, born Mar 19- 1859- married died Jan 24- 1877.

186
7-4- Lafyette Wallingford- born Mar 10- 1825- married Feb 14- 1850- died May 24- 1915.
Sally McCrillis, born died Aug 8- 1894-
Children:
8-1- Mary Ellen- 2- Malinda Lebannon

187
8-1- Mary Ellen Wallingford, born 1856- Berwic Me- married died Aug 3- 1894.
Robert Willey, born died

188
8-2- Malinda Lebanon Wallingford, born 1858- married died Sept 28- 1877.

189-
7-5- Malinda Wallingford- born 1830- married died July 14- 1852.

190
7-6- Rachel Wallingford, born 1833- married died Oct 14- 1852.

191
7-7- Patience Wallingford, born 1835- married died
David McCrillis- born 1836- died Mar 20- 1910- suiside.

192
7-8- Amos Wallingford, born April 7, 1837- married died Mar 20- 1910
Lydia Randall, born 1851- Berwic Me- died
Children:
8-1- Isabelle-2-Alfred- 3- Rachel- 4- Ina- 5- Lulu- 6- Evert.

193
8-1- Isabelle Wallingford, born July 22- 1857- married Sept 5- 1876- died
Samuel F Gleason,born Aug 31- 1853- Princeton Mass- died Jan 22- 1913.
Children:
9-1- Rodger Albert.

194
9-1- Rodger Albert Gleason- born May 22 1881- married died

195
8-2- Alfred F Wallingford- born married died

196
8-3- Rachel Wallingford, born 1862- married died Dec 31- 1891.
James C Pierce, born died
Children:
9-1- Clarance- 2- Orville- 3- Frank L- 4- Lawerance R- 5- Arthur E- 6- Fred N 7- Herold H- 8- John
9- James B.

197
9-1- Clarence Pierce, born married died

198
9-2- Orville H Pierce, born married died

199
9-3- Frank L Pierce, born married died

200
9-4- Lawerance L Pierce, born Dec 28- 1898- married died

201
9-5- Arthur E Pierce- born married died

202
9-6- Fred N Pierce, born Sept 2- 1901- married died

203
9-7- Herold E Pierce- born Nov 21- 1903- married died

204
9-8- John M Pierce, born June 6- 1905- married died

205
9-9- James B Pierce-II- born married died

206
8-4- Ina Wallingford- born 1855- Bernic- married Dec 24- 1887- died
George E Jacobs, born 1845- married died
Children:
9-1- 2- 3- 4- 5- 6-
7- 8- Carl F 9- Lydia.

207
9-1 Jacobs, born married died

208
9-2- Jacobs, born married died

209
9-3- Jacobs, born married died

210
9-4- Jacobs, born married died

211
9-5- Jacobs, born married died

212
9-6- Jacobs, born married died

213
9-7- Jacobs, born married died

214
9-8- Carl F Jacobs, born Sept 19- 1905- married died

215
9-9- Lydia Jacobs, born died May 16, 1905.

216
8-5- Lulu Wallingford, born 1872- married Dec 24- 1895- died
Charles A Knox- born 1874- died
Children:
9-1- Anna L

217
9-1- Anna L Knox, born 1906- died Mar 1- 1912.

218
8-6- Everett Wallingford, born married died
Rhoda Randall, born died
Children:
9-1- Hazel May, 2- Alfred-3- Frances Almeda-4- Clarissa Irene.

219
9-1- Hazel May Wallingford, born Sept 10- 1910- died Jan 31- 19111.

220
9-2- Alfred Wallingford- born married died

221
9-3- Frances Almeda Wallingford- born married died

222
9-4- Clarissa Irene Wallingford, born married died

223
7-9- Dorothy Wallingford, born married died
James Hudson, born died
Children:
8-1- Ichabod G.

224
8-1- Ichabod G Hudson, born married died

225
6-3- James Wallingford- born 1795- married died

226
6-4- Dorothy Wallingford, born 1800- married died
Johnson, born died
Children

227
6-5- Stephen Wallingford, born married died

228
6-6- Abagail Wallingford, born 1804- married Nov 5- 1830 died
Nathaniel Andrews, born died
Children:

229
6-7- Betsey Wallingford, born 1806- married May 2- 1824- died Dec 6- 1886.
Nathaniel Brock- born died
Children:
7-1- David- 2- Cyrus- 3- Susan.

230
7-1- David Brock- born married died

231
7-2- Cyrus Brock, born married died

232
7-3- Susan Brock- born married died

233

233
6-8- Experiance Wallingford, born 1808- married Jan 26- 1843- died
Alvin Goodridge- born died
Children

234
5-3- Moses Wallingford, born 1772- married June 17- 1790- died Mar 29- 1847- Lebanon.
Sussanah Carson- born died
Children:

235
5-4- Levi Wallingford, born 1775- married Nov ~~xx~~ 24- 1811- died
Lydia Crechit, born died
Children:

236
5-5- Aaron Wallingford, born 1778- married Oct 24- 1801- died Dec 27- 1853.
_____, born died
Children:
6-1- John O- 2- Henry- 3- Stephen- 4- Anna.

237
6-1- John O Wallingford, born married died

238
6-2- Henry Wallingford- born June 1817- married April 2- 1836- died Oct 2- 1877
Alice Young, born died
Children,
7-1- Mary Elizabeth- 2- Joseph D- 3- Aaron-II- 4- Oliver D- 5- Garland-II- 6-Sarah- 7- Orilla
8- Jonathan.

239
7-1- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 28- 1838- married April 10- 1861- died
William F Wells, born Sept 7- 1837- died Sept 11- 1905.
Children:
8-1- Sarah Elizabeth- 2- Mary Louise- 3- Abbie Ann.

240
8-1- Sarah Elizabeth-Wells, born Mar 13- 18 married died

241
8-2- Mary Louise Wells, born Feb 12, 18 married died

242
8-3- Abbie Ann Wells- born Nov 3- 18 married died

243

243

7-2- Joseph D Wallingford, born 1840- married Sept 10- 1864- died Sept 26 1895
Jennie S Staples-1st wife- born died
Children:

244

7-2- Joseph D Wallingford, born 1840- married Dec 10- 1866- died Sept 26- 1895.
Nellie Hutchins, 2nd wife, born 1843, died 1884.
Children:

245

7-2- Joseph D Wallingford, born 1840- married May 28- 1885- died Sept 26, 1895.
Laura Perkins, ~~born~~ 3rd wife- born died Jan 11, 1911.
Children:
8-1- Ethel A.

246

8-1- Ethel A Wallingford, born married died

247

7-3- Aaron Wallingford-II- born 1842- married died

248

7-4- Olive D Wallingford, born 1843- married Feb 7- 1865- died
Samuel A Jackson, born died
Children:
8-1- Linnie A.

249

8-1- Linnie A Jackson, born married died

250

7-5- Garland Wallingford-II- born Feb 2- 1845- Lebanon- married Jan 28- 1865- died Oct 6- 1906
Percilla Cram, born 1848- died Oct 13- 1925.
Children:
8-1- Ella Louise.-2- Grace B- 3- Mamie- 4- Mary H- 5- Henry Merrill- 6- Cora.

251

8-1- Ella Louise Wallingford, born April 9- 1869- married died

252

8-2- Grace B Wallingford, born 1874- married died
George Frances Wentworth- born Nov 18- 1867- died
Children:

253

8-3- Mamie Wallingford- born 1876- married died

254
8-4- Mary H Wallingford, born 1878- married died
Garland-1st husb- born died
Children:

255
8-4- Mary H Wallingford, born 1878- married Mar 26- 1908- died
John W Casey, 2nd husb- born 1880- died
Children:

256
8-5- Henry Merrill Wallingford- born 1882- married Jan 11- 1902- died
Gertrude Goodwin, born died
Children:
9-1- 2- 3- Martha.

257
9-1- Wallingford, born married died

258
9-2- Wallingford, born married died

259
9-3- Martha Wallingford, born May 1- 1911- married died

260
8-6- Cora Wallingford, born Mar 8- 1883- married Nov 23- 1903- died
James H Jellison, born 1883- died
Children:

261
7-6- Sarah Wallingford, born June 28- 1868- married died

262
7-7- Crilla Wallingford, born 1843- married Dec 19- 1868- died
Curtis P Lamos, born Aug 19- 1837, died Sept 4- 1911.
Children:
8-1- Alice- 2- Jennie- 3-

263
8-1- Alice W Lamos, born married died

264
8-2- Jennie Lamos, born married died

265
8-3- Lamos, born married died.

266
7-3- Jonathan Wallingford, born 1853- married May 30- 1887- died
Martha Ricker, born 1857- died
Children:
8-1- George- 2- Nathaniel-3- Lennie- 4 henry- 5 6- Eva May- 7

267
8-1- George Wallingford- born married died
_____ _____ born died
Children:
9-1- Andrew J.

268
9-1- Andrew J Wallingford, born married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:
10-1- Herbert.

269
10-1- Herbert Wallingford- born married died

270
8-2- Nathaniel Wallingford, born married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:
9-1- Laura

271
9-1- Laura Wallingford- born married died

272
8-3- Lennie A Wallingford, born April 19- 1890- married died

273
8-4- Henry Wallingford, born March 18- 1893- married died

Served in World War-I- 75th Division- died in Service.

274
8-5- Wallingford, born married died

275
8-6- Eva May Wallingford, born Jan 23- 1895- married died

276
8-7- Wallingford, born Aug 1897- married died

277
6-3- Stephen Wallingford, born 1808- married died
Mercy Wallingford, born Mar 15- 1803- died Mar 20- 1904- age 101 yr 5 days.
Children:- 7-1- Almyra- 2- Alvah- 3- Louisa- 4- Eunice- 5- Betsey- 6- Miles-7-Tappin- 8 Lydia,
9- James,-10- William.

278
7-1-Almyra Wallingford, born 1828- married died

279
7-2- Alvah C Wallingford, born 1831- married died July 21, 1864- New Orleans La
_____ _____, born died
Children:
8-1- Frank E.
Served- Co D- 7th N.H.Vol- Civil War. - Died in Service.

280
8-1- Frank E Wallingford- born 1861- died 1861.

281
7-3- Louisa Wallingford- born 1839- married Aug 14- 1862- died
George C Blanchard- born died
Children:

282
7-4- Eunice Wallingford, born 1841- married died

283
7-5- Betsey Wallingford, born 1843- married died

284
7-6- Miles Wallingford, born 1845- married died

285
7-7- Tarpin Wallingford, born 1846- married died

286
7-8- Lydia Wallingford, born 1853- married died

287
7-9- James Wallingford, born 1855- married died

288
7-10- William Wallingford, born 1857- married died
Sophia H Thompson, born died
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2-

289
8-1- Charles A Wallingford, born 1883- Berwic Me- married Dec 15- 1905- died
Rosie Dumont, born died
Children: 9-1- 2- Helena- 3- Charles A-II- 4- Oscar Leroy- 5-

9-1- Wallingford, born 290 1906- married died

9-2- Melena Wallingford, born Mar 12- 1907- 291 married died

9-3- Charles A Wallingford-II- born April 27- 1910- 292 married died

9-4- Wallingford, born 1912- 293- married died

9-5- Oscar Leroy Wallingford, born Mar 20- 1914- 294 married died

6-4- Anna Wallingford, born 295 married Nov 18- 1838- died
Samuel Randall, born died
Children:
7-1- Lydia- 2- Aaron- 3- Minerva-

7-1- Lydia Randall, born 296 married died

7-2- Aaron W Randall, born 297 married died

7-3- Minerva Randall, born 298 married died

6-4- Anna Wallingford, born 299 married dead
John Wallingford, 2nd husb- born died
Children:
7-1- Calvin J

7-1- Calvin J Wallingford, born 300 married died

5-5- Tobias Wallingford, born 301 1870, married died
Marion Carlson, 1st wife, born died
Children:
6-1-Richard- 2- Susan.

302

302

6-1- Richard Wallingford, born 1804- married Jan 9- 1825- died Mar 31- 1876
Rebecca Richard, born 1800, died Dec 21, 1874.
Children:
7-1- Mary J- 2- Seth Otis- 3- Betsey.

303

7-1- Mary J Wallingford, born 1829- married died

304

7-2- Seth Otis Wallingford, born 1831- married June 4- 1854- died July 5- 1907.
Betsey Ricker, born 1837- died
Children:
8-1- Almon- 2- Charles- 3- Bertie- 4- Warren W- 5- Eva.

305

8-1- Almon Wallingford, born Jan 11- 1855- married died Oct 19- 1876.

306

8-2- Charles Wallingford, born 1866, married Dec 19- 1888- died May 26- 1914.
Carrie B Randall, born 1873- died
Children:
9-1- Calvin- 2- Jessie- 3- Bessie- 4- Lilla- 5- Alberta- 6- Jennie.

307

9-1- Calvin Wallingford, born Sept 5- 1881- married April 28- 1907- died
Ethel A Gray, born died
Children:
10-1- Robert A.C. 2-

308

10-1- Robert A.C.Wallingford, bord July 2- 1908- married died

309

9-2- Jessie F Wallingford, born May 29, 1893- married died

310

9-3- Bessie Wallingford, born 1895- married died

311

9-4- Lilla Wallingford- born married died

312

9-5- Albert Wallingford, born married died

313

9-6- Jennie Wallingford, born married died

8-4- Warren W Wallingford, born 314 married died

8-5- Eva Wallingford, born Sept 1- 1877, 315 married Oct 21- 1894- died
Clarance I Andrews, born died
Children:
9-1- 2- Ethel M- 3 4

9-1- Andrews, born Oct 29- 1895- 316 married died

9-2- Ethel M Andrews, born Oct 7- 1896- 317 married died

9-3- Andrewe, born 1898- 318 married died

9-4- Andrews, born 319 married died

7-3- Betsey Wallingford, born 1836- 320 married died

6-2- Susan Wallingford- born 321 married died
John Wallingford, born died
Children:
7-1- Marion- 2- Martha- 3- Olive.

7-1- Marion Wallingford- born 1825- 322 married died

7-2- Martha Wallingford, born 1830- 323 married died

7-3- Olive Wallingford, born 1832- 324 married died

5-7- Susanna Wallingford, born 325 married died
Elephalet Young, born died
Children:

5-8- Lydia Wallingford, born 1786- 326 married died
Robert Whitehouse, born died
Children:

327
5-9- Joan Wallingford- born ' married died

328
5-10- Ebenezer Wallingford, born Oct 16- 1797- married died
Polly Ferrin, born Nov 5- 1794- died Sept 1- 1887-
Children:
6-1- Drusilla, 2- Hiram Longley- 3- Joseph Shepard- 4- Judith Ann- 5- William L.

329
6-1- Drusilla Wallingford, born Oct 6- 1823- married Feb 3- 1843- died April 18- 1896, Malden Mass.
William C Hall- born died
Children:
7-1- Caroline- 2- Mary- 3- Ella- 4- Bertha- 5- Ada F- 6- Grace E. 7- Susan J- 8- Edward W.

330
7-1- Caroline M Hall- born Nov 26- 1843- married died

331
7-2- Mary A Hall- born May 19- 1848- married died

332
7-3- Ella A Hall, born Nov 2- 1850- married died

333
7-4- Bertha L Hall, born married died

334
7-5- Ada F Hall, born married died

335
7-6- Grace E Hall, born married died

336
7-7- Susan J Hall, born married died

337
7-8- Edward W Hall, born married died

338
6-2- Hiram Longley Wallingford, born May 7-1826- married Oct 16- 1849- died Oct 8- 1904.
Hannah Norton, born Oct 18- 1823- died June 14- 1903.
Children:
7-1- Edwin Eugene- 2- Ella Emmagene-3- Earnest Emerick- 4- Emma Lillian- 5- Waldo Augustine.

339
7-1- Edwin Eugene Wallingford, born Dec 12- 1850- Boston Mass- married July 17- 1874- died
Addie Louise White- born June 30- 1853- Dorchester Mass- died
Children:- 8-1- Eugene Gardner.

8-1- Eugene Gardner Wallingford, born March 31-1883- 340 married June 28- 1906, died
Ethel Dinsmore, born Feb 21, 1884- died
Children:
9-1- Gardner Dinsmore.
He served in the Navy in World War-I- Sergeant of Police- Boston Mass.

9-1- Gardner Dinsmore Wallingford, born Jan 21- 1907, 341 married died

7-2- Ella Emegine Wallingford, born May 1, 1854- 342 married Feb 4- 1885- died
Edward Quincy, born 1861- died
Children:

7-3- Earnest Emerick Wallingford, born Jan 27- 1856- 343 married Aug 20- 1879- died
Mary A Gustin, born 1855- died
Children,

7-4- Emma Lillian Wallingford, born May 22- 1858- 344 married Nov 1- 1892- died
Melville Adams, born 1865- died
Children:
1-Wallace Melville- 2- Albert Warner-3- Ella May

8-1- Wallace Melville Adams, born Nov 22- 1894, 345 married died

8-2- Albert Warren Adams, born Oct 29- 1896- 346 married died

8-3- Ella May Adams, born July 19- 1900- 347 married died

7-5- Waldo Emerson Wallingford, born Sept 26- 1859- 348 married June 27- 1895- died May 13- 1898- Lexington.
Ann Dexter Hadley- born Oct 25- 1867-died
Children:
8-1- Alice Eugenia.

8-1- Alice Eugenia Wallingford, born July 24- 1896- 349 married died

6-3- Joseph Shepard Wallingford, born Jan 1- 1829- 350 married Feb 9- 1860- died
Mary Berry, born died
Children:

351

6-4- Judith Ann Wallingford- born July 26- 1831- married Sept 23- 1850- died
George Atwood, born 1828- died
Children:
7-1- Emma- 2- George.

352

7-1- George Atwood- born married died

353

7-2- Emma Atwood- born married died

354

6-5- William L Wallingford- born Jan 15- 1834- married July 14- 1864- Roxbury- died
Josephine de Coursey, born 1838- St Johns N.F.- died July 2- 1900- Cambridge N.H.
Children:

355

4-2- Mary Wallingford, born 1718- married April 24- 1740- died
William Dore- born 1705- died April 23- 1783.
Children:

356

4-3- Sarah Wallingford, born 1720- married died

357

4-4- Pheobe Wallingford, born 1722, married died
John Weymoth, born 1722, died 1761
Children,

358

4-5- Patience Wallingford, born 1724- married died

359

4-6- Peter Wallingford, born 1724, babtised may 29- 1726- Rochester N.H.- died before July 14- 1771- His Will recorded at Exeter N.H. Inherited his home from his father and land in Rochester and Milton N.H. - Married at Rochester, Nov 11- 1752 to
Abagail Walker, born died
Children:
5-1- Mary- 2- Sarah- 3- Jonathan- 4- David- 5 Jacob- 6- Lydia.

360

5-1- Mary Wallingford, born 1755- married died

361

5-2- Sarah Wallingford, born July 24, 1757- married died

5-3- Jonathan Wallingford, born July 7- 1762 at Rochester N.H, died Aug 4- 1847 at Howland,Me
Inherited his fathers homestead in Rochester, N.H. Removed to Maine before 1812.
Served as a Private in Capt Timothy Emersons Co, of Militia In Col Thomas Burdetts Regiment, raised ~~in~~ by the State of New Hampshire, to join the Continental Army for the Defense of West Point. Was present at West Point at Arnolds Treason. Enlisted July 3- 1780 and Discharged Oct 26- 1780.
~~CHILDREN~~: Married July 9- 1812 to Elizabeth(Betty) Bunker, at Athens Maine.
Children:
6-1- John Noble- 2- Harriet- 3- Jonathan-4- Mary- 5- Elizabeth- 6- Sarah- 7- Abagail- 8- Louisa 9- Lydia.
After his death his widow removed to Porter, Maine. In 1855 she removed to Mankato, Minnesota Haveing received a Grant of 160 acres of bounty land.
Elizabeth received a pension until her death in 1867 and her buerial is at Mankato, Minn.

363
6-1- John Noble Wallingford, born 1813, married died

Served as Captain, First Minn Vol- Civil War.

364
6-2- Harriet Wallingford, born 1815, married died

365
6-3- Jonothan Wallingford-II- born Nov 19- 1820, Athens Maine-married Nov 19- 1845 - died Oct 8-1882-Athens
Mary Ann Hussey, born May 9- 18 died May 27- 1893.
Children:
7-1- Herman A- 2- John- 3- George- 4- Etta S-

366
7-1- Herman A Wallingford- born May 21- 1849- married died
Carrie Alkins, born died
Children:
8-1- Harry M- 2- Lida M- 3-

367
8-1- Harry M Wallingford, born Dec 1882- married died

368
8-2- Lida M Wallingford, born Sept 30- 1884- married died

369
7-2- John Wallingford, born July 23- 1858- married Dec 29- 1883- died Feb 8- 1931.
Grace Emma Cowell, born Sept 15- 1863- Auburn Me- died
Children:
8-1- George J- 2- Roy J- 3- Ina May- 4- Bancroft H- 5- Sarah H.

370
8-1- George J Wallingford, born Nov 20- 1884- married died
Grace Emma Merrow, born Nov 6- 1887- died
Children:
9-1- Alice- 2- Julia- 3- George-II-

371
9-1- Alice Wallingford, born April 12- 1912- married died

372
9-2- Julia Wallingford, born Mar 22-24- 1920- married died

373
9-3- George Wallingford-II- born Sept 21- 1925- married died

374
8-2- Roy J Wallingford, born Jan 2- 1887- married died
Bernice V Stockwell, born Aug 23- 1883- died
Children:

375
8-3- Ina May Wallingford, born Nov 3- 1888- married Sept 11- 1911- died
Rolland C Whitehouse, born Mar 12- 1887- died
Children:
9-1- David C

376
9-1- David C Whitehouse, born Feb 8- 1915- married died

377
8-4- Bancroft H Wallingford, born Dec 13- 1890- married died
Winfield Olferne, born died
Children:
9-1- Otto Henry- 2- Helen Louise.

378
9-1- Otto Henry Wallingford, born Aug 31- 1923- married died

379
9-2- Helen Louise Wallingford, born July 21- 1926- married died

380
8-5- Sarah H Wallingford, born April 12- 1893- married Sept 11 1919- died Dec 20- 1930
Charles W Alexander, born April 11- 1892- died
Children:
9-1- Elizabeth Wood.

381
9-1- Elizabeth Wood Alexander- born Dec 16- 1920- Milford Mass- married died

382
8-6- John Gowell Wallingford, born Aug 10- 1895- married died
Bessie M Fowler, born died
Children:
9-1- Jane M- 2- Ivan Blaine- 3- Arline Avis- 4- Richard Lee- 5- Eugene Owen.

383
9-1- Jane M Wallingford, born Feb 5- 1921- married died

384
9-2- Ivan Blaine Wallingford, born June 19- 1922- married died

385
9-3- Arline Avis Wallingford, born July 30- 1923- married died

386
9-4- Richard Lee Wallingford, born Oct 5- 1925- married died

387
9-5- Eugene Owen Wallingford, born July 13- 1931- married died

388
8-7- Vernon H Wallingford, born Sept 26- 1897- married died
Jessie M Prince, born Nov 12- 1894- died
Children:
9-1- Harland P.

389
9-1- Harland P Wallingford, born Feb 7- 1928- married died

390
7-3- George Wallingford, born married died

391
7-4- Etta S Wallingford, born April 12- 1860, married died
Walter Scott Merrill, born July 25- 1863- died
Children:
8-1- Walter Scott-II- 2- Grace- 3- Robert L- 4- Allen H- 5- Eva May- 6- Edward M-
7- Lena M- 8- Anna.

392
8-1- Walter Scott Merrill-II- born July 25- 1885- married died

393
8-2- Grace G Merrill- born Feb 19- 1887- married died
J F Pouilin, born died
Children:

8-3-Robert L Merrill- born May 22 1869- married 394 died

8-4- Allen H Merrill, born Jan 5- 1893- married 395 died

8-5- Eva May Merrill, born Aug 25- 1895- married 396 died
Bernard Lee, born died
Children:

8-6- Edward N Merrill, born June 15- 1899- married 397 died

8-7- Lena M Merrill, born Feb 27- 1901- married 398 died
Frank N Dyer- born died
Children:
399

8-8- Anna Merrill, born Mar 9- 1902- married 399 died
Keith Thompson, born died
Children:

6-4- Wallingford, born 400 married died

6-5- Mary Wallingford, born 401 1821- married sept 30 1846, died
Rufus W Stevens, born 1823- Somersworth Mass- died
Children:
7-1-Sadie- 2- Isabelle, 3- William- 4- Laura.
Stevens

7-1- Sadie ~~Wallingford~~, born- 402 married died

7-2- Isabelle Stevens- born 403 married died
Eugene Emery, born died
Children:

7-3- William Stevens, born 404 married died

7-4- Laura Stevens, born 405 married died
William E Pierce, born died

406
6-6- Elizabeth Wallingford, born 1824- married Mar 1- 1840- died
Charles Wingate, born died
Children:
7-1- Joseph- 2- Eliza- 3- Owens- 4- Julia.

407
7-1- Joseph Windgate- born married died

408
7-2- Eliza Windgate- born married died

409
7-3- Owen Windgate- born married died

410
7-4- Julia Windgate- born 1846- married died

411
6-7- Sarah Wallingford- born 1827- married died

412
6-8- Abagail Wallingford, born 1829- married died

413
6-9- Louisa Wallingford- born 1831- married died

414
6-10- Lydia Wallingford- born 1833- married died

415
5-4- Jacob Wallingford, born Sept 1776- married Oct 24- 1793- died 1840.
Abagail Clark, born 1772- died April 8- 1853.
Children:
6-1-Amos P.

416
6-1- Amos P Wallingford- born married died
Rhoda Blaisdell- born 1798- died
Children:
7-1- Jacob B-II-

417
7-1- Jacob B Wallingford-II- born 1824- married Feb 9- 1846- died 1856-(U.S.Representive at
Lydia R Horne, born died (time of death
Children:
8-1- Martha A- 2- Charles W- 3- Mary E.

418
8-1- Martha A Wallingford, born 1847- married Nov 25- 1863- died Dec 13- 1907.
Stephen B Scruton, born died
Children:
9-1- Walter B- 2

419
9-1- Walter S Scruton, born married died

420
8-2- Charles W Wallingford- born 1850- married died

421
8-3- Mary E Wallingford- born 1853- Berwic Me-married May 30- 1873- died
Joseph Villards, born 1838- Canada- died
Children:
9-1- Lewis.

422
9-1- Lewis Villards, born married died

423
5-5- David Wallingford- born 1770- married Nov 8- 1789- died 1816.
Sarah Carson- born died Mar 22, 1864.
Children:
6-1- Samuel-2- Peter- 3- Abagail- 4- Mary- 5- David-II-

424
6-1- Samuel Wallingford, born 1791- married Nov 12- 1815- died 1825.
Sallie Worcester, born died
Children:
7-1- Zimri Scates- 2- David-III- 3- Mary- 4- Ira.

425
7-1- Zimri Scates-Wallingford, born October 7- 1816, married Aug 27- 1840 to Alta L.G.Hilliard- died March 5- 1891. At the age of twelve he began to learn the trade of a country blacksmith, and two years later entered the machine shops of the Great Falls Mfg Co, at Great Falls, N.H.
In 1844 he entered the employ of the Cochecto Mfg Co at Dover N.H. as master machine builder and remained in that capacity until 1849, when he became Suprintendant of the Company mills, under the then Agent, Capt Moses Paul, and upon his death in 1860, Zimri was appointed to that position.

Perhaps the most noticible trait of his character from childhood, had been his love of justice and right, and his hatred of wrong and injustice in all its forms. He was a strong advocate for the abolition of slavery before and dureing the Civil War. From the formation of the Republican Party he was one of its active supporters. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1876, allso a Presidental Elector for the same year.

He served for years as President of the Savings Bank for the County of Stafford N.H. was a director of the Stafford National Bank- President of the Dover Library Association and a director of the Dover and Winnipiseogee Rail Road. His religious belief was that of a Unitarian.

OVER.

425- Continued

Children:
5-1- John C- 2- Mary C- 3- Juliah H- 4- Ida E- 5- Alta.

Zimri Scates Wallingford.

Home of Zimri Scates Wallingford.

8-1- John O Wallingford, born 1842 married died Mar 23 1872- Dover N.H.
_____, born died

Children:
9-1- Alice M- 2- William G.
John was first a Sergeant Major, promoted to Lieutenant and Captain in the 5th New Hampshire Vol of the Civil War. He was severely wounded in the Assault on Post Huron. His death was due to his war wounds.

427
9-1- Alice M Wallingford, born married died.

428
9-2- William G Wallingford, born married died

429
8-2- Mary C Wallingford, born 1847- married April 26- 1876- died
Sidney A Philips, born died

Children:
9-1- Julia- 2- Mary H.

430
9-1- Julia Philips, born May 27 1878, Dover N.H.- married died

431
9-2- Mary H Philips, born Aug 17- 1880- married died

432
8-3- Juliana H Wallingford, born Sept 3- 1850- married April 27- 1887- died June 13- 1894.
Charles S Cartland, born Mar 19- 1851- died

Children:
9-1- Charles W- 2- Lucia H- 3- Mary A.

433
9-1- Charles W Cartland-II- born April 4- 1888- married died, Sept 9- 1925-Paris France.

434
9-2- Lucia H Cartland, born Aug 2- 1890- Dover N.H.- married died

435
9-3- Mary A Cartland, born Feb 22- 1892- married died

436
8-4- Ida E Wallingford, born married died

437
8-5- Alta Wallingford, born married died

438
7-2- David Wallingford, born April 4- 1819- married died Feb 22- 1903.
Susan A Jones, born died
Children:
8-1- Sarah e- 2- Clara J- 3- Clarence- 4- Ida E- 5- Alta.

439
8-1- Sarah E Wallingford, born 1845- married died
_____ Pease, born died
Children:

440
8-2- Clara J Wallingford, born married died

441
8-3- Clarance M Wallingford, born Nov 20- 1852- married Feb 15- 1879- died 1919.
Ida E Dower, born died
Children:
9-1- Amos-2- Alice.

442
9-1- Amos Wallingford, born Jan 4- 1889- married July 26- 1909- died
Edith A Metcalf, born divorced
Children:
10-1- Elanor Capen

443
10-1- Elanor Capen Wallingford, born Dec 10- 1910- married died

444
9-2- Alice Wallingford, born Mar 19- 1892- married died

445
8-4- Ida E Wallingford, born June 12- 1856- married died

446
8-5- Alta Wallingford, born Sept 21- 1861- married died
Charles Osborn, born died

447
7-3- Mary Wallingford, born " married died

448
7-4- Ira Wallingford, born 1824- married 1847- died Nov 1852.
Delane Thompson, born 1826- died
Children:
8-1- Thomas Calvin- 2- Frank Edwin- 3- Ira-II-

449
8-1- Thomas Calvin Wallingford, born July 23- 1848- Dover N.H.- married died July 3-1918.
Clara B Sterling, born June 23- 1853- died
Children:
9-1- Maud- 2- Herold- 3- Louisa F- 4- Evelyn- 5- Walter Scott- 6- Kirk Byron.

450
9-1- Maud Wallingford, born Oct 1873- married July 12- 1893- died Feb 25- 1923.
Patric C Donnley, born 1869- died 1923.
Children:

451
9-2- Herold Wallingford, born Sept 25- 1875- married died June 24- 1882- Dover N.H-drowned

452
9-3- Louisa F Wallingford- born Mar 31- 1881- not married- died April 12- 1908

453
9-4- Evelyn S Wallingford, born April 12- 1884- married July 28- 1908- died
Henry W French, born died
Children:
10-1- Sterling

454
10-1- Sterling French- born 1913- married died

455
9-5- Walter Scott Wallingford, born July 4- 1887- married died Mar 2- 1926.
Olive _____ born died
Children:
10-1- Calvin Walter- born died

456
10-1- Calvin Walter Wallingford, born married died

457
9-6- Kirk Byron Wallingford, born Sept 21- 1891- married June 26- 1919- died
Irene V Blanchard, born died
Children:

458

8-2- Frank Edwin Wallingford, born June 1851- married Mar 25- 1875- died
Louisa F Webster, born 1855- died
Children:

459

8-3- Ira Wallingford-II- born Aug 4- 1853- married ~~XXXX~~ Jan 13- 1897- died Sept 28- 1909.
Georgetta Trainton- born died
Children;

460

6-2- Abagail Wallingford, born 1798- married died

461

6-4- Mary Wallingford, born 1800- married died

462

6-5- David Wallingford-II- born 1801- Milton- married Sept 21- 1828- died July 20- 1879- Milton.
Mary Ann Taser- born died
Children:
7-1 2- 3- Eliza Jane- 4- George- 5- Samuel W- 6- Emma-7 Mary Ellen
8- Sarah- 9- David-III-

463

7-1 Wallingford, born 1830- married died

464

7-2- Wallingford, born married died

465

7-3- Eliza Jane Wallingford, born 1833- married died
Edmund A Caswell- born died
Children:
8-1- Nellie E-

466

8-1- Nellie E Caswell, born married died

467

7-4- George S Wallingford, born 1836- married died

468

7-5- Samuel W Wallingford, born Nov 27 1837- ~~XXXXXXXX~~- Milton, married Nov 10- 1870- died May 25- 1899
Mary B Plumber, born died
No children.

469

7-6- Emma F Wallingford, born 1839- married Feb 23- 1870- died
George E Drew- born died
Children:

470

7-7- Mary Ellen Wallingford- born 1841- married died
_____ Wingate, born died
Children:

471

7-8- Sarah A Wallingford, born 1845- married died
_____ Pease, born died
Children:

472

7-9- David Wallingford-III- born 1847- married Feb 13- 1870- died
Mary J Tuttle- 1st wife- born died 1877.
Children:
8-1- George- 2- Nellie M

473

8-1- George Wallingford, born Oct 28- 1871- married died

474

8-2- Nellie M Wallingford, born May 26- 1875- married died

475

7-1- _____ Wallingford, born 1850, married died

476

5-6- Lydia Wallingford, born 1773- married May 16- 1794- died Feb 22- 1843.
Hanson Libby, born Nov 19- 1774- died June 23- 1861.
Children:
6-1- Nancy- 2- Abagail- 3- James.
He moved with his father to Porter Me, and settled on the farm now occupied by Trustworthy C Libby, his grandson. He was one of the leading men in Porter. Under the plantation orginization, he filled the office of Treasurer, and after the town was organized, he was town clerk for twenty consecutive years. He was allso a Justice of the Peace.

477

6-1- Nancy Libby, born 1797- married died
John Libby, born died
Children:

478

6-2- Abagail Libby, born 1803- married May 20- 1824- died Feb 3- 1857.
Henry Mason, born died
Children:

479

6-3- James Libby, born 1806- died 1823.

480

4-7- Frances Wallingford, born Sept 1- 1728- married died
Daniel Clements, born- about 1700- died probably in Somersworth between 1773 and 1784.
In the Will of Job Clements there is a specific bequest to his youngest son, Daniel, of one hundred acres of land in Cocheca woods, which was later the town of Somersworth N.H.
At this time Daniel was about 16 yrs of age. Daniel Clements was 28 years older than his wife, Frances(Fanny) Wallingford and they were married before the 27th of October- 1761 as shown by the item in John Wallingfords Will, I give to my daughter Frances Clements, one pound to be paid one year after my decease.
In 1761 after Daniels marriage, his brother James conveyed to him 42 acres of land in Somersworth with reservations in favor of James children if Daniel died without issue. Court records prove there were no children.

481

4-8- Susanna Wallingford, born married died

482

4-9- Judith Wallingford, born 1733, married died

483

4-10- William Wallingford, born 1738- married died

~~484~~

GROUP -3

484

3-2- Nicholas Wallingford-IV-, son of John-I- son of Nicholas-I (Emegrant) born Oct 28- 1691
married, died before April 14, 1719.
Rachel _____, born died
Children:
4-1- Margret-2- Ezekiel.
Rachel Wallingford, widow, married Stephen Hawkins- Dover- April 14- 1719.

485

4-1- Margret Wallingford, born April 4- 1714- married died

486

4-2- Ezekiel Wallingford, born 1717, married Feb 22- 1737- killed by Indians Aug 1746.
Lydia Brown, born died
Children:
5-1- Lydia-2Lucy- 3- Mary.

487

5-1- Lydia Wallingford, born Jan 15- 1738, married Aug 8- ~~1763~~ 1762- died
William Longley, born May 23- 1728- Groton Mass, died Jan 9- 1813.
Children:
6-1- Ezekiel- 2- Abagail- 3- Israel- 4- Lydia- 5- Sarah- 6- Ivory- 7- William-II- 8- Elizah
9- Luther.

488

6-1- Ezekiel Longley, born Mar 1763- married died

489

6-2- Abagail Longley, born 1764- married died

490

6-3- Israel Longley- born Nov 2- 1766- married died

491

6-4- Lydia Longley- born 1768- married died

492

6-5- Sarah Longley- born 1773- married died

493

6-6- Ivory Longley, born 1775- married died

494

6-7- William Longley,II- born married died

495

495
6-8- Elizah Longley- born July 15- 1778- married died

496
6-9- Luther Longley, born

497
5-2- Lucy Wallingford, born Aug 1- 1741- married Dec 4- 1764- died
Samuel Pierce, born Jan 15- 1729- died
Children:
6-1- Lucy- 2- Isaac- 3- Samuel- 4- Elijah- 5- Ezekiel- 6 Molly.

498
6-1- Lucy Pierce, born married died

499
6-2-Isaac Pierce, born Nov 14- 1767- married died

500
6-3- Samuel Pierce, II- born Dec 31- 1769- married died

501
6-4- Elijah Pierce, born 1771- married died

502
6-5- Ezekiel Pierce, born Aug 13- 1773- married died

503
6-6- Molly Pierce, born Sept 3- 1775- married died

504
5-3- Mary Wallingford, born June 26- 1743- married Mar 19- 1760- died
Elijah Osgood, born May 27- 1740- died Dec 1822
Children:
6-1- Elijah-II- 2- Submit- 3- Ezekiel- 4- Lydia- 5- Olive- 6- Lucy.

505
6-1- Elijah Osgood-II- born May 21- 1761- married died

506
6-2- Submit Osgood, born April 14- 1763- married died

507
6-3- Ezekiel Osgood, born May 31- 1767- married died

6-4- Lydia Osgood, born Oct 14- 1769- married 508 died

6-5- Oliver Osgood, born Aug 21- 1772- married 509 died

6-6- Lucy Osgood, born married 510 died.

GROUP 4

511

3-3- Sarah Wallingford, daughter of John,I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born Dec 29- 1693- Bradford Mass
married died
James Clements, born Mar 26- 1693- died
Children:
4-1- Job- 2- John- 3- Abagail- 4- Shuah- 5- Sarah- 6- Abner.

512

4-1- Job Clements, born married died

513

4-2- John Clements, born

514

4-3- Abagail Clements, born married died

515

4-4- Shuah Clements, born married died

516

4-5- Sarah Clements, born married died

517

4-6- Abner Clements- born married died

GROUP- 5.

518

3-4- Ebenezer Wallingford, son of John-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Sept 30- 1695 was of Dover, N H In 1720 he was apparently single. He made a Will- Aug 19- 1721, proved Sept 6- following, he gave 60 acres of land to Sussana Cotton, of Portsmouth N.H and the remandier of his estate to his beloved brothers- John Wallingford, Thomas Wallingford and James Clements, husband of his sister Sarah.

3-5- Thomas Wallingford,I- son of John-I- son of Nicholas-I (Emegrant) was born July 28- 1697 posibly in Bradford Mass, as he came from there to the Somersworth part of Dover N.H. where the records say he bought land of Daniel Gordon, March 2- 1716. He was a merchant of Somersworth and one of the wealthiest men ~~of~~ in the Province of New Hampshire.
He lived on the old road from Dover to Salmon Falls, near the sight of the old Somersworth meeting house, between it and the Falls, being the last house on the left side as one approaches the Falls.
He was a Representive from Dover in 1739 and each year thereafter until 1745.
Was Moderator in Dover, 1739 to 1748, and was judge of the Superior Court from 1748 to his death in 1771. He held the rank of Capt and Colonel in the Colonial Army, and distinguished himself as a brave and galliant officer.
Mt Wallingford in the center of the town of Weare is named for him, as he was the original owner of the land. The view from this mountain is the most extensive of any in Weare, and from the mountain crest, two cities and seven villages are clearly seen, and the view is as broad and grand as that from any other mountain of equal hight within the state. His splendid mansion still exists to do honor to his memory. His grave marker is still readable in the old cemetry near where the old Somersworth meeting house stood, on the road to Dover.

Inscription from his grave marker:

Here lies interred the mortal part
of Thomas Wallingford, Esq-
Colonel of a Regiment and an
Honorable Judge of the Superior
Court in this Province,
Who departed this life
August 4th 1771.
Age 74 years.

Priceless the clay must be your bed
in spite of all your power.
The tall, the wise, the Reverend head
Must be as low as ours.

Thomas Wallingford, was married three times and had the following children.
Margret Clements, born 1698 in Dover and died there ~~in~~ Feb 18- 1729.- 1st wife.
Children:
1-Thomas-II- 2- Margret- 3- Hannah- 4- Judith- 5- Ebenezer- 6- Abagail.

Home of Thomas Wallingford-I-

Grave Marker- Thomas Wallingford-I.

Mount Wallingford, Weare, N.H.

4-1- Thomas Wallingford-II-(Captain)- born 520 1717, married May 12- 1748- died Nov 8- 1792.
Abagail Hill, born July 29- 1729- died June 10- 1805- Dover N.H.
Children:
5-1- Margret- 2- Mary- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Thomas-III- 5- John 6- Abagail- 7- Andrew.

5-1- Margret Wallingford, born 521 1749- married Aug 10- 1767- died
Robert Tate- born died
Children:
6-1- David- 2- William- 3- Sophia- 4- Margret- 5- Penethia- 6- Betsey- 7- Eunice- 8- Sebra.

6-1- David Tate- born June 21- 1768- married 522 died

6-2- William Tate- born 523 married died

6-3- Sophia Tate- born April 17- 1773- married 524- died

6-4- Margret Tate- born Oct 19- 1775- married- 525 died

6-5- Penethia Tate- born March 6- 1778- married 526 died

6-6- Betsey Tate- born April 23- 1781- married 527 died

6-7- Eunice Tate- born Oct 1783- married 528 died

6-8- Sebra Tate- born July 29- 1786- married 529 died

5-2- Mary Wallingford, born Dec 29- 1751- married May 25-1768- died 530
Ichabod Goodwin(General- Continental Army)- born May 14- 1743- died
Children:
6-1- Ichabod-II- 2- Thomas- 3- Betsey-4- Abagail- 5- Hannah- 6- Andrew- 7- Sarah-
8- Dominicus-9- James S.

6-1- Ichabod Goodwin-II- born Jan 1- 1770- married 531 died

532

532
6-2- Thomas W Goodwin- born, May 25- 1772- married died

533
6-3- Betsey Goodwin- born June 26- 1774- married died

534
6-4- Abagail Goodwin- born Mar 2- 1777- married died

535
6-5- Hannah Goodwin, born Dec 21- 1781- married died

536
6-6- Andrew Goodwin, born May 7- 1784- married died

537
6-7- Sarah Goodwin, born Nov 9- 1786- married died

538
6-8- Dominicus Goodwin, born May 29- 1789- married died

539
6-9- James S Goodwin, born Nov 11, 1793- married died

540
5-3- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 28- 1753- married Sept 22- 1771- died April 19-
Ebenezer Ricker, born 1741- died Nov 5- 1815.
Children:
6-1- Thomas- 2- Ebenezer- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Lucy- 5- Abagail

541
6-1- Thomas Ricker, born June 26- 1772- married died

542
6-2- Ebenezer Ricker-II- born July 9- 1774- married died

543
6-3- Elizabeth Ricker, born Nov 5- 1776- married died
Michel Little- born died
Children:

544
6-4- Lucy Ricker, born Jan 31- 1779- married died
Eliza Hill- born died
Children:

545
6-5- Abagail Ricker- born married died

546
5-4- Thomas Wallingford, III- born Dec 11 1757- married died
Hannah Lyman, born May 22- 1763- York Maine, died
Children:
6-1- Job Lyman- 2- Thomas Ricker-
From a Belchertown Discriptive List of men raised in Hampshire Co, to serve in the Continental Army for a period of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20- 1778- as returned by Noah Goodwin, Suprintendant of said Company, Capt Bodwell Co- Col Porters Regiment.
Age 20- Statue 5 ft- 10 in- light hair- Residance Belchertown- arrived at Fishkill June 16- 1778.

547
6-1- Job Lyman Wallingford, born 1793- married died

548
6-2- Thomas Ricker Wallingford- IV- born 1795- married Oct 22- 1815- died July 7- 1867.
Anna McCrillis- born 1796- died Oct 27- 1866.
Children:
7-1- Lydia- 2- Moses- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Trustum- 5- Lenora- 6- Rebecca- 7- Abagail.
8- Lucinda- 9- Jane- 10- George.

549
7-1- Lydia Wallingford, born 1818- married Feb 1- 1834- died June 19- 1889.
Thomas Hubbard Knox- born died
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2- Albert- 3- Thomas- 4- Nellie- 5- Benjamin.

550
8-1- Charles W Knox- born 1840- married died June 27- 1864

551
8-2- Albert Knox- born 1845- married died April 3- 1863

552
8-3- Thomas Knox, born 1848- married died

553
8-4- Nellie Knox, born 1851- married died Dec 27- 1899.

554
8-5- Benjamin F Knox, born 1856- married died

555
7-2- Moses Wallingford, born 1818- married April 17- 1842- died April 9- 1896.
Olive Clark- born died Jan 19- 1892
Children:
8-1- Helen S.

556
8-1 Helen S Wallingford, born 1843- married Oct 6- 1859- died Nov 13- 1913.
William P Abbott, born 1843- died
Children:
9-1- Clarance A- 2- Annie B- 3- Lillian M- 4- Alice- 5- Edith.

557
9-1- Clarance A Abbott, born married died
_____ Jones, born died
Children:

558
9-2- Annie S Abbott, born married died
_____ Emerson, born died
Children:

559
9-3- Lillian M Abbott, born married died
_____ Abbott, born died
Children:

560
9-4- Alice Abbott, born married died
_____ Ranker, born died
Children:

561
9-5- Edith Abbott, born 1871- married died Feb 3- 1892

562
7-3- Elizabeth Wallingford, born 1820- married died

563
7-4- Trustum Wallingford, born March-8- 1824- married Mar 25- 1845- died Feb 7- 1905
Susan Brock- born May 6- 1824- died April 20- 1905.
Children:
8-1- Joseph- 2- Mark Freeman-3- Edgar- 4- Cyrus- 5- Harvey- 6- Etta.

564
8-1- Joseph Wallingford- born 1845- married June 1870- died April 6- 1878.
Laura A Grove, born died
Children:
9-1- Clara Augusta- 2- Lucinda Ann.

565
9-1- Clara Augusta Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1872- married June 17- 1891, died
Oscar Littlefield- 1st husb- born divorced.
Children:

566
9-1- Clara Augusta Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1872- married Mar 22- 1913- died
Charles A Boswell, 2nd husb- born died
Children:

567
9-2- Lucinda Ann Wallingford, born ~~XXX~~ Mar 13- 1874- married died April 20- 1921
Walter E Parker, born died
Children:

568
8-2- Mark Freeman Wallingford, born Sept 29- 1846- married Nov 10- 1866- died Feb 18- 1920
Mary A Worcester, born Mar 1- 1844-died
Children:

569
8-3- Edgar Wallingford, born April 1- 1856-married died Nov 18- 1914- Rochester.
Fannie Drew, born died Sept 4- 1890.
Children:
9-1- Florance- 2- Maynard- 3- Collie- 4- Josephine.

570
9-1- Florance Wallingford, born 1885- married died
Charles W Flagg, born died
Children:

571
9-2- Maynard Wallingford, born April 23- 1897- married May 1- 19 died
Hazel M Sylvester, born 1897- died
Children:
10-1- Edgar Clayton.

572
10-1- Edgar Clayton Wallingford, born June 17- 1916- married died

573
~~XXX~~-
9-3- Coliss Wallingford- born Dec 17- 1900- married died

574
9-4- Josephine Wallingford- born May 18- 1905- married died

575
8-4- Cyrus Wallingford- born Jan 23- 1854- married Oct 26- 1873- died Oct 10- 1914.
Addie Durgin- born died
Children:
9-1- Everett C- 2- Winfield

576
9-1 Everett Wallingford, born 1879- married Mar 19 1902- died
Sadie C Ridlow- born died Dec 3- 1903.
Children:

577
9-2- Winfield Cyrus Wallingford- born Jan 1- 1882- married June 25- 1901- died
Susie N Littlefield- born died
Children:
10-1- Gerald Winfield- 2- Evelyn- 3- Thelma.

578
10-1- Gerald Winfield Wallingford, born married died

579
10-2- Evelyn M Wallingford, born Jan 8- 1905- married died

580
10-3- Thelma Wallingford- born Sept 1- 1906- married died

581
8-5- Harvey B Wallingford, born 1863- married June 21- 1884- died
Mary B Chase, born 1864- died 1892- Lebanon Me
Children:
9-1- Harvey B- 2- Ralph C

582
9-1- Harvey B Wallingford-II- born 1885- married died

583
9-2- Ralph C Wallingford- born Feb 3- 1887- married died

584
8-6- Etta Wallingford, born May 7- 1867- married died
Elmer Pike- born died
Children:
9-1- Sumner- 2- Edna

585
9-1- Sumner Pike- born married died

586
9-2- Edna Pike- born married died

587
7-5- Lenora Wallingford- born May 12- 1831-married Mar 26- 1848- died June 17- 1857.
Edmund Grove- born Dec 30- 1826- died
Children:
8-1- Mary Frances- 2- Irene Jane- 3- David Gilman- 4- Edmund Grove-II-

588
8-1- Mary Frances Grove- born Feb 20- 1849- married died

589
8-2 Irene Jane Grove- born Sept 28- 1850- married died

590
8-3- David Gilman-Grove- born Aug 23- 1853- married died

591
8-4- Edmund Grove-II- born Nov 22- 1856- married died

592
7-6- Rebecca Wallingford, born 1830- married April 12- 1856- died

593
7-7- Abagail Wallingford, born 1835- married died

594
7-8- Lucinda Wallingford, born 1838- married died
Charles Ham- born died
Children:
~~593~~
8-1- 2-

595
8-1- _____Ham, born married died

596
8-2- _____Ham, born married died

597
7-9- Jane Wallingford, born 1839- married died

598
7-10- George Wallingford, born married died

599
5-5- John Wallingford, born Jan 2- 1765- married 1790- died 1844.
Elizabeth March, born Aug 20- 1764- died after 1850.
Children:
6
6-1- Abagail, 2- Elizabeth- 3- George- 4- Granville- 5- Albert.

600
6-1- Abagail Wallingford, born, born May 31- 1792-not married- died July 7- 1861.

601

6-2- Elizabeth Wallingford, born May 19- 1794- married Oct 4- 1818- died
Andrew Goodwin, (Major)(cousin of General) born died
Children:
7-1- Ichabod- 2- John Wallingford-

602

7-1- Ichabod Goodwin- born Oct 1825- married died

603

7-2- John Wallingford Goodwin, born 1327- married died

604

6-3- George Wallingford, born Sept 6- 1796- married died

605-

6-4- Grenville C Wallingford, born Jan 28- 1793- married Mar 4- 1829- died
Mary Rodgers, born 1797- died
Children:

606

6-5- Albert Wallingford, born Dec 20- 1803- married died

607

5 ~~5~~-6- Abagail Wallingford, born Mar 16- 1767- married died Jan 22- 1834.
Jacob Kittridge, M.D.- born Mar 15- 1761- died July 7- 1807-
Children:
6-1- John- 2- Jacob-II- 3- Thomas- 4- Hannah- 5- George- 6- William Wright.

608

6-1- John Kittridge- born April 25- 1793- married died

609

6-2- Jacob Kittridge-II- born Oct 1- 1794- married died

610

6-3- Thomas Wallingford Kittridge- born Aug 1- 1796- married died

611

6-4- Hannah Kittridge, born June 21- 1798- married died

612

6-5- George Washington Kittridge, born Feb 15- 1800- married died

613

6-6- William Wright Kittridge- born Oct 6- 1801- married died

614
5-7- Andrew Wallingford, born April 27- 1770- died April 8- 1776.

615
4-2- Margret Wallingford, born 1719- married died
James Goodwin, born died
Children:
5-1- Margret- 2- Mehetable- 3- Judidiah- 4- Olive- 5- Mary- 6- Amos W-7- Silas- 8-Thomas- 9-Samuel

616
5-1- Margret Goodwin- born Feb 1742- married died

617
5-2- Mehetable Goodwin- born April 23- 1744- married died

618
5-3- Judidiah Goodwin- born May 18- 1746- married died

619
5-4- Olive Goodwin- born May 28- 1749- married died

620
5-5- Mary Goodwin, born Feb 4- 1753- married died

621
5-6- Amos Goodwin, born April 13- 1755- married died

622
5-7- Silas Goodwin- born June 8- 1760- married died

623
5-8- Thomas Goodwin- born May 3- 1764- married died

624
5-9- Samuel Goodwin, born 1770- married died

625
4-3- Hannah Wallingford, born May 5- 1720- married died
John Brown, born died
Children:
5-1- John-II- 2- Paul- 3- Josiah- 4- Charles

626
5-1- John Brown-II- born April 27-1752- married died

627
5-2- Paul Brown- born Aug 24- 1754- married died

628
5 5-3- Josiah Brown- born Mar 23- 1756- married died

629
5-4- Charles Brown- born Sept 13- 1761- married died

630
4-4- Judith Wallingford- born March- 1700- married July 20- 1721- died
Amos Howard- born died
Children:

631
4-5- Ebenezer Wallingford, born July 21- 1724- married May 1749- died May 11- 1775.
Mary Wentworth, born July 29- 17 died Dec 15- 1815
Children:
5-1- Thomas- 2- Amos-

632
5-1- Thomas Wallingford- born Sept 17- 1755- not married- died Sept 11- 1772- killed by being thrown from a horse.

633
5-2- Amos Wallingford- born Mar 6- 1762- married Nov 28- 1775- died Jan 10- 1837.
Pheobe Brewer- born died Oct 20- 1837
Children:
6-1- Mary- 2- Elizabeth.

634
6-1- Mary Wallingford, born Sept 20- 1786- not married died April 10- 1881.

635
6-2- Elizabeth Wallingford- born Oct 9- 1786- married Oct 18- 1814- died Jan 5- 1879- Rollingford
Nathaniel Greene Pike- born Jan 13- 1783- died May 9- 1858- Rollingford.
Children:
7-1- Martha- 2- John Gilman- 3- Amos Wallingford.

636
7-1- Martha Pike- born Jan 1- 1816- married died

637
7-2- John Gilman Pike, M.D.- born Aug 17- 1817.married died
Mary V Crossley- born died
Children:
8-1- Frances- 2- Nathaniel M-

638
8-1- Frances A Pike, born married died
A D Collins, born died
Children:

639
8-2- Nathaniel H Pike- born married died

640
7-3- Amos Wallingford, born Dec 15- 1819- married died

641
4-6- Abagail Wallingford, born Sept 30- 1726- married died
Edward Sanders, born died
Children:
5-1- Abagail- 2- Lydia-3- Elizabeth.

642.
5-1- Abagail Sanders- born July 26- 1749- married died
Stephen Austin- born died
Children:

643
5-2- Lydia Sanders- born married died
Jonathan Storey- born died
Children:

644
5-3- Elizabeth Sanders, born 1754- married died July 14, 1836.
Benjamin Todd, born died
Children:

645
3-5- Thomas Wallingford-I-(Col & Judge)- born July 28- 1697- married died Aug 4- 1771.
Mary Pray- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
4-7- Rachel- 8- Mary 8- 9- Lydia- 10- Mark- 11- Elizabeth.

646
4-7- Rachel Wallingford, born married died
Jacob Lincoln- 1st husb- born died
Children:

647
4-7- Rachel Wallingford, born married died
Silas Nowell, 2nd husb- born died
Children:
5-1- Mark.

648
5-1- Mark Nowell, born Dec 26- 1762- York Me- married 1789- died Apr 3- 1836- No Berwic Me.
Betsey Parker, born Aug 31- 1766- died Dec 8- 1834- Berwic Me.
Children:
6-1- Amos- 2- Levina- 3- Sarah- 4- Mark- 5- Silas- 6- Samuel-7- Nathaniel-8-Lydia- (9- Eliza.

649
6-1- Amos Nowell, born Oct 2- 1790- married died

Served in War of 1812, was wounded in the leg. Honorably discharged at close of the War and was not heard of afterwards.

650
6-2- Levina Nowell, born May 10- 1792- married died 1868- No Berwic Me

651
6-3- Sarah Nowell, born Nov 13- 1793- married died July 16- 1844, No Berwic Me.

652
6-4- Mark Nowell-II- born Dec 21- 1795- married died

He served as Sheriff of York Co, Maine.

653
6-5- Silas Nowell, born Jan 10- 1798- married died 1873- St Josephs Mo
Nancy Hatch- born died Salt Lake City, Utah.
Children:
7-1- Audrey- 2- Olive- 3- Samuel.

654
7-1- Audrey Nowell, born married died

655
7-2- Olive Nowell, born married died

656
7-3- Samuel Nowell, born married died

657
6-5- Samuel Nowell-I- born April 24- 1800- died July 11- 1800.

658
6-7- Nathaniel Nowell, born Feb 25- 1804- married-no died, Dec 5- 1814- No Berwic Me

659
6-8- Lydia Nowell- born Feb 6- 1807- married- died 1874- No Berwic Me.

660
6-9- Eliza Nowell, born May 23- 1810- No Berwic Me- married died 1872- Melrose Mass
Calvin Varney- born July 26- 1808- died Nov 17- 1893- Melrose Mass.
Children:
7-1- Albert Henry- 2- Charles Wesley- 3- Eliza Maria- 4- Edgar Calvin- 5- Abagail.

661

7-1- Albert Henry Varney- born Mar 27- 1836- No Berwic Me- married died 1917- Exeter N.H.
Olive J Fernald, born died
Children:
8-1- Viola J- 2- Ida Alice- 3- Edith C

662-

8-1- Viola J Varney- born July 19- 1858- Newfield N.H.- married died

663

8-2- Ida Alice Varney- born Aug 1- 1864- Newfield N.H.- married died

664

8-3- Edith C Varney, born Aug 31- 1870- Newfield N.H.- married died

665

7-2- Charles Wesley Varney, born July 30- 1838- married died Lynn,Mass
Ellen Lane- born died
Children:
8-1- Fredrick- 2- Louisa- 3- Ada- 4- Lena- 5- Ralph W

666

8-1- Fredrick Varney- born married died

667

8-2- Louisa Varney, born married died

668

8-3- Ada Varney- born married died

669

8-4- Lena Varney- born married died

670

8-5- Ralph W Varney, born married died

671

7-3- Eliza Maria Varney, born Oct 3- 1841- Boston Mass, married died
Charles E Thurston- born died
Children:

672

7-4- Edgar Calvin Varney- born May 9- 1843- Boston Mass, married Aug 16- 1874- died
Alice Lucile Chase- born Mar 14- 1856- died
Children:
8-1- Herbert Clarkston- 2- Edward Chase.

673
8-1- Herbert Clarkston Varney- born Dec 19- 1875- Lake City Minn- married died

674
8-2- Edward Chase Varney- born Dec 27- 1890- St Paul Minn- married died

675
7-5- Abagail Varney- born Mar 1- 1845- married died

676
4-8- Mary B Wallingford, born 1734- married died
William Pearne- born died
Children:
5-1- Mary- 2- Anna- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Pheobe-5- William.

677
5-1- Mary Pearne- born married died

678
5-2- Anna Pearne- born 1767- married died Sept 20- 1788

679
5-3- Elizabeth Pearne, born married died

680
5-4- Pheobe Pearne- born married died

681
5-5- William Pearne-II- born married died

682
4-9- Lydia Wallingford, born April 25- 1742- married died
Samuel Lord-I- born Feb 8- 1735- died May 17- 1773- drowned.
Children:
5-1- Samuel-II- 2- Nancy- 3- George- 4- Charlotte- 5- Lydia- 6- Isaac.

683
5-1- Samuel Lord-II- born April 15- 1761- married died

684
5-2- Nancy Lord- born June 1762- married died

685
5-3- George Lord- born Oct 19- 1764- married died

686

685
5-4- Charlotte Lord- born Sept 15- 1766- married died

687
5-5- Lydia Lord, born Jan 4- 1768- married died

688
5-6- Isaac Lord, born April 23- 1772- married died

689
4-10- Mark Wallingford- born 1733- married died July 5- 1773.
Abagail Sanders- born died
Children:

690
4-11- Elizabeth Wallingford, born 1736- married died July 11, 1776
Amos Cole(Capt)-1st hueb, born died
Children:
5-1- Mary- 2- Ambrose- 3- Betsey.

691
5-1- Mary Cole, born Aug 22- 1756- married died 1778.
John Adams,(Capt) born died
Children:
6-1- Joseph

692
6-1- Joseph Adams, born married died
_____, born died
Children:
7-1- Isaac, 2- Seth.

693
7-1- Isaac Adams, born married died

694
7-2- Seth Adams, born married died

695
5-2- Ambrose Cole, born Jan 27- 1758- married died

696
5-3- Betsey Cole, born June 4- 1760- married Feb 1784- died
Webster Adams, born died
Children:
6-1- (dau)

697

697

6-1- _____Adams,(dau) born married died
_____Driscoe, born died
Children:

698

5-4- Elizabeth Cole- born June 4- 1760- married died

699

5-5- Amos Cole-II- born April 1- 1762- married died

700

4-11- Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died
John Wentworth,2nd husb- born died
Children:
5- 6- Abra- 7- Samuel.

701

5-6- Abra Wentworth- born April 15- 1769- married died
William P Moulton- born died
Children:

702

5-7- Samuel Wentworth- born Sept 21 1770- married died

703

3-3- Thomas Wallingford, born July 28- 1697- married died Aug 4- 1771
Elizabeth Sweet- ~~MXXX~~ 3rd wife- born Sept 15- 1718- died
Children:
4-12- Samuel- 13- Clive

704.

4-12- Samuel Wallingford,(Captain) was the youngest son of Col Thomas Wallingford-I- and Elizabeth Sweet, was born, Feb 4- 1755, married July 22- 1775 to Lydia Baker, and they were the parents of one son,
5-1-George Washington Wallingford

Samuel was a Lieutenant in Capt Moses Yeatons Company in 1775 and Captain in Col Stephen Evans Regiment,- Dec 17- 1776. He served with distinction as a Lieut of Marines under the celebrated John Paul Jones, aided in the capture of the British Brig George and was killed in Action in an engagment between the Ranger and Drake(English) off the south coast of Ireland- April 24- 1778. This engagment was one of the most dareing actions of the renowned Naval Commander Jones had been cruising on the south coast of Ireland, and by his many bold enterprises, had struck terror into the minds of the people. To stop his maurading, the English Sloop of War- Drake, of twenty guns, was prepared for sea, on board of which was a large number of volunteers entered as for a holiday,expedition, makeing her crew of one hundred sixty men, so determined were they to get rid of the pest.

OVER.

704- Cont

4-12- Cont.

On the morning of April 24th, Jones ship- the Ranger, of eighteen guns was off the harbor, and the Drake immediately proceeded to get under way, and came slowly out to sea. The Ranger ran down toward her bow- and poured the first broadside. The engagment was maintained with great energy and obstinacy at close range for more than an hour, when the Capt of the Drake, received a musket ball in his head, and the crew called for quarters and the action ceased. The Captain and Lieutenant of the Drake died of their wounds and fourty of their crew were killed.

The loss aboard the Ranger, was the brave and noble Lieutenant Wallingford, one seaman killed and six wounded. The prize was taken to Breast, France, with two hundred prisoners, being double the number of his own crew. Jones was greeted with a lively demonstration of joy by the American Commission, in which the French Court heartly joined. One incident honorable to the memory of the humanity of Lieut Wallingford we cannot forbear to mention. Jones, just previous to the above named battle, had entered Whitehaven harbor, in the night with the intention of destroying the town and a large fleet of vessels laying there. He assigned to Lieut Wallingford, the duty of destroying a part of the fleet, while he scaled the walls of the fort and spiked the guns. Haveing entirely accomplished his object, Jones was surprised not to see the shipping on fire. Meeting Lieut Wallingford on the pier, he inquired as to the failure of his part of the program. Wallingford replied that his light had gone out, and believed he could not see any thing gained in burning poor peoples property.

From the old records of Eliott Maine, we learn that nearly all the officers and men of the Crew under John Paul Jones Command of the Ranger, were from the Piscataqua Valley. Lieut Wallingford, the only officer aboard the Ranger killed in the battle was a resident of Somersworth, and his ancestory were pioneers of that ~~xxxxxx~~ valley.

Among the noted war ships of the olden day, the Ranger built at Portsmouth N.H. upon what is known as Badgers Island, and launched in May 1777 is one of the most conspicuous. The Ranger first bore the American flag to Europe, and there is little doubt that the Stars and Stripes, first floated over the waves from its mast head. At the mast of the Ranger, the flag which has since commanded the respect of the world, received its first salute from any power. This was from a French fleet in February 1778. M.de LaFayette was on board the French fleet and witnessed the first salute.

It is presumed that the burial of Capt Samuel Wallingford was at sea. A Novel "The Tory Lover" based on the life of Capt Samuel Wallingford, was written by Sarah Orne Jewett in 1901, published by Houghton, Miffin & CO- Boston & New York.

Battle Between the RANGER and the DRAKE
April 24th- 1778.

The above is a photographic reproduction from an oil painting in the Navy Department at Washington, D.C.

705

5-1- George Washington Wallingford, only child of Capt Samuel Wallingford and Lydia Baker, was born February 19- 1778, and was just past two months of age when his father was killed aboard the Ranger, April 24- 1778. Left in infancy an orphan, the son was compelled to endure hardships and struggles through many trials. He was educated at Harvard College from which he took his first degree in 1795 at the age of 17 years.

On leaving college, he entered the office of Dudley Hubbard in South Berwic, and became an atentive and diligent student. He was admited to the Bar in 1798 and established himself in the Profession at Kennebunk in 1800. He was ardent, bold and indipendent, both as a lawyer and a politician: as an active member of the Federal party, he took a prominent position in the contests which fiercely raged in the party in the early part of the century. In 1813 he was elected one of the representives of Wells to the General Court, and was sucessfully re elected dureing the continuance of connection with Massachusetts.

In 1816 he was chosen a member of the Brunswick Convention. He was allso a member of the Convention held in Portland in October 1819, which adopted the present Constitution of Maine.
He did not sign the Constitution, from objection to some portions of it, with thirty one other members.
George was not an advocate for the seperation from Massachusetts.
His membership in the Convention was his last public office, with the exception of his representation of his town in the Legislature of Maine in 1823.
His first wife was Abagail Chadborne, married in 1806 and she died Jan 8-1808 at the age of 23 yrs.
They were the parents of one daughter, Elizabeth,

706

6-1- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Dec 2- 1806- married Oct 8- 1829- died May 6- 1830.
Samuel White Dow, born Sept 26- 1802- died May 15- 1837.
No children.

707.

5-1- George Washington Wallingford, born Feb 19- 1778- married died Jan 19- 1824- age 48 yrs
Mary Fisher, 2nd wife- born Feb 25- 1789 (liveing in 1874) died
Children:
6-2- Lucretia--2- George Washington-II- 4- Olive Cushing- 5- Sophia Cogswell- 6- Helen Maria.

708

6-2- Lucretia Wallingford- born Jan 8- 1813- married Aug 22- 1834- died Oct 29- 1870.
Francis M Sabine, born died
Children:
7-1- Francis W-II- 2- Mary Lincoln- 3- Helen Sophia- 4- Anna Weld.

709

7-1- Francis W Sabine-II- born Aug 7- 1839- married died

710

7-2- Mary Lincoln Sabine- born June 10- 1841- married died

711

7-3- Helen Sophia Sabine- born Oct 26- 1843- married died

712

7-4- Anna Weld Sabine- born Sept 12- 1852- married died

The Wallingford House, located on York Street south of the Mousam River- Dover N.H- 1942.
This large house, set well back from the street, with garden in front, was designed and built by Thomas Eaton for George Wallingford Sr; in 1804, added to an older part built in 1764, now the L. It was constructed in the best manner, with outside underpinnings, lined on the inside with brick for warmeth; plastered between the outside and studding, wallplastering inside. The upper surfaces of the sills were strewn with tin scraps as a protection against rats and mice.
The carpets were woven on a hand loom in the kitchen, wall paper for some of the rooms was imported, one in a bedroom representing the Bay of Naples and Tomb of Virgil. The panneling in the front hall is mahogany veneer.

To the right of the entrance is a long reception room, which was used as a ball-room. The house has seven fireplaces, a large brick oven, and a smoke closet.
Dureing the War of 1812 there was a camp of recruits west of the house, for whom Mr Wallingford was paymaster.

In later years Mr William E Berry owned and occupied, with his family, his wifes old home.
The above home was owned and occupied by Geo Wallingford-I and George-II, son and grandson of Capt Samuel Wallingford, and grand son and great grandson of Col & Judge Thomas Wallingford.

713
6-3- George Washington Wallingford-II- born May 27- 1815- married Dec 25- 1855- died June 3- 1878
Mary E Pettingill- born died
Children:

714
6-4- Olive Cushing Wallingford- born married died Mar 20- 1887.

715
6-5- Sophia Cogswell Wallingford- born May 2- 1820- married died
Benjamin Smith- born died
Children:

716
6-6- Helen Maria Wallingford- born Aug 31- 1822- married Sept 11- 1845- died
Dr Joseph C Hooper, born Nov 5- 1812- died April 4-1854- (1st husb)
Children:
7-1- Florance- 2- Josephine C.

717
7-1- Florance Hooper, born Oct 7- 1847- married died

718
7-2- Josephine C Hooper, born Mar 10- 1850- married died

719
6-6- Helen Maria Wallingford, born Aug 31- 1822- married Oct 24- 1861- died
Edwin C Foster-2nd husb- born died
Children:

720
4-13- Olive Wallingford, born May 29- 1758- married April 6- 1773- died Mar 20- 1853
John Cushing-I- born Jan 23- 1743- died Feb 19- 1822- Berwic Me.
Children:
5-1- John-II- 2- Samuel Wallingford- 3- Thomas- 4- Olive- 5- William- 6- Charles
7-Fredrick- 8- Augustus- 9- Elizabeth- 10- John Samuel- 11- Mary Hamilton

721
5-1- John Cushing-II- born Sept 5- 1774- not married- died 1798.

722
5-2- Samuel Wallingford Cushing, born May 7- 1779- not married- died April 24- 1800.
While serving in the Navy, was killed in a Duel- 22 years after the date that his uncle, Samuel Wallingford, for whom he was named, was killed aboard the Ranger.

723
5-3- Thomas Cushing, born Dec 7- 1780- not married
While serving in the Navy, he died of yellow fever- April 29- 1803.

5-4-Olive Cushing, born 724 married died Sept 9- 1876.
Dr William C Whiteridge, born died
Children:
6-1- 2.

6-1 _____Whiteridge- born 725 married died
Isaac Cook- born died
Children:

6-2- _____ Whiteridge, born 726 married died

5-5- William Cushing, born May 5- 1785- married 727 died

5-6- Charles Cushing, born Dec 31- 1786- married 728 died Aug 27- 1861- Triverton N.J.
Ruth Whiteridge, born died
Children:

5-7- Fredrick Cushing- born Mar 24- 1792- married 729 died

5-8- Augusta Cushing, born May 22- 1794- married 730 died

5-9- Elizabeth Cushing, born Oct 6- 1797- not married- 731 died Oct 5- 1889

5-10- John Samuel Thomas Cushing- born July 5- 1801- married 732 died

5-11- Mary Hamilton Cushing- born Mar-1- 1803- married 733 died.

GROUP- 7

734

3-6- Judith Wallingford, daughter of John-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born March 1699-
Married died

No record.

735

GROUP 8

735

3-7- Abagail Wallingford, daughter of John-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)-born Sept 27- 1702.
married died

No record.

SUB BRANCH -3

736

2-4- Sarah Wallingford, daughter of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born May 20- 1661-
married- Nov 25- 1679- Bradford- died Feb 9- 1682.
Caleb Hopkinson- born Dec 19- 1648- died 1721.
Children:
3-1- Caleb-II-

GROUP - 9

737

3-1- Caleb Hopkinson-II- son of Sarah, daughter of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Jan 7- 1681
married died

No record

SUB BRANCH- 4

738

2-5- Mary Wallingford, daughter of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born Aug 22- 1663-
married Aug 6- 1680- died after 1732
Joseph Poore-I- born Oct 4- 1653- died
Children:
3-1- 2- Joseph-II- 3- Benjamin- 4- Sarah- 5- Mary- 6- Abagail- 7- Hannah- 8- John
9- Lydia- 10- Judith.

GROUP -10

3-1 _____ Poore, son of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born 739 1683.
married died

No record.

GROUP -11

3-2- Joseph Poore-II, son of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Sept 25- 1685- 740
married died

No record

GROUP 12

3-3- Benjamin Poore, son of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Nov 7- 1687- 741
Married died

No record

GROUP -13

3-4- Sarah Poore, dau of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born May 12- 1690- 742
married died

No record

GROUP -14

3-5- Mary Poore, dau of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born Aug 12- 1692 743
married died

No record

GROUP-15

3-6- Abagail Poore- ~~born~~ dau of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- bornmAug 1- 1695- 744
married died
no record.

GROUP -16

745

3-7- Hannah Poore, dau of Mary, daughter of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born April 3- 1698
married died

No record

746

GROUP -17

3-8- John Poore, son of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Aug 1- 1701-
married died

No record

GROUP-18

747

3-9- Lydia Poore, ~~born~~ dau of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Mar 14- 1704-
married died

no record.

GROUP -19

748

3-10- Judith Poore, dau of Mary, dau of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born July 18- 1708
married died

no record

SUB -BRANCH -5-

749

2-6- James Wallingford, son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born Oct 6- 1665
married died
Deborah Hazelton, born July 17- 1672- died
Children:
3-1- Samuel- 2- Hepzibah- 3- Ruth- 4- Deborah-5- Benjamin- 6- Jerimiah.

GROUP - 20

750

3-1- Samuel Wallingford, son of James, son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born Aug 9- 1693-
Married Dec 25- 1723- died Dec 25- 1739
Lydia Poore- born Mar 14- 1704- died See Group-18.
Children:
4-1- Bethia- 2- Samuel-II- 3- Joseph- 4- Mary.

751
4-1-Bethia Wallingford, born Sept 23- 1724- married- Feb 2- 1747- died
Amos Pearson-1st husb- born died
Children:

752
4-1- Bethia Wallingford, born Sept 23- 1724- married died
Samuel Duty- 2nd husb- born died
Children:

753
4-1- Bethia Wallingford, born Sept 23- 1724- married Mar 15- 1759- died
Ezra Clough, 3rd husb- born died
Children:

754
4-2- Samuel Wallingford, born April 18 1727- married died

755
4-3- Joseph Wallingford, born Mar 22, 1730- married died before 1760
Elizabeth Baker, born died
Children:

He served in the Massachusetts Militia- Jan 18- to Sept 12- 1754.

756
4-4- Mary Wallingford, born married died
Calvin Neal-1st husb- born died
Children:
5-1- Kirk.

757
5-1- Kirk Neal, born married died

758
4-4- Mary Wallingford, born married died
Daniel Wentworth, 2nd husb- born died

759

GROUP -21

759
3-2- Hepzibah Wallingford, ~~born~~ dau of James, son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born Sept 23- 1695
married Feb 23- 1716- died 1749.
Zachariah Hardy, born Feb 20- 1685- died Oct 14- 1763-
Children:
4-1- John- 2- Abagail- 3- Ruth-4- Nehemiah- 5- Elizabeth- 6- Nathaniel- 7- Mary- 8- Sarah.

760
4-1- John Hardy, born Nov 28- 1716- married died

761
4-2- Abagail Hardy- born Jan 18- 1718- married died

762
4-3- Ruth Hardy, born June 14- 1720- married died

763
4-4- Nehemiah Hardy, born July 28- 1722- married died

764
4-5- Elizabeth Hardy, born July 26- 1725- married died

765
4-6- Nathaniel Hardy, born Feb 26- 1728- married died

766
4-7- Mary Hardy, born Sept 12- 1729- married died

767
4-8- Sarah Hardy, born July 23- 1735- married died

768

GROUP - 22

3-3- Ruth Wallingford, dau of James, son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born July 25- 1698.
married Jan 10- 1718- died
Nathaniel Merrill-I- born July 26- 1687- Newbury, died Aug 25- 1737- Haverhill.
Children:
4-1- Anna- 2- Daniel- 3- Nathaniel-II- 4- Ruth- 5- Lucy- 6- James- 7- Sarah- 8- Jerimiah

769

4-1- Anna Merrill, born Mar 18- 1719- married died July 6- 1781-
Daniel Poore, born died
Children:
5-1- Jonathan- 2- Daniel-II- 3- David- 4- Jerimiah- 5- Merrill, 6- John.

770

5-1- Jonathan Poore, born Mar 13- 1742- married died
Elizabeth Sawyer, born died
Children:

771

5-2- Daniel Poore, born July 22 1743- married died
Sarah Noyes, born died
Children

772

5-3- David Poore, born July 24- 1745- married died
Phebe Carlton- born died
Children;

773

5-4- Jerimiah Poore, born Oct 31- 1747- married died
Mary Hesseltine, born died
Children:

774

5-5- Merrill Poore, born Oct 25- 1750- married died Jan 16- 1851.

775

5-6- John Poore, born July 8- 1752- married died
Sarah Folson-1st wife- born died
Children:

776

5-6- John Poore- born July 8- 1752- married died
Jane Neely, 2nd wife- born died
Children:

777

4-2- Daniel Merrill- born Jan 13- 1721- married 777 died

4-3- Nathaniel Merrill-II- born Jan 14- 1723- married 778 died

4-4- Ruth Merrill- born June 9- 1725- not married- 779 died Sept 8- 1736.

4-5- Lucy Merrill, born Jan 13- 1728- married 780 died

4-6- James Merrill, born Mar 5- 1730- married 781 died Jan 21- 1817
Molly Emery- born died
Children:
5-1- James-II- 2- Nathaniel-III- 3- Joshua- 4- John- 5- Sarah- 6- Ruth- 7- Emery.

5-1- James Merrill-II- born Feb 26- 1760- married 782 died Jan 21- 1839.

5-2- Nathaniel Merrill-III- born Mar 3- 1762- married 783- died
Polly Little- born Dec 8- 1789- Vermont- died
Children:

5-3- Joshua Little, born Feb 13- 1764- married 784 died
Mehetable Dow, born died
Children:

5-4- John Merrill,born April 6- 1766- married 785 died
Elizabeth Gordon- born Dec 20- 1798- died
Children:

5-5- Sarah Merrill- born Nov 6- 1768- married June 28- 1789- 786 died
Evan Jones, born died
Children:

5-6- Ruth Merrill, born Jan 27- 1771- not married- 787 died Jan 6- 1833.

5-7- Emery Merrill, born Aug 24- 1772- married 788 died

789

5-8- Jesse Merrill, born July 18- 1774- married died
_____ Clark, born died
Children:

790

5-9- Samuel Merrill, born Feb 11- 1776- married died

791

5- 10- Hezekiah Merrill, born Sept 10- 1782- married died
Betsy Orr- born died
Children:

792

5-11- Caleb Merrill, born May 22- 1784- married died Dec 19- 1841.

793

4-7- Sarah Merrill, born June 5- 1732- married died

794

4-8- Jerimiah Merrill- born Dec 12- 1737.

GROUP -23

795

3-4- Deborah Wallingford, dau of James, son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born June 1701- ~~marriedxMayx14x~~
married May 14- 1719- died
Thomas Hardy, born Mar 17- 1689- died
Children:
4-1- Amos- 2- James- 3- Oliver- 4- Rose- 5- Esther- 6- Ezekiel-7- James-8- Deborah-9- Thomas-II-

796

4-1- Amos Hardy, born March- 1720- married died

797

4-2- James Hardy- born Oct 19- 1721- married died

798

4-3- Oliver Hardy- born Mar/14- 1724- married died

799

4-4- Rose Hardy, born Mar 1- 1726- married died

800

4-5- Esther Hardy- born Mar 7- 1728- married died

801

4-6- Ezekiel Hardy, born April 29- 1730- married died

802

4-7- James Hardy- born Sept 1732- married died

803-

4-9- Thomas Hardy, born Jan 1739- married died.

GROUP -24

804

3-5- Benjamin Wallingford, son of James, son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born April 26 ~~1732~~ 1707
married Feb 14- 1732- died 1790.
Mary Burbank, born died
Children:
4-1- Hannah

805

4-1- Hannah Wallingford, born July 30- 1735- married died

806

GROUP - 25

806

3-6- Jerimiah Wallingford, son of James, son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Nov 26- 1710
married died

No record.

GROUP - 26

807

3-7- Isaac Wallingford, son of James, son of Nicholas-I- born April 11- 1712.
married died

No record.

GROUP - 27

808

3-8- James Wallingford-II- son of James-I, son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born March 1713
married June 13- 1739- died Jan 10- 1782.
Martha Wallingford,(dau of NicholasIII) born Mar 15- 1717- died Feb 6- 1799
Children:
4-1- Jerimiah- 2- Nathaniel- 3- Nicholas- 4- Hannah- 5- Martha- 6- Betty- 7- Judith.

809

4-1- Jerimiah Wallingford, born Oct 11, 1740- married Sept 1- 1765- died before 1783.
Abagail White, born died
Children:

810

4-2- Nathaniel Wallingford, born Sept 26- 1742- married Sept 8- 1768- died Sept 17- 1776.
Abagail Savary- born died June 16- 1801.
Children:
5-1- Hannah- 2- Nathaniel-II- 3- Daniel.

811

5-1- Hannah Wallingford, born July 18- 1769- married July 13- 1794- died
Abel Sanders- born died
Children:
6-1- Abagail

812

6-1- Abagail Sanders,born Nov 8- 1795- married died

813

5-2- Nathaniel Wallingford-II- born Feb 16- 1776- married April 27- 1798- died 1837.
Mary Belch- born Dec 3- 1776- died July 10- 1847
Children: 6-1- Rebecca- 2- Sophia- 3- Charles- 4- Clarissa.

814

6-1- Rebecca Wallingford, born April 8- 1801- married April 1825- ~~April 1~~ died 1865
Osgood C Boynton, born Aug 12- 1802- died
Children:-
7-1- Eldridge Hale- 2- Charles Wesley- 3- Frances Ellen- 4- George Osgood- 5- Henry Wright.

815

7-1- Eldridge Hale Boynton, born Nov 1- 1825- married died

816

7-2- Charles Wesley Boynton- born Dec 19- 1830- married died
_____ _____, born died
Children
8-1- Edward.

817

8-1- Edward Boynton M.D- born married died

818

7-3- Frances Ellen Boynton, born married died
_____ Jaques, born died
Children:
8-1- Lulu

819

8-1- Lulu Jaques, born married died

820

7-4- George Osgood Boynton, born married died

821

7-5- Henry Wright Boynton- born married died
_____, born died
Children:
8-1- Lutie.

822

8-1- Lutie Boynton, born married died

823

6-2- Sophie Wallingford, born Mar 15, 1804- not married- died May 28- 1856

824

6-3- Charles Wallingford, born Dec 28- 1812- married Dec 31- 1844- died Sept 27- 1885- Groveland Mass.
Elizabeth H Palmer, born 1822- died
Children:
7-1- Byron- 2- Mary

825

825
7-1- Byron S Wallingford, born July 23- 1846, married Jan 14- 1867- died Aug 13- 1910-
Lucetta F Sargent, ~~xxxx~~ 1st wife- born divorced.
Children:

826
7-1- Byron S Wallingford, born July 23-1846- married 1874- died
Isabelle Victoria Bohn, 2nd wife- born 1848- died
Children:
8-1- Mary Elizabeth.

827
8-1- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born April 22- 1876- married Apr 18- 1902- died
Albert A Wiggett-1st husb- born 1878- died
Children:

828
8-1- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born April 22- 1876- married died
Andrew B Blake- ~~xxxx~~ 2nd husb- born died
no children;

829
7-2- Mary Wallingford, born Feb 18- 1851- Groveland Mass, married June 14- 1870- died
Thomas H Finney, born 1848- Toronto Can- died
Children:
8-1- Charles Byron- 2- Parker T-

830
8-1- Charles Byron Finney, born married died 1910- Amsbury Mass.
Celia Pender, born died
Children:
9-1- William P

831
9-1- Parker T Finney, born married died

832
6-4- Clarissa Wallingford, born not married- died Jan 15- 1850.

833
5-3- Daniel Wallingford, born May 19- 1771- married died

834
4-3- Nicholas Wallingford, born July 13- 1744- married died
Sarah _____, born died
Children:
5-1- Sarah- 2- James- 3- Jonathan

835
5-1- Sarah Wallingford, born Aug 16- 1774- married died

836
5-2- James Wallingford-III- born Dec 4- 1778- married-no- died May 9-1849

837
5-3- Jonathan Wallingford, born Dec 8- 1781- married died

838
4-4- Hannah Wallingford, born June 8- 1747- married Mar 7- 1769- died before 1776.
Joseph Nelson, born died
Children:
5-1- Hannah.

839
5-1- Hannah Nelson, born married died

840
4-5- Martha Wallingford, born 1749- married died
William Dickerson, born died
Children:
5-1- James.

841
5-1- James Dickerson, born married died

842
4-6- Betty Wallingford, born married died

843
4-7- Judith Wallingford, born 1753- married died

~~844~~

GROUP -28

844
3-9- Abiah Wallingford, daughter of James-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant- born July 26- 1755
married died

No record.

SUB BRANCH- 6

845

2-7- Hannah Wallingford, daughter of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Nov 27- 1667-
married died

no record

SUB BRANCH & 7

846

2-8- William Wallingford, son of Nicholas-I* (Emegrant)- born Feb 26- 1669.
not married died May 5- 1685- age 16 yrs.

SUB BRANCH -8

847

2-9- Joseph Wallingford, son of Nicholas-I (Emegrant)- born April 20- 1672-
married died 1701

No record

SUB BRANCH -9

848

2-10- Elizabeth Wallingford, daughter of Nicholas-I* (Emegrant)- born June 23- 1674-
married Dec 29- 1693- died
Jonathan Locke- born died
Children:
3-1- Thomas- 2-Sarah- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Abagail- 5- Israel

GROUP -29

849

3-1- Thomas Locke, son of Elizabeth, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born 1695
married died
Martha Moore- born died
Children:
4-1- Anna- 2- Martha.

850

4-1- Anna Locke, born 1717- married died

851

851
4-2- Martha Locke, born 1720- married died

852
GROUP - 30

3-2- Sarah Locke, dau of Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born 1698
married Feb 2- 1757- died
James Emperson, born died
Children:
4-1- Sarah- 2- James- 3- Jonathan- 4- Abagail

853
4-1- Sarah Emerson, born married Feb 2- 1757- died
Michel Thayer- born died
Children:

854
4-2- James Emerson, born married Oct 27- 1752- died
Elizabeth Emerson, born died
Children:

855
4-3- Jonathan Emerson- born 1729- married Dec 2- 1752- died
Sarah Marshall- born died
Children:

856
4-4- Abagail Emerson- born Sept 17- 1732- married Aug 12- 1754- died
Philip Cody- born died
Children:

857
GROUP*-31

3-3- Elizabeth Locke, dau of Elizabeth, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born Dec 5- 1700
married- no- died

GROUP- 32

858
3-4- Abagail Locke, dau of Elizabeth, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born Dec 16- 1703-
married died before 1734.

859

3-5- Israel Locke- son of Elizabeth, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Dec 4- 1704-
married died
Mehetable Herod, 1st wife- born died
Children:

860

3-5- Israel Locke, son of Elizabeth, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born Dec 4- 1704
Married died
Francis Ellsworth, 2nd wife- born died
Children:
4-1- Jonathan- 2- John- 3- Israel- 4- Thomas- 5- Mehetable- 6- Elizabeth- 7- Mary.

861

4-1- Jonathan Locke- born July 28- 1729- married died

862

4-2- John Locke- born April 4- 1731- married died

863

4-3- Israel Locke-II- born Nov 4- 1733- married died

864

4-4- Thomas Locke, born Jan 20- 1737- married died

865

4-5- Mehetable Locke, born June 10- 1739- married Oct 18- 1759- died
Joshua Henningway, born died
Children:

866

4-6- Elizabeth Locke, born Aug 14- 1741- married died

867

4-7- Mary Locke- born married died

SUB BRANCH- 10

2-11- Esther Wallingford, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born June 8- 1676-
Married died

No record.

869

2-12- Benjamin Wallingford-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born June 27- 1678.
married died about 1740
Elizabeth_____(Brown?)- born died 1741
Children:
3-1- Benjamin Franklin-II- 2- John- 3- Nicholas- 4- James- 5- Joseph- 6- Elizabeth-7- Sarah.
We find the following which is allmost conclusive proof that the maiden name of Benjamins-I- wife was Brown:
Maryland Calander of Wills- Vol 17- page 89.
John Brown, Ann Arundell Co Md- May 10- 1734.
To Benjamin Wallingford, executor and heirs, entire estate.
Teste:- David Weems, Elizabeth Wallingford, John Wallingford.

870

3-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-II- Became the head of the Kentucky Branch- See that Branch.

871

3-2- John Wallingsford- became the Head of the Virginia-Alabama Branch- See that Branch.

872

3-3- Nicholas Wallingford, who was a Tory, killed in action in the Revolutionary War on Manhattan Island, New York, his widow and children migrated to Canada and became the head of that Branch. See that Branch.

GROUP 34

873

3-4- James Wallingford, son of Benjamin -I-, son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born
married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:
4-1- James-II-
James Wallingford-I- lived in Prince George Co Md in 1741- lived in Ann Arundel Co Md, in 1776, when he sold land in Prince George Co Md, as this Deed was witnessed by Benjamin and Thomas Harwood, he probably lived in Annapolis Md, as the Harwoods were of that town.
His son James-II- served in the Revolutionary War from Ann Arundell Co, Md.

GROUP -35

874

3-5- Joseph Wallingford, son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born
married died
Amy_____, born died
Children:
4-1- Joseph-II- 2- Deborah- 3- Amelia.
He was liveing in Prince George Co Md, as shown there in the Census of 1790- 1800- 1810.
In 1766 and 1794 he sold tracts of land in the above Counties. His wife made Will in 1815 proveing his death before that date.

875
4-1- Joseph Wallingford-II- ,born married died

876
4-2- Deborah Wallingford, born married died

877
4-3- Amelia Wallingford- born married died

GROUP 36

878
3-6- Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born
married died
_____, Dove- born died
Children:

GROUP -37

879
3-7- Sarah Wallingford, dau of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born
married died
_____Brasshears, born died
Children:

SUB -BRANCH- 12

880
2-13- Abagail Wallingford, dau of Nicholas-I(Emegrant) born June 24- 1680-
Married Feb 12- 1703- died
Nathaniel Caldwell, born died
Children:
3-1- Nathaniel-II- 2- Abagail- 3- Sarah- 4- Mary- 5- Anna- 6- Martha- 7- Hannah- 8- John

881
GROUP 38
3-1- Nathaniel Caldwell-II- son of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born Oct 11- 1711
married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:

GROUP 39

882
3-2- Abagail Caldwell, dau of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) - born June 1713-
married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:

GROUP 40

883

3-3- Sarah Caldwell, dau of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born Feb 27- 1715-
married died

No record

GROUP 41

884

3-4 Mary Caldwell- dau of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) born May 25- 1717-
married died

No record

GROUP- 42

885

3-5- Anna Caldwell, dau of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant) born Aug 23- 1719.
married died

No record.

GROUP 43

886

3-6- Mertha Caldwell- dau of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)- born June 21, 1721
married died

No record

GROUP 44

887

3-7- Hannah Caldwell, dau of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born June 1724-
married died

No record

GROUP 45

888

3-8- John Caldwell, son of Abagail, dau of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)- born Sept 19- 1708.
married died

No record.

NAMES NOT CLASSIFIED - UNATACHED.

889
Daniel Wallingford- born married died
Abagail Jacobs- born died
Children:
1- Lucy- 2- Grace- 3- Isabella- 4- Hosea- 5- Asia- 6- Otis.

890
1- Lucy Wallingford, born married died
_____,Ham- born died
Children

891
2- Grace Wallingford, born married died

892
3- Isabella Wallingford- born married died

893
4- Hosea Wallingford- born married died

894
5- Asia Wallingford- born married died

895
6- Otis Wallingford- born married Dec 29- 1877- Alfred Me- died
Mary Kennedy, born died
Children:
1- Harvey- 2- Alma- 3- Harry Otis- 4- Mercia Edna.

896
1- Harvey Wallingford, born married May 28- 1917- died
Sarah Connell, born April 21- 1890- died
Children:
1- Ruth- 2- Rodger Edward.

897
1- Ruth Wallingford, born Jan 23- 1918- married died

898
2- Rodger Edward Wallingford, born Dec 20- 1919- married died

899
2- Alma Wallingford- born Nov 9- 1895- married died
William Skinner- born died
Children:
1- Donald- 2- Lucile.

900
1- Donald Wallingford- born June 9- 1922 married died

901
2- Lucile Wallingford- born July 10- 1927- married died

902
3- Harry Otis Wallingford- born Mar 7- 1897- married died
Beatrice Clough, born died
Children:
1- Kenneth- 2- Hard- 3- Ethel.

903
1- Kenneth Wallingford-born married died

904
2- Hard Wallingford- born married died

905
3- Ethel Wallingford- born married died

906
4- Mercea Edna Wallingford- born Dec 21- 1901- married died

****

907
1- Amos Wallingford- born Mar 23- 1815- Farmington N.H.- married May 10- 1840- died June 2- 1899.
Abagail B Merrifield- born Feb 21- 1821- died Feb 12- 1885- Fitswilliams N.H.
Children:
1- Elizabeth Ann- 2- Frank- 3- Isabelle

908
1-Elizabeth Ann Wallingford- born May 9- 1841- not married- died Feb 7- 1891- Princeton.

909
2- Frank A Wallingford- born May 4- 1854- married Jan 8- 1875- Somersworth- died
Malinda Butler-1st wife- born May 6- 1845- died Dec 10- 1905.
Children:

910
2- Frank A Wallingford- born May 4- 1854- married died
Sadie B Randall- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
1- Frank-II-

911
1- Frank Wallingford-II- born Aug 9- 1909- married died

912
3- Isabelle Wallingford- born July 22- 1857- married died

****

913
1- Charles A Wallingford- born married died
Mary E ______________ born died
Children:
1- Mary A.

914
1- Mary A Wallingford- born 1851- married died

****

915
1- Charles Wallingford, born 1828- married April 9- 1850- died 1908
Caroline A Merrill, born died Oct 23- 1893
Children:
Harriet F

916
1- Harriet F Wallingford, born married died
Warren J Baldridge-1st husb- born died
Children:

917
1- Harriet F Wallingford- born married died
George F Files,-2nd husb- born died
Children:

****

918
1- Daniel Wallingford- born 1825- married Aug 6- 1847- died
Jane Wallingford,(dau of William)- born Feb 6- 1823- died April 9- 1902.
Children:
1- William- 2- Nancy Jane- 3- Harriet- 4- Oliver.

919
1- William Wallingford- born 1853 ~~1851~~- married died

920
2- Nancy Jane Wallingford- born married died

921
3- Oliver Wallingford, born 1851- married died

922
4- Harriet Wallingford, born married died
______________ Seavy- born died
Children:

****

923
1- Edwin Wallingford- born Dec 12- 1850- married died
Mary E Lord, born died
Children:
1- Helen Louise- born

924
1- Helen Louise Wallingford- born married died

****

925
1- Elizabeth Wallingford, born 1811- married 1843- died
Isaac Goodrich, born 1818- died 1872.
Children:
1-George A 2- James G

926
1- George A Goodrich, born married died Aug 24- 1915

927
2- James G Goodrich, born 1848- married died

****

928
1- Florance Wallingford- born 1893- married died July 13- 1911
Lawerance Rubins, born died

****

929
1- Grace M Wallingford, born 1884- married died Dec 25- 1901.
William Harry Ham, born 1880- died

****

930
1- Giles Wallingford, born 1824- married July 14- 1849- died
Malinda Wallingford, 1st wife- born died
Children:

931
1- Giles Wallingford, born 1824- married Jan 15- 1851- died
Margret Beah- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
1_____9 dau)

932
1- _____Wallingford- born married died

933
1- Hosea Wallingford, born 1879- married May 30- 1896- died
Anna McDaniels, born died 1st wife.
Children:

934
1- Hosea Wallingford- born 1879- married July 2- 1903- died
Maud Maxwell- 2nd wife- born died
Children:

****

935
1- June Wallingford, born married died
_____Chase, born died
Children:
1- Charles-

936
1- Charles Chase- born married died

****

937
1- Joanna Wallingford, born married- July 1- 1816- died
Simeon Otis, born died
Children:
1- Jonathan-2- Mary- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Martha.

938
1- Jonathan Otis, born married died

939
2- Mary Otis, born married died

940
3- Elizabeth Otis- born married died

941
4- Martha Otis, born married died

****

942
1- Lucy Wallingford, born married died
Maturian Ricker- born died
Children:
1- Moses-2- Sarah- 3- Ebenezer- 4- Patience- 5- Amos- 6- David.

943
1- Moses Ricker- born married died

944
2- Sarah Ricker, born married died

945
3- Ebenezer Ricker- born married died

946
4- Patience Ricker- born married died

947
5- Amos Ricker, born married died

948
6- David Ricker- born 1751- married died

949
2- Lila Wallingford- born married died
Frank A Hall- born died
Children:
1-Bernice P

950
1- Bernice P Hall- born married died

****

951
1-Mary Jane Wallingford- born married Mar 30- 1862- died Feb 27- 1909.
Atlas B Howard- born died
Children:
1- Josephine.

952
1- Josephine Howard, born married died

****

953
1- Nathaniel Wallingford, born married Sept 4- 1851- died
Charlotte Smith- born died
Children:

****

954
1- Tamsen Wallingford, born married Aug 15- 1820- died
John Place- born Jan 9- 1801- died
Children:
1 (son)

955
1 _____Place, born married died

****

956

1- Eliza Wallingford, born 1847- married no- died Oct 20- 1914- Somersworth.

****

957

1- William Wallingford, born 1853- married died
Sarah _____, born died
Children:

****

PRIVATE CEMETRY on the OLD HOME FARM OF
John and Prudance Wallingford, located about
2 miles south east of Mt Gilead, Kentucky.

This tract is about 50 by 50 feet surrounded with an iron fence.

Graves in this plot:

Chloe Ann, daughter of Prudance and John Wallingford, born June 13- 1813
died July 6- 1833.

John Wallingford, Esq- born 1780- died 1833.
Prudance, wife of John Wallingford, born Sept 12- 1777- died Sept 29- 1861.

Sarah, daughter of Joe & Kitty Morehead, born 1817, died Sept 12- 1840.

Caroline Walker, daughter of Eleven & Sarah(Wallingford) Walker,
born July 14- 1826- died April 20- 1848- age 23 yrs-9mo- 6 days.

MT GILEAD CEMETRY- Kentucky- June 24- 1941.

Grave Marker, Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin F and Prudance(Elliott) Wallingford. Born Dec 14- 1759- died Sept 5- 1829.

Epitaph on Grave Marker:

His race was swift,
His rest is sweet,
His views divine
His bliss complete,
His song subline
His transport swell,
His state eternal
God is all.

****

The marker shows that his 2nd wife Mary Ginn, is bueried in the same plot, and it is allso believed that his first wife Alice Hays is allso bueried in this plot, but the graver marker does not so state.
He was the father of twenty children, ten by each wife, and we have a record of more than 2000 of his decendents.

****

Posibly 25 to 30 feet south of the grave of Nicholas is that of his brother Joseph, which has the following data:

In Memory of Joseph Wallingford, born Jan 16- 1771- died July 2- 1852, aged 80 yrs, 5 months- 16 days.

****

About 75 to 100 ft westward from these two graves is that of another brother Mark, allso a son of Mark- Mark-II.

Data from Grave Markers- Mt Carmel Cemetry- Kentucky.
Compiled by: C.C.Wallingsford- June 24- 1941.

Daniel Boone Wallingford, born Nov 25- 1822- died Dec 19- 1887.
Seropta(wife) born Dec 6- 1840.

William F Wallingford- born Feb 18- 1827- died Nov 28- 1883.

Martha F Wallingford- born Mar 24- 1840- died Aug 22- 1878.

Ceceliae Wallingford- born June 18- 1819- died Mar 29- 1891.

Clarissa Wallingford, wife of
William H Wallingford,- died July 13- 1876- age- 58 yr- 9 mo- 17 days.
William H Wallingford, born Nov 25- 1812- died May 18- 1866.

Joshuah S Wallingford, born June 12- 1842- died Aug 16- 1910.
Sarah (Walker) Wallingford- wife- born Sept 1844- died May 1936.

Louisa R (Wallingford)- Kenner- wife of Allie Kenner- born Mar 19- 1855
died May 19- 1878.

Darius Wallingford, born Mar 9- 1820- died Jan 28- 1880.

William L- son of Darius and E.A.Wallingford- born Oct 14- 1848- died June 23- 1878.

Alice M(Wallingford)King,- born July 1- 1852- died Mar 29- 1879.
First wife of Charles O King- born Feb 10- 1856- died Mar 1- 1926.
Lillie B(Wallingford) King- 2nd wife- born Aug 1- 1859- died Sept 10- 1930.

Minnie, daughter of William H & Clarissa Wallingford- born NOct 24- 1847-
died Mar 8- 1880.

Elizabeth, dau of J.S.& K S.A. Wallingford, born and died Dec 12- 1881.

Blaine, son of J.S.& S.A. Wallingford, born Jan 28- 1883- died May 15- 1896.

Louisa A, wife of J.S. Wallingford, born Jan 27- 1838- died May 16- 1876.

Evaline, wife of J.T.Wallingford, born Aug 2- 1825- died J an 19- 1896.

James T Wallingford, born Feb 4- 1825- died July 10- 1880.

Fannie J Wallingford, dau of J.T. Wallingford- born Sept 4- 1848- died June 4- 1880.

Oscar Wallingford, born Mar 31- 1856- died Oct 4- 1876.

Henry Wallingford,born Mar 31- 1850- died Mar 7- 1875.

Asa, son of J.M. & F.A.Wallingford, born Nov 12- 1869- died Mar 29- 1883.

James M Wallingford, born June 16- 1829- died Oct 17- 1892.

Thaddeus T Wallingford, born July 12- 1881- died Aug 26- 1881.

Mary Wallingford. born 1842- died 1925

Lelia J Wallingford, born July 12- 1852- died May 29- 1910.

George H Wallingford, born 1885- died 1916.

Louisa R(Wallingford) Kenner- born Mar 19- 1855- died May 19- 1878.

Sallilee, wife of Henry Clay Stone, born Dec 30- 1846- died Jan 26- 1923.

Henry Clay Stone, born Sept 5- 1843- died April 17- 1919.

Helen E Wallingford, born Jan 8- 1855- died April 23- 1899.

Nancy, dau of Joe E and Mary Glascock, born died 1853

James A Wallingford, born 1851- died 1909.

Lee Wallingford- born Mar 19- 1864- died Mar 23- 1902.

Nettie, dau of H.C.& S.E.Stone- born Oct 25- 1875- died April 18- 1896.

Minnie Stone Johnson, born May 3- 1877- died April 30- 1925.

Joseph S Wallingford- born Dec 16- 1829- died Oct 23- 1894.

Annie E (Wallingford) wife of J.S.Owens, born May 3- 1841- died July 25- 1879.

THE ORIGINAL BOUNDRIES OF BOURBON COUNTY
AS DEFINED BY AN ACT OF THE VIRGINIA
ASSEMBLY- 1785.
NOW KENTUCKY.

COUNTIES IN KENTUCKY FORMED FROM THE ORIGINAL BURBON COUNTY WIT/ COUNTY SEATS.

1- Burbon	1785-	Hopewell, then- now Paris was the County Seat town.
2- Mason-	1788-	Washington, then- now Maysville
3- Clark-	1792-	Winchester- This was the year Kentucky became a State.
4- Harrison-	1793-	Cynthana -now County Seat
5- Campbell-	1794-	Alexandria- Co Seat
6- Montgomery	1796-	Mount Sterling
7- Bracken-	1796 -	Brooksville
8- Fleming	1798-	Flemingsburg
9- Pendleton-	1798-	Falmouth
10- Nicholas-	1799-	Carlisle
11- Floyd	1799-	Prestonsburg
12- Greenup	1803-	Greenup
13- Lewis	1806	Vanceburg
14- Estill	1806-	Irvine
15- Bath	1811-	Owingsville
16- Perry	1820	Hazard
17- Pike	1821-	Pikesville
18- Laurence	1821-	Louisa
19- Morgan	1822-	West Liberty
20- Carter	1822-	Grayson
21- Berthier	1839	Jackson
22- Letcher	1842	Whitesburg
23- Johnson	1842	Plaintsville
24- Powell	1852	Stanton
25- Rowan	1856	Morehead
26- Wolf	1860	Compton
27- Mogoffin	1860	Salyersville
28- Boyd	1860-	Batlettsburg
29- Robertson-	1867	Mount Olivet
30- Elliott	1869	Sandyhook
31- Menefee	1869	Frenchburg
32 Lee	1870-	Bettyville
33- Martin	1880	Inez.
34- Knot	1884	Hindman.

In Paris, Bourbon Co Ky are preserved the original court records dateing back to the foundation of Burbon Co in 1785. Many books and documents may allso be found here.

Johnsons Inn, is located on the Georgetown Road- 5 miles from Paris, has been in the Clay family for 107 yrs.

Forest Retreat, in Nicholas Co is 14 miles from Paris on the Maysville Road.

Blue Licks, in Nicholas Co, 25 miles from Paris on the Maysville Road, is the site of the Last Battle of the Revolutionary War.

Hopewell Shaft at the Springs, determines the Hopewell townsite, where pioneers camped in 1776.

869

2-12- Benjamin Wallingford, the youngest son and twelth child of Nicholas Wallingford-I- the English emegrant, was born June 27, 1678, married about 1707 to Elizabeth_____ (Brown?) died before 1741, as proven in a Will made by his wife.

All of his brothers and sisters are accounted for in the New England records, but Benjamin disapeared from the same. ~~XXXX~~ Benjamin, like his father, was a seaman, and at this time there was quite a costal trade between the New England ~~XXXXXX~~ and the southern ports of Annapolis, Md and Alexanderia Va, and between these two ports lies Prince George Co Maryland.

In Marlboro, the shire town of Prince George Co Maryland, is recorded an old Deed, ~~XXXX~~ drawn in 1708 where Benjamin Wallingford, bought of Col Ninal Beall, 250 acres of land near the east branch of the Patomic River. In the Deed the family name is spelled both ways as Wallingford and Walling(S)ford At this time Benjamin was thirty years of age a time when most men desire to marry and establish his home. We find an abstract of an old Will in Ann Arundell, Co Maryland that we believe may throw some light on the maiden name of the wife of Benjamin which is as follows:

John Brown, Ann Arundell Co Md, May 10- 1734

To Benjamin Wallingford, executor and heirs, entire estate.

Teste:- David Weems, Elizabeth Wallingford, John Wallingford.

A remarkable coincidence of the names of the children of Benjamin of Maryland, and those of New England is allmost a direct proof of his parentage. We find an old Will, made by his widow which names the children as follows:

Annapolis Maryland- Book 22- page 384.

Will of Elizabeth Wallingsford, of Prince George County, sound in body and memory, make my last will and testiment. My soul to God who gave it and my estate to be devided in the following manner: First: all my debts must be paid. To my son John, one iron kettle; to my son James, a feather bed, furniture and one iron pot. To my son Benjamin Wallingsford, a cow and calf.

The rest of my estate devided among my seven children;- Benjamin, John, Nicholas, James, Joseph, Wallingsford, and Sarah Brasshears, Elizabeth Dore and grandson Benjamin, entire estate.

April-11- 1741. Probated June 21- 1741-

(Signed) Elizabeth Wallingsford.

Test:- George Mackson,- Ed Holmes,- Thomas Howard,

The above mentioned Benjamin-II- who married Prudance Elliott in either Maryland or Virginia, about 1753. and they were the sires of the Kentucky Branch.

John a brother of Benjamin-II- remained in Virginia, until the Babtis migration to Alabama, and he became the sire of the Virginia- Alabama Branch.

From old Bible records, we learn that Nicholas, another brother, was a Tory, fought in the Revolutionary War, was killed in action on Manhattan Island, New York and that his widow and children migrated to Canada and became the head of the Canadian Branch.

The remandier of Benjamin Wallingsfords-I- children remained in Maryland as proven by Court and Census records as late as 1810.

We find from the consolidated records of Library books, old Bible records, and recorded family history, that there was no other family by the name of Wallingford in America, and that all by the name are decendents of the one English Emegrant, Nicholas Wallinford, who came to Boston Mass, in 1638.
His youngest son, Benjamin Wallingford-I- a sailor migrated to Prince George Co, Maryland before 1708, where is recorded a Deed for land purchased. In the Will of his wife and widow, probated June 21- 1741, proves their deaths before that date. Their three older sons migrated and became the sires of three other Branches, while two sons and two daughters remained in Maryland, as proven by, Deeds of property transfers, Old Wills and the Census of 1790- 1800 and 1810. There are several Wallingford records in Prince George Co and Ann Arundel Co, Maryland and Berkley Co Va- now West Virginia. We find that all are in close proxemity.

A family tradition claims that the Wallingford family migrated from Culpepper Co Va to what was then Limestone, in Kentucky Co, Virginia about 1775. We believe this an error, as no records can be obtained to ~~XXXXXXX~~ confirm the same. In the Life of Daniel Boone, he claims that he built the first log cabin near the present sight of Boonsburo and moved his family there in 1774. He claims that dureing the Revolutionary War, that the present State of Kentucky, was a Battle ground, there being bands of French and Indians, Indians alone, and the British. He mentions where they had a catch for ammunition and food on Limestone creek, which was posibly later the settlement of Limestone, and still later Maysville, Ky.
Boone allso says there was a large migration from Virginia in 1784-85 and 86. We find a record in the History of Mason Co and Maysville Ky, where in 1786, a Petition was sent to the Virginia Legislature, requesting the founding of the town of Washington, Ky, signed by about one hundred persons of which Benjamin Wallingford was one, and is the first recording of the name in Kentucky.

Due to the fact that Culpeper County, has no Wallingford records, that it is more distant from the three above mentioned counties, and allso due to the fact that there is a north and south mountain range, preventing passage to the Ohio river, we are of the opinion that the migration was from Berkley Co, now West Virginia. There were but few roads and trails at this early date, and it seems but reasonable to believe that the emegrant party of Wallingfords, Willetts and Applegates, took a direct westward course from Berkley Co Va by ox teams to the Ohio river, where they built a raft and floated down stream to the point of their landing which was Limestone, now Maysville, Mason Co , Kentucky.

"Dr Alvin Monroe Wallingford, in an article writen before his death, Feb 15, 1928, states that his grand fathe Nicholas Wallingford was born in Fahquer Co Virginia, that he had three brothers, Joseph, Richard and Mark, and that they came by flat boat to Limestone, in 1775, the year of the begining of the Revolutionary War, in which some of them were participants. They were accompanied by the Willett and Applegate famalies.
The Wallingford brothers werw energetic young fellows and among their achievements, was the cutting of a road through the forest, and the establishment of the town of Mt Gilead, 12 miles from Maysville and about 4 miles from Mt Carmel. They all reared large families, were trust worthy folks and secured thousands of acres of land upon which they made their homes for the rest of their lives. They were Babtist in religion and staunch Whigs politically."

What was originally Kentucky County, Virginia, became the State of Kentucky in 1796.

KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS.

The earliest traditions to reach the Atlantic Seaboard concerning Kentucky had to do with the land. The occasional Indian and later the returning hunter brought in stories of the wonderful country beyond the mountains, rich meadows deep in wild cane andbroad and forested limestone lands, now widely recognized as the Blue Grass Region of Kentucky. In xxixxx the heart of this wilderness, trackless, save for the traces of the bison, scouts and surveyors were the first explorers. They blazed the trail for the thousands and tens of thousands of pioneers and homesteaders, who were to follow shortly in the great and most significant single migration America has ever known.

LAND EXPLORATION.

Gabriel Arthur, Virginian, the first white man of record to see Kentucky, crossed the eastern part of the State in 1674.
Twenty years later, in 1693, Arnold Viele, in company with the FrenchVoyagers and Indians, came south of the Ohio River and enjoyed perhaps a brief period of residance here. French Traders, relying upon the friendship of some strong Indian tribes, then completely navigated the Ohio and explored adjecent land of Kentucky.
Big Bone Lick was discovered prior to 1729.
It has been said:

"The Groves were Gods first temples,
where men knelt down,
And offered to the mightiest,
solemn thanks and supplications."

The groves and trees were not alone churches. The grand old forest trees were the first historians of Kentucky in the Colonial days, they kept the silent records of the exploring adventurer and of the first surveyor, these monuments of the goodness of the God of nature stood all over Kentucky, ready to shixxxxxxxx perpetuate whatever the patience and ingenuety and thoughtfulness of the early visitors chose to confide in them. In 1750, when Dr Thomas Walker, Col Ambrose Powell, Col Wood, and Col Buchanan, with a company of men entered Kentucky through Cumberland Gap, a beach tree, on Yellow Creek, near Cumberland Mountains preserves the date, A.Powell- 1750. The trees were ready and faithful historians, and kept the record of the time and place of exploration the otherwise would not have been so truly kept.---a ring for each year, as the years rolled on: and the records of this tree were completed, and for ninety years told an unvarying story.

Cristopher Gist, in the employ of the Ohio Land Company of England,(which had recieved from the King , a grant of five hundred thousand acres beyond the Alleghanies) entered the State from the north the following year in search of rich agricultural lands. From 1761 to 1767, John Swift, an English trader and counterfeiter, was traversing eastern Kentucky from the mouth of the Big Sandy to the Cumberland Gap. As news of the wonderful new lands in the region spread, many others, individually, and in groups like the "Long Hunters", found their perilous way down the rivers and through the mountains passes into the western lands of the Colony of Virginia.

Following in the footsteps of Findley and Skaggs, Stone, Mansker and Haines,--- Daniel Boone, who had two years previously wintered on the head of the Big Sandy, passed in 1769 through Cumberland Gap

to hunt and prospect lands for homestead. Two years later he returned to the settlement on the Yadkin, the first English scout to explore completely the interior of Kentucky.

In 1773, the McAffe brothers made their way, cautiously, down the Ohio nad up the Kentucky River to the open valley site of Frankfort, which they surveyed at about the same time Thomae Bullitt with another party surveyed the area about the Falls of the Ohio, where Louisville, Ky, now stands. John Floyd, another daring surveyor, arrived in 1774 to lay off land for a number of leading Virginians, including Patrick Henry. In June of this year, James Herod laid out Herrodstown, now Herrodsburg, the oldest settlement in Kentucky. Ayear later saw the establishment of Richard Henderson of the Fort of Boonsborough, and the location of Lexington, by a group of independant hunters headed by John Maxwell. Active settlement had thus begun and the scramble to secure the rich outlying agricultural lands of Kentucky was well under way.

KENTUCKY

The present State of Kentucky was, prior to June 1, 1792 a portion of the County of Fincastle, in the State of Virginia. In the year 1772, Fincastle Va, became the frontier county of Virginia, extending to the Mississippi, it embraced all of what is now the state of Kentucky, and a part of the South-western Virginia. County of Virginia, Dec 31, 1776, at which time a portion of it became Kentucky County, Virginia. In May 1780, Kentucky County, was subdivided into three counties- Jefferson, Fayett and Lincoln. In October, 1784, Jefferson County was divided and the name of Nelson given to the southern part. In 1785 Fayett County was divided, calling the northern part Bourbon County, (Note: 34 counties has been cut from this up to 1885) In the same year Lincoln County was divided and Mercer County and Madison County was formed. In 1788, Mason Co. was formed out of a part of Bourbon County, and Woodford Co out of a part of Fayett County. These nine counties comprised the Commonwealth of Ky. when she formerly entered the Sisterhood of the States June 1, 1792. Kentucky now has 120 counties.

Kentucky owes most of her remarkable intellectual development, at an early day in her history to the fact that the close fo the Revolutionary War in 1781, many of the most intellectual and cultured of Officers and soldiers in that war came from the State of Virginia, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Maryland, being unsettled in their homes and business by its great duration, privation and ~~xxxx~~ Calamities, sought new homes in the then richest land in the known world, KENTUCKY. Thus, the time and the country itself, the very life of hardship, self denial, and self dependance, combined to make a race seldom equaled in the world for strength, Of intellect, and will physical and moral courage, personal prowness and personal indurande.

LAND RUSH AND LITIGATION.

With literally thousands of rugged people pushing their domestic o x wns over the wilde ness trail to Kentucky, in search of lan for homesteads of for speculation, the struggle for ~~xxxxxx~~ possession became intense. The richest and best situated land, topographically, was surveyed and entered upon against and again. While Squatters, strong of mind and purpose, frequently held some

Land without title. Others like Daniel Boone, failed to meet certain legal requirements and though undoubtely rightfully entitled to the land, lost it because of technicalities.

Up to 1775 land in Kentucky had to be surveyed, principally for veterans of the French and Indian War, in accordance with the law of Virginia. At this time Henderson began his broad system of surveyin Centeral Kentucky. He was beset at every turn by Homesteading pioneers who, without survey or purchase titles, stubbornly held to the land they had settled upon and improved. To meet this difficult situation, the Colony of Virginia issued a resolution in favorof these pioneers. This was enacted into a law shortly thereafter which declared that all who were possessed of land in Kentucky prior to June, 1776, should be allowed 400 acres of homestead. Henderson protesting in favor of his ambitions land project was removed entirely from the Blue Grass Region and he settled in western Kentucky, south of the Ohio River.

This unfortunate litigation marked the beginning of extensive land allocations in the new territory prior to its actual survey into regular township divisions. Virginia was busy playing her important part in the Revolutionary War and had neither time nor money to survey accurately her western domain. Her failuer to do so brought down upon the State of Kentucky an endless travil of land litigations which raw its zenith in the early part of the Nineteenth Century. Court action concerning these early surveys and grants had presisted down even to the present time, and will probably be continued, intermittently for generations to come.

In 1779, a land law was passed which attempted to smooth out all the difficulties. According to the Virginia Statute, every settler who had occupied a tract of land and had raised a crop before January 1- 1778, was entitled to 400 acres at the price of $2.25 per one hundred acres, and was allowed the further right to pre-empt an additional 1000 acres a $40.00 per 100 acres. this was done to provide for the actual needs of the settler as against the non-resident speculator. This law did not apply, however, to the Virginia Military Lands, situated between the Green and Cumberlain Rivers, nor the Henderson lands on the lower OhioRiver.

The law further required that all futher land purchased must be made by means of Land Warrants. These were issued in any number and amount, depending upon the desire of the purchaser. Bounds were required to be plainly blazed upon the selected tract, following which came a detailed survey and possession. Such a loose indefinate method of land allocation resulted in endless confusion and litigations. Many tracts, highly desirable because of their position, were claimed and reclaimed, surveyed and resurveyed, patented and repatented, with such bitter feeling and resentment following, and not always without blood shed.

The year 1780 was marked by a very great number of ~~ixix~~ immigrants seeking not elk, the bison, or wild turkey as previously, but the actual locations of Land Warrants. Indian forays were all but ignored, with the result that many isolated surveying parties were cruley murdered. A formidable expidition fo English and Indians under Col Bird actually threatened Kentucky with destruction. Thomas Ruddles and Martins Stations were totally destroyed and their garrisons taken captive-- General George Rodger Clark, calling for volunteers, could get but very few for retalliation until he has assumed extraordinary powers, closed the land office and ordered out the militia. Strange as it may now seem, personal and community dangers appear at this early time as of minor consequences compare ot the possible loss of the unusual opportunity to secuer there rich Kentucky lands.

To assist in migrating the evil of the day, Virginia established a Court of four land commissoners to examine claimes and award title of possession. This Court sat at Harrodstown, Louisville, Bryants Station and Boonesborough. It acomplished much good, but the settlement of the State was so rapid that a few years after it had ceased to function, the general land condition was as bad as ever. One of the notable results, however of the land court litidgation and dissention was the early granting to Kentucky by Virginia of a liberal county government in 1776, and Statehood in 1792.

VIRGINIA LAND GRANTS.

The documentary land records of Kentucky fall necessarly into several groups. The earlier of these are known as the, "Virginia Grants". They were issued by the ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ Commonwealth of Virginia based upon warrants given in some cases as consideration of Military Service in the French and Indian Wars, and later in the Revolutionary War. They are dated from 1782 to 1792 and are recorded in 16 books, containing 5,909 pages, the Virginia Grants total 9,564. The surveys upon which these Grants were issued are recorded in 11 books. The orginal papers are in file boxes, labeled and indexed.

Some of the most notable men in early Virginia and Kentucky history were interested in these old Virginia Grants. Aming them are to be found, Patrick Henry, at that time Covenor of Virginia, John Craig, Daniel Boone. John Williams, Leo May, Thomas and Humphery Marshall, President James Monroe, Govenor Isaac Shelby and others. Includied within this group are three tracts granted President George Washington, all located however in what is now known as Ohio. Considerable boundries were set aside for Levi Hollingsworth of Philadelphia Pa., and John Cockey Owings of Baltimore, Maryland.

With the establishment of Statehood in Kentucky in 1792, all Virginia Grants relating to lands west of the Big Sandy River were transferred to this Commonwealth and placed in custody of the Register of the Land Office in the Kentucky State Capitol.

OLD KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS.

Acting under its own souverign authority, Kentucky began the allocation of its lands in 1793 under a plan simular to that of the one used by the Mother State, Virginia. The Grants given up to 1856 were recorded in one group of record books which have come to be known as "The Old Kentucky Grants". In this series there are twenty numbered volumes, with the exception of Vol. IX, which appears never to have been numbered into the series. This group of Grants contains 9,034 seperate enteries and include Military, Seminary, Academic, Treasury Warrants and Pre-emption Grants. Many notable names are to be found in this group, including those of Govenor John Adair, Govenor Christopher Greenup, Judge John Graham, of the Big Sandy Valley, and others. Some of these were based upon Warrants and surveyed by Virginia, prior to the Statehood of Kentucky. Among the Seminary and Academic ~~xxxx~~ Grants are listed many of the earlier schools in Kentucky, including Bullitt County Academy, Estill County Academy, Harland Academy, etc. The boundries granted these Academies, some of which no longer exist, varied from 1000 to 10,000 acers.

GRANTS SOUTH OF THE GREEN RIVER

A group of record entries from 1797 to 1866, known as Grants"South of Green River" comprise 29 books and include 15,730 seperate grants. These are known sometimes as "Headright Claims" and were based upon as Act of the Kentucky General Assembly of Dec 21- 1795. Prior to the establishment of Kentucky as a State, Virginia had reserved for her soldiers all the lands in Kentucky south of the Green River. These were encompassed by a line from the head of this stream to the Cumberland Mountains and with these mountains to the Caroline line, thence to the Tennessee River, to the Ohio River to the Green River. Lands thus located under the Virginia law are of Military Origin. Until 1779, no person could enter a survey within this great reservation, except a soldier. When Kentucky as a Souverign State, took charge of her vacant lands, new legislation opened up this great reservation south of the Green River to any person possessed of a family and over 21 years of age. Such persons were entitled to not less than 100 acres, nor more than 200 acres, but must have been bonafied settles on the land for one year before they came into actual possession. The survey upon which these grants are based are recorded in 29 books in the Kentucky Land Office.

TELLICO GRANTS

A small and unique group of Land Grants recorded between 1803 and 1853 embrace the grants issued upon warrants from the Registrar of the Land Office upon what is known as the "Tellico Claims". These are found in two volumes and have come to be known as "Tellico Grants". They apply to lands ceded to the United States by the Cherokee Indians under the Treaty of 1805. There are 572 grants in the Tellico records, the survey of this system being recorded in a book labeled "Tellico Survey #1". In the back of this book are recorded 1,331 Warrants issued by the Registrar of the Land Office in settlement of Tellico Claims, most of which re-erance land is in the Big Sandy Valley and Eastern Kentucky.

KENTUCKY LAND WARRANTS.

In 1815 the Kentucky State Legislature passed an Act relative to land distrabution, and records written in fulfillment of this Statute are now known as "Kentuck y Land Warrants 1816- 1873". These grants consist of 43 books and 25,621 grants. The Act of the General Assembly govering this group of grants, opened for sale at $20.00 per one hundred acres, all the vacant lands to any one in Kentucky, except an allien, the purchase secureing receipt from the State Treasurer, which was in turn converted into a Land Office Warrant, authorizing the owner to locate and survey certain acerage. When this had been acomplished and returned to the Land Office it was registered and a Land Patent was issued to the owner, within six months. This law did not, however apply to lands west of the Tennissee River.

GRANTS WEST OF THE TENNESSEE RIVER.

Following the accaptance of the Treaty drawn by Andrew Jackson and Isaac Shelby, with the Chickasaw Indians in 1818 and approved by Congress in 1819, the United States became the possessor of all the lands lying between the Tennessee River and the Mississippi River in what is now both Kentucky and Tennessee. The Kentucky portion, became known as the "Jackson Purchase" and embraces McCracken, Ballard. Carlisle, Hickman, Fulton, Graves, Marshall and Calloway Counties. These lands were opened up for settlement in 1820, the General Assembly appointing a surveyor to lay off this great boundry line into sections and townships- a very fortunate provision. The records of this group have thus come to be known as "Grants West of the Tennessee River" and are found in 11 volumes from 1822 to 1858. They comprise 8,713 grants.

GRANTS SOUTH OF WALKERS LINE.

Asmall group of Grants consisting of 8 books, issued from 1825 to 1923 and consists of 4,583 seperate grants, and they are located as their title sugests "South of Walkers Line" and north of the parallel 36deg 30minutes, a line which was accurately established in 1819 by Robert Alexander and Luke mussell, following Legislature appointment. Dr. Walker, in running his line for the southern boundry of Kentucky in 1779-80, failed to establish the true parallel of 36 degrees and 30 minutes, his line following variously from six to ten miles north of the true parallel. Since the old Walker Line, had been established as the southern boundry of Kentucky, and covers a considerable distance, it will be seen that the lands indicated in these Grants, were really in Tennessee. To settle the matter, an agreement was reached in 1820 by the Commissoners selected by the States of Kentucky and Tennessee, in furtherance of which Kentucky was given the right to issue Grants for all the territory lying north of parallel 36degrees 30 minutes and east of the Tennessee River. The surveys in this system are not recorded, but are found in file boxes in the Land Office.

WARRENTS FOR HEADRIGHTS.

The smallest group of Land Grants consists of thoes found in one volume dating from 1827 to 1849, marked-(W.F.H.) which has been interpeted as Warrents For Headrights. These are only 55. It is possible that they really are a part of some of the earlier groups of Grants, the exact placement of which has been lost dureing the lapse of years or by reason of the many changes which have been made in the Register of the Land Office. The old Kentucky Grants are minus Vol IX-- possibly this volume is the lost 9 or belongs elsewhere as a part of some other group of records.

COUNTY COURT ORDERS.

The most extensive group of Kentucky land records has vecome known as and include "County Court Records" These orders consists of 126 volumes, and comprise 69,356 seperate land grants. This group fo Land Grants was created by an Act of the General Assembly and approved Feb23-1835. Under the status each County in Kentucky was given all the vacant and unappropriated land within its boundry, lying east and north of the Tennessee River. This is the most recent group of Land Grants in Kentucky. The surveys to this system are not recorded but are kept in file boxes and are indexed and available for investigation.

In September 1922, issue of the Register, Kentucky Historical Society, carried an article from the pen of Lucien Beckner, entitled"Caprain James Herrods Company". In this referance in made to what Mr Beckner calls the "Doomsday Book of the Conquests of Kentucky", a volume in the possession of the Clark of Fayette County Court. It is refered to as the "Certificate Book, Virginia Land Commission 1779-80", and was the offical record kentby the Clerk of the Comission, which heard proof of claims to early settlement and Preemption by early settlers in Kentucky, and issued Certificates to the claimants that answered in liew of deeds. The existance of this rare old redord is considered the most baluable fund of sorce material concerning the early history of Kentucky Settlers any where obtainable.

The adventurers who dared the wilds of Kentucky in 1775 were not solely intent upon adventure: they came to wrest homes from the wilderness--holding on the land. The most desirable grants were given these settlers who made improvemnnt thereon and settled for a period of twelve months on this improved land. Claims presented

to Virginia, offering as a valid title these pre-requisites were known as Settlement or Preemption Claims In the latter part of 1779- the Commissioners of the District of Kentucky, held court in the wilderness to adjust titles to unpatented lands, and in a record of theproceedings of these courts sessions are found the claims in the county of Mason dureing the years 1775 and 1776.

This book was kept by jhon mayw Clerk of the old Kentucky County, and clerk of the Land Commission sent out by Virginia, in 1779 to hear disputes about western lands and settle them. John mays book contains a copy fo each certificate issued by the Commission for lands in the present limits of Kentucky. It is known as the "Doomsday Book of the Conquest fo Kentucky". This book really is the "Honor Roll" of pioneer settlers for the names recorded herein reads "titles clear" for every one mentioned in it.

There has been found in an old leather bound manuscript whichwas in the war records room in the office of the Adjutant General of Kentucky, and since placed in the care of the Kentucky Historical Society, a book, called "Military Certificates No 1". On the fly-leaf is this inscription;- "Certificates of Military Services performed in 1787, under the Laws of Virginia". Signed by George Madison auditor Public Accounts, Sept,First. 1800.

These were certificates for service under George Rodgers Clark, and Col Benjamin Logan, in their expeditions against the Indians who harassed the early settlers of Kentucky, in the years immediately following the Revolutionary War. Some of these War services were performed as early as 1780, and therefore well within the Revolutionary period. Therefore, while no doubt a majority of these certificates were issued for services performed dureing Clarks and Logans enpedition of 1786 and 1787, it is very evident that a few, at least, were for previous service.

The Certificates were usually for small amounts, indicating that the services had not been of long duration. It was in the majority of instances, against the "Shawnee" of "Wabash" indians, but in some cases the "Southern Indians and the Chesgnamaugas". There is also a record of Service on the "Frontier" and in the Lincoln County ani Nelson County Militia.

To the uninitiated, the records of the Kentucky Land Office, presents a maze of interesting, yet exasperating intricacies. In these records a goodly portion of the documentary history of the State is to be found. Much that in interesting and valuable couldbe gleaned by a careful and systamatic pursual of these Land Grants. Following the list of grantees one will have cause to marvel at the various methods of spelling employed for one name, this frequently results in the finding the same name, entered for various grants with his name spelled several different ways. Investigators bear this in mind. Acareful persual fo the names found in these grants, indicates, certainly that much less attention was paid by the grantees to the spelling of their own names than to theestablishment of the amount of acerage to which they wished to become entitled.

In"Kentucky Land Grants" by Mr W.R.Jillson, the spelling of names, various as they are, must not be ascribed to inaccuracy of transcritpion: they are rather a proof of accuracy, for all names therein are spelled, in so far as possible, exactly as given in the original records.

A remarkable feature found in the critical examination of the entire group of records totaling 143,288 seperate land granrs, is that although there was undoubtedly a very great scramble for Kentucky land dureing the pioneer period, there appears to be no evidance of fraud, except in one place.

This occurs in the volumes labeled "W.F.H." (1827-1849) a part of which was torn out and copied into County Court Book No-1. In this nefarious transaction some fraudulent parents, situated in ~~xxix~~ the Jellico Coal Fieldsm, lying in Whitney County, Kentucky and Cambell County, Tennessee and containing about 9,000 acres were copied. Fortunately, somewhat later, that part of book "W.F.H." which had been torn out, was found and has been rebound since as a unit, and is now on file in the Land Office a Frankfort, Kentucky.

PEYTON- (PAYTON)

We find both spellings of the name here in Mason Co, Ky. Records prove that it is one and the same family. In these old records the spelling used is often the County Clerks idea of the spelling of the name.

The first records here is Timothy Peyton who signed the Petition August 22- 1786 for the Division of Mason Co from Burbon Co, Ky.

Cort Order Book-L-page 251- November Court 1829.
Daniel Peyton is appointed guardian(under 14 years of age) to Thomas G Peyton, infant orphan of the said Daniel Peyton. Thimas and George Peyton signed as sureity for Daniel.

Court Order Book-M-page 76- August Court 1833.
George Peyton is appointed guardian for Ruth Hugheym infant orphan (under 14) of John Hughey, Deceased, also guardian for JohnsonHughey.
Note: George Peyton was married to Orpha Hughey prior to 1828.

Page-125- November Court 1833.
John Grover is appointed guardian of Thomas Peyton, infant of Daniel Peyton, deceased. No records of the estate of Daniel Peyton is of record in Mason Co Ky and no further record of the guardianship.

June Court- 1836.
George Peyton Appointed guardian fo George Peyton, with Hiram Hughey and John Peyton as surity: also guardian of James Peyton and August Peyton.

Janurary Court- 1841.
Estate of Thomas Peyton, deceased. George Peyton, administrator. Spencer R Hughey, surity. No farther record of this estate.

Deed Book-62-page182.
Dated_____1853. Thomas Peyton and Mary, his wife fo Mason Co Ky sell land in Mason Co Ky.

WillBook-X-page349.
Janurary 3- 1833. Division of lands of Thomas Peyton, deceased. Heirs;- Elizabeth Peyton, Marie A Peyton and Elzie Peyton.

Nicholas County- Ky- Will Book- C-
Estates 1830 to 1839. Lists estate of Stephen Peyton, deceased.

Deed Book-30-page176- march 13- 1826.
George Peyton of Mason County Ky, mortgages to Thomas Mannon, a horse to secure payment of a note.

page-322- August 7- 1826.
John Peyton and Nancy, his wife of Mason Co Ky, sell to Walter Calvert of the same place, their o sixth interest in 60 acres of land on waters of Mill Creekm as heirs and legal representation of Mark Wallingford, deceased , the said Nancy being one of the heirs.

Deed Book-35-page394- August 17- 1830.
Anthony Peyton and Margret, his wife of Park C, Indiana, sell to Joseph Wallingford, of Mason Co Ky their one sixth interest in 50 acres of land on waters of Indian Creek as heirs and legal representives of Mark Wallingford, deceased, the said Margret being one of the heirs.
Witness to deed. Hohn Blue, Isiah Harlan and Benjamin Murrow.
Deed was signed and acknowledged by Anthony and Margret Peyton in Park Co Ind.

Deed Book-50-page-475- March 23-1841.
George Peyton and Orpha, his wifem of Mason Co Ky, sell land to John Peyton, of same place.

Will Book-N--page 466.
Will of John Peyton of Mason Co Ky Dated Aug 8- 1846- Proven February Court 1847.
Laeves to Nancy Peyton and my seven children
1- Sophia Wallingford-2-Mariha Ann-3-Salathiel Peyton-~~kx~~ died 1849.-4- Walter Warder Peyton-5-Juliana Peyton
6- Minerva Peyton-7- George Alexander Peyton.
Sons Salathiel and Walter Warder Peyton , Executors. Witness to Will: Allison Calvert,Wyatt Clift,& Abner Hord.

John Peyton married Nancy Wallingford, daughter of Mark and Mary(Whaley) Wallingfordm in Mason Co Ky Feg 15-1826
Joseph Wallingford signed as bondsman.

Will Book-C-page-235. Will of Salathiel Peyton of Mason Co, Ky.
Dated May 21- 1849.----Proven September Court 1849.
Leaves all his estate in trust with Perry L Layton, for the use of his sister,Martha Ann Robinson, and at her death to go to sisters daughter, Mary H, and my brother Walter Peytons daughter, Sophia Peyton.
Witness to Will: Abner Hord,and Basil Wallingford. Records show that John and Nancy(Wallingford)Peyton had:-
1- Sophia Peyton, married Basil Wallingford May 9- 1835.
2- Martha Ann Peyton married Willaim Robinson.
3- Walter Warder Peyton
4- Juliana Peyton married James L Reed
5- Minerva Peyton married William Ensor, she died in 1856.
6- George Alexander Peyton married Malinda Jennson
7- Salathiel Peyton died 1849 not married
Nancy(Wallingford)Peyton, widow, was liveing in Mason Co Ky as late as March 7- 1856.(see deed book 65-page331)

Deed Book-37-page 239- Dated March 15- 1832.
Gives the heirs of Mark and Mary(Whaley)Wallingford: namely
1- Margret Wallingford married Anthony Peyton in Mason Co Ky Aug 17-1818- Joseph Wallingford Bondsman.
2- Nancy Wallingford married John Peyton in Mason Co Ky Feb 15-1826, Joseph Wallingford Bondsman.
3- Basil Wallingford Married Sophia Peyton in Mason Co Ky May 9-1835.
4- Pheobe Wallingford married John L Taylor in Mason Co Ky June 9-1829.
5- Prudance Wallingford married_____Anders.
6- Mark Wallingford-

George W Peyton married Orpha Hughey May 25- 1822.
Thomas Peyton signed as Witness
Hiram Hughey Signed as Bondsman.

Daniel Peyton married Milly Grover, Dec 11- 1824. John Grover signed as Bondsman.

John Peyton, first appears of record(Mason Co Ky) Sept 27-1828, buying land- 12 acres from James Layton and wife (Deed Book-32-page-239)

(Deed Book-37-page 44) March 15- 1832- has heirs of Mark Wallingford, deceased, land is purchased on Waters of Fleming and Indian Creek- Margret Peyton and Nancy Peyton, being the heirs.
Note: Fleming County might have records of the Peyton Family many of the Wallingfords lived there.

The land that John purchased, Deed Book-A-D-page 51- August 12- 1796. I am unable to find out when John Peyton disposed of this land , there should be a deed giveing when he sold this land and to whom. Since 1796 the following Counties have been taked from Mason Co Ky . Though the Division of counties this deed will be in one of the other counties, Here are the Counties:

Bracken Co in 1796
Fleming Co in 1798
Pendleton Co in 1798
Nicholas Co in 1798
Floyd Co in 1799
Greenup Co in 1803
Lewis Co in 1806
Laurence Co in 1821
Pike Co in 1821
Morgan Co in 1822
Carter Co in 1838

Will Book-F- page149.
Will of James Whaley, Sr. Dated 1785.

Mentions wife, Ann: George Whaley, John Whaley and Jane Ellis. He also mentions William Whaley, (believed to be a brother of James) Elizabeth Sears(md William Bernard Sears); and Barbara Talbot(md Henry Talbot. Then he mentions the children of Barbara Whaley, Benjamin Talbot, Jacob, James, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Henry and Elijah. Then numerous grandchildren. Barbara was the daughter of Jacob Remy(or Remey) and a Possability that Barbara was a sister of Ann, (wife of James), but eht Will of Jacob Remey, does not mention Ann. In the Will of James Whaley(a long Will).He wants the rights and titles of land he owns in Prince William County Va, Conveyed to Henry Lee Jr. He also mentions a daughter, Mary, who married Benjamin Talbott, and she had a Daughter, Hannah Neale Talbott.

Book-C-page 258
Will of Jacob Remey, Sr. Dated Dec 4- 1784 Proven: 1788
Says:"After the intermarriage of my son Jacob with Elizabeth Lane, I give to Jacob, one half of 318 acres: to my grandson Jacob Remey, Commonly called Gilson Whaley, son of my daughter Barbara, the present wife of William Whaley, a negro girl and 2,000 lbs. of tobacco- etc,etc,etc.

This Remey, Remy, Ramey,--Spelled the three ways, came to Mason Co Kentucky

I Will give you the names of two Whaley decendents with whom I have worked with:
1- Mrs Benjamin Buckley, 152 Forest Ave, Lexington Ky. Who is one of our Ky Srate D.A.R.Cfficers. It is Mr Buckleys line(now deceased) from John Whaley of Mason Co Ky.
2- The other is Mr L.K.Cramb, Fairbury Nebr.It is his wifes line fron James Whaley Jr.
Both are delightful ones to work with.

I note you have a FIELD line- Is that the Mason Co, Ky - Field Family? The Field family of Mason Co Ky, married into the Reed Family, (this is my Reed Family- Lulu(Reed)~~Bass~~ Boss) and I imagine the James L Reed who married Juliana Peyton, daughter of John and Mary Peyton, belongs in my line of Reeds. Also we have Hicks(Hix) family of records here in Mason Co Ky. I am not familiar with the other names on your chart.

WHALEY FAMILY.

Whaleys Station, -One of the early Stations of Mason Co Ky, was established by John Whaley, who came to Mason Co, from Loudon Co Va, Prior to 1786. He was a Soldier of the Revolution. He married Nancy_____whose madden name we have never been able to establish. Nancy Whaley died in Mason Co Ky, after 1794, and prior to August 1- 1807 date of John Wahleys will, which was proven i Mason Co Ky Oct Court 1807.

Reference for Revolutionary Service- Virginians in the Revolutionary War- by John H Gwathmey-page 819 "John Whaley given Bounty Land of Service." John Whaley signed the Petition Aug 22-1786 for the division of Mason Co from Burbon Co. A copy of this Petition is in Clifts History of Maysville and Mason Co, Ky by ~~Glenn~~ G Glenn Clifts.

Deed Book-A-page 394- Dated April 21- 1794.
Know all men by these present, that I, John Whaley, of Mason Co Ky in Consideration of paternal love and affection and five pounds to me in hand paid, by James Wahley, ~~Jr~~ John Whaley, Mary Whaley, Benjamin Whaley

Ann Whaley and Jane Whaley, deeds them slaves.
Witness to Deeds of Gift: John Allison and John Ellis.
Note: There was a daughter Sarah Whaley, born after this date. I have often wondered if Nancy , wife of John Whaley, could have been Nancy Baker, as one of the sons has this for a middle name. Note the name Ellis John Whaley had a sister who married an Ellis as shown in the Will of James Whaley Jr- Father of John, who died in Loudon Co Va in 1784.

Will Book-B-page 535. Will of John Whaley of Mason Co Ky. Dated Aug 1- 1807 Proven Oct Court- 1807. Estate to be devided among his children.(does not name children) Appoints sons James and Benjamin Whaley as executors. Witness to Will: William Bronaugh Sr, John Curtis and WilliamSandige.

Will Book-B-page 542. Oct Court 1807 Division of Slaves of John Whaley- Deceased.
One equal ninth part to daughter Sarah, to sons, James, Daniel, John, Benjamin, William Baker Whaley, Mark Wallingford, James Nicholas and Resin Talbott (sons in law) From Court records we know that John and Nancy _____ Whaley, had nine children. NOTE: not arranged according to dates of birth.

1- James Whaley married Ann Remey- April 26- 1797.
2- John Whaley Jr. married Charity Clark- Feb 26- 1797.
3 Nancy(Ann) Whaley married James B Nicholas- Aug 31- 1802. Nancy Nicholas died between 1807and1810
4- Mary(Polly) Whaley married Mark Wallingford- May 23-1803. Mary was bonr 1782 according to statement of Benjamin Bayless on marriage bond.
5- Jane Whaley married Rezin(of Resin) Talbott- Oct 17- 1806
6- Benjamin Whiley married Jane Talbott
7- Daniel Whaley no farther record.
8- William Baker Whaley no farther record.
9- Sarah Whaley born after 1794 married James B Nicholas 8/17/1810- husband of her deceased sister.

John Whaley of Mason Co Ky, was the son of James Whaley Jr. of Loudon Co Va. Will Book-F-page 149- Loudon Co Va records proven 1785, names wife ann and son John whaley. This Ann is claimed to have been Ann Remey, Also claimed to have been Ann Talbott a Widow.

History of Loudon Co Va by James Head, pages154. given under list of Militia Officers, recomended by Justice of the County Court of Loudon Co Va, to the Governor for appointment from March 1778 to Dec 1782, James Whaley Jr, Second Lieut.
Mason Co Ky Records.
Deed Book-I- page 519- Dated Nov 9- 1807.
We, James Whaley, John Whaley, Benjamin Wahley, William Baker Whaley, Mark Wallingford, in behalf of his wife mary, late Mary Whaley, James Nicholas, in behalf of his wife Nancy, late Nancy Whaley, and Resin Talbott, in behalf of his wife Jane, late Jane Whaley, hereby release to Sarah Whaley,Our sister, a full and equal share of all the slaves now belonging to us by virtue of a Deed of Gift from John Whaley , our father, to us and recorded in the county court of mason Co Ky in deed book-A-page 394. Said Sarah Whaley, haveing been born since said deed of gift was made.
Richard Whaley married Frances Cromwell
Edward Whaley born 1615 termed the Regicide, served as Judge against the King Married Elizabeth Middletom.
Nathaniel Whaley born 1645 married_____
Walter Whaley born 1675 married_____
James Whaley born 1705 died 1784 or 85

WILLETT RECORDS-MASON CO-KENUTCKY

Richard Willett, married Sarah Ann (Nancy) Gront-(or Grant)

Charles Willett, born Nov 4- 1742 in_____County, State of_____, died April 15-1831 in Mason co. ,Kentucky. He is buired on the land he purchased June 23, 1804, consisting of 204½ acres, situated and lying on the waters of Limestone Creek. His tombstone is well preserved and bears the following inscription: "In Memory of Charles Willett who departed this life, April 15-1831 aged 89 years."

"Remember me as you pass by
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so must you be
Prepare for death and follow me."

Charles Willett, married 1771 in Faquier Co.,Va.,Martha Elliott Wallingford, born 1754, in Faquier Co.,Va., died prior to 1836 at Mt Gilead, Mason co.,Ky.
Issue of Charles and Martha Elliott (Wallingford) Willett.

1- George Willett- born Nov 18- 1773- died Nov 9- 1842, married Rachel Willett, born July 15- 1781 died Feb- 26- 1866. They were first cousins and were married in 1798.

2- James Willett, married Nancy Walker- was liveing in Fleming Co.,Ky., in 1844

3- Benjamin Willett, married Frances Fristoe, Feb 14- 1822 in Mason Co.,Ky. Frances Willett died in Mason Co. March 1858.
4- Charles Willett II- married Margret Thompson in Mason Co,Ky. June 7- 1812- Heirs liveing in Handcock Co. Ind in 1847.
5- John W Willett- married Mary Rose-(Cousin)
6- Sarah Ann Willett- born 1775 in Va. died April 20- 1864
7- Nancy Willett- married Richard Willett in 1794.
8- Prudance Elliott Willett- born Sept 12- 1777- died Sept 29- 1861- married John Wallingford in Mason Co, Ky on Jan 1- 1799. John Wallingford was born 1780 died 1833. They had issue- Joseph-Sallie- Clarissa- Nancy- Daniel- William- Rayne- Chloe Ann(born June 13- 1813- died July 6- 1833)- Alexander- Mary- and Elizabehh Wallingford.
9- Chloe Alme Willett- born July 1789- died Mason CO Ky, Dec 25- 1853. Married Joseph Powers Nov 10- 1816. Joseph Powers -born Feb 3- 1794- died in Mason Co July 29- 1859.
10- Mary(Polly) Willett- married Thomas Hopkins in Mason Co Ky, March 24- 1817.
11- Sally Willett- married Noble Grimes in Mason Co Ky, Feb 11- 1803. She was deceased prior to 1827 date of her fathers will.

12- Elizabeth Willett- married Solomon Froman in Mason Co Ky, Feb 24- 1805. She died Prior to 1812 , when Solomon Froman married for the 3rd time March 23- 1812- Sarah Carroll. His first wife was Sarah Boone dau hter of Jacob Boone..on date of Sept 9- 1800.
13- Aquilla Willett-
14- Edward Willett-

(3) Benjamin F.W.Willett- born in Va. Nov 1788- died in Mason Co Ky 1854. Issued of Benjamin and Frances(Fristoe Willett: She died In March 1858.

1- Mary Jane Willett- married William Sherwood.
2- Thomas H Willett- married Elizabeth Sherwood in Mason Co Ky Sept 13- 1866.
3- Richard L Willett- married Sarah Brownfield. He didd on Mason Co Ky in 1863
4- Laura Willett married Allen S Brownfield in Mason Co Ky Feb 6- 1857.
5- Martha E Willett- married James A Clark in Mason Co Ky June 12- 1849- Issue:
   1- Mary Frances Clark
   2- William Benjamin Clark- married Maggie Deering in Mason Co Ky July 13- 1875. They have a son Dr Stanley M Clark fo Mausville, Ky
6- Eliza D Willett
7- Silas Frisroe Willett

(6) Nancy Willett- born 1775 was liveing in Mason Co Ky as late as 1855. She married in k794- Richard Willett born March 11- 1775 in Maryland and died in Mason Co Ky April 1847. Nancy died March 20- 1864 Issue:

1- Isaac Willett- born Feb 26- 1795 in Va. Lived Handcock Co Ind 1852.
2- George Washington Willett
3- James Willett- married Elizabeth_____Liveing in Hahdcock Co Ind in 1852.
4- Richard C Willett- married Julia Ann Peck in Mason Co Ky Jan 3- 1839. Liveing in Handcock Co Ind in 1844
5- Pensacilia Willett- married 1st Joseph Gray Aug 9- 1815 Issue:
   1- Pensacilia Gray
   2- Lewis Gray
   Pensacilia (Willett) Gray married 2nd_____Hopkins
6- Martha Ann Willett- mattied Mark Wallingford in Mason Co Ky March 23- 1829. Mark was son of Nicholas and Alice Hays Wallingford. He was born March 4- 1803 Mr Gilead Ky died Oct 2- 1858. Issue:
   1- Julia Ann-2- Nancy Sorentha-3- Alvin Monroe-4- Webster~~xx~~ Napoleon-5- Frances Augustus-6- Mary alice-7- Martha Elizabeth-8- Sarah Emma.
   This family lived in Lewis Co in 1849 and in Mason Co Ky in 1855.
7- Percilla Willett- born March 2- 1806- married Hezekiah Harrison Hunt Nov 12- 1828, Died May 6- 1890 Chillacothe Mo.
8- Elizabeth Willett- married Rudley A Richardson in Mason Co Ky Nov 3- 1835. She was deceased in 18'4 and left one son William Henry Richardson. Dudley A Richardson- married 2nd wife in Mason Co Ky March 2- 1864 to Ann H Morehead.

Will Book H- page 329.

Will of Charles Willett.

In the name of God, Amen, I Charles Willett, of Mason Co Ky, do make and declare this to be my last Will ans Testament, all my depts, of which there are few , to be speedly paid. To my beloved wife Martha Willett, I give the house where I now live dureing her natural life, I likewise enjoin it to my children and Executors, who I will hereafter name, to maintain my wife Martha Willett decently and comfortably out of the profits arisein from the rent of my farm, and at her death the farm to be sold and to my beloved sons and daughters, George Willett, James Willett, Benjamin Willett, Charles Willett, John Willett, Nancy Willett (she was wife of Richard Willett), Prudance Wallingford, Chloe Powers. Polly Hopkins, my five sons and four daughters that are now lineing , I give and bequeath all my property, of every sort and kind,

to each an equal part, except that which I hereafter name to the heirs of Sally Grimes and Elizabeth Froman, my two daughters deceased. I give and bequeath $5.00 to each an equal part.

I appoint John Wallingford and Richard ~~xxxxxx~~ Willett to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and should any dispute arise between the heirs and disputing parties shall each choose a man well known for his good understanding, and these two shall choose another, athird, and whatever two of these agree on, shall be as binding to either party, as though agreed on by the Supreme Court of the United States.

As witnessed my hand and seal this 3rd day of September 1827.

(Signed) Chalres X Willett
his mark

Witnesses: Sarah Cox
Charles Gibson

Proven April Court 1831.

Martha Willett was deceased by May 21- 1836.

Deed Book- 44- page 504- Dated May 21- 1836.
Gives:
This indenture made and entered into by James Willett and Nancy, his wife, George Willett and Rachel, his wife, Benjamin Willett and Frances , his wife, John Willett and Mary, his wife; Richard Willett and Nancy his wife(Nancy being the heir) and Prudance Wallingford, All of Mason Co, State of Kentucky, Sell to Joseph Powers (his wife was Chloe A Willett) of Mason Co, State of Kentucky, their individual in lands as heirs and legal representation of Charles Willett, deceased, in and to 205½ acres of land. ~~xxxx~~ Joseph Powers bought out all the heirs.

Deed Book- 57- page 76- Dated April 10- 1847.
Gives:
This indenture made and entered into by Mathew T Willett and Elizabeth, his wife: George W Willett, Thomas Willett and Jane, his wife:-Thomas S Jones and July(Julliana) his wife: Ephriam Robins and Caroline, his wife: all of Handcock Co, State of Indiana, sell to Joseph Powers, of Mason Co, Ky, their individual interests which decended to them and others as legal heirs of Charles Willett, deceased, late of Mason Co, Ky. In this deed they refer to Deed Book 44- page 504- May 21- 1836 when other heirs sold. This deed id signed Margret Willett(wife of Charles), Mathew T Willett, Elizabeth Willett, Thomas Willett, Jane Willett, George W Willett, Thomas S Jones, Juliana Jones, Ephriam Robins, Caroline Robins.

Note:- The above must be children of Charles Willett, son of Charles and Martha Willett. Thus indicating that he was deceased in 1847 and his widow and children were liveing in Handcock Co, Indiana. Charles Willett II- ~~died~~ did not die in Mason Co, Ky.

Deed Book-~~A~~- page 183- Dated June 23, 1804.
Charles Willett, of Mason Co, Ky, buys for $500 205½ acres of land on waters of Limestone Creek from William Lane and Mildred, his wife, of Clark Co, Ky.

Deed Book- F- page- 75- Dated Aug 5- 1807.
Richard Willett, of Mason Co Ky, buys a lot for $100 in town of Maysville, Mason Co, Ky, located below Limestone Creek, form Danèl Mc Kinney and Mary, his wife of Scioto, Ohio.

Sept 16- 1828, Richard Willett and Nancy, his wife, sold this lot to Poyntz Bros. (Deed Book 32- page 206)

Deed Book- F- page 381- Dated Oct 13- 1809.
Richard Willett of Mason Co Ky, buys for $500 91½ acres of land in Mason Co Ky, from John Brown, Joseph Forman and James Chambers Commissoners of Mason Co, Ky.

Deed Book-N- page 170- Dated Aug 17- 1813.
Richard Willett of Mason Co, Ky, buys 80 acres of land in Mason Co, Ky, from Timothy Mayhall and Sarah, his wife, of Gibson Co, Indiana.

Deed Book- K- page 239- Dated Aug 31- 1818.
George Willett of Mason Co, Ky, buys 64 acres in Mason Co, Ky, from A.K.Marshell fo Mason Co, Ky.

Deed Book- H- page 63- Dated March 12- 1804.
Richard Willett, and Nancy, his wife, of Mason Co,Ky, Sell to Mathias Ingles of Hampshire Co, Virginia- 160 acres of land, located three miles from Cacapeon Creek for $1600.
Note:
This is perhaps a clue that Richard and Nancy Willett lived in Hampshire Co, Va, prior to Comeing to Mason Co,Ky Hampshire Co, Va, (now in West Va) was formed in 1754 from parts of Augustus and Fredricks Cos, Va, and also a part of Hardy Co, Va,.

Will Book-N- page 489.
In view of the shortness and uncertainty of human life, I, Richard Willett, Of the County of Mason and State of Kentucky, do hereby make and constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament.
First: I hereby give and becueath untom my beloved and loving wife, Nancy Willett, all my property of every species and kind, real and personal, for and dureing her natural life.
Second: After death of my wife I desire that my property be ecually distributed among my heirs via- Isaac Willett, Washington Willett, J mes Willett, Richard C.Willett, Pensacola Hookins, Martha Ann Wallingford, Priscilla Hunt and William Henry Richardson infant son of Elzia Richardson, Deceased, and if said William Henry Richardson, should die without leaving heirs to his body before he comes of age, then I desire that his share of my estate, may be ecually devided among the aforesaid Pensaaala Hookins, Martha Ann Wallingford and Priscilla Hunt.
Thirdly: I hereby will whatever portion of my estate, shall of may fall to the share of the foresaid Priscilla from any and all of the subsiquent of following provisions of this my last Will and Testament, shall be retained in the hands of my Executrix and Executor, to be by them paid out or expanded to her use and benefit as to them may seem most wise and expedient.
Fourth: I hereby constitute and appoint my wife, Nancy Willett, and Mark Wallingford, my Executrix and Executor to carry into effect the foresaid provisions of this my last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20 day of February, 1844.

(Signed) Richard Willett.

Witness: W.R.McKellup
Napoleon B Richardson.

Codicill Added: No date.
I do give and becueath to my son, Richard C Willett, the tract of land on which the Richard C Willett now lives, containing 160 acres to him and his children forever, lying in Handcock County, Indiana. To have this and then an equal portion with the rest of the heirs.

(Signed) Richard Willett.

Witness: Napoleon B Richardson
Mary Jane Willett.

Will was proven---- April Court 1847.

Circuit Clerks Office:
Book-118-pages 431-446. April 26, 1852.
Suit filed: Isaac Willett and others)
Vs) In Equity.
Nancy Willett and others)

This was a suit to sell the land of Richard Willett, deceased. He left all his estate to his widow, Nancy Willett for her life. Nancy the widow, jioned in the suit as willing for the land to be sold and she to take her one third. From the suit it seems there was some cuestion about the share coming to William Henry Richardson, from whom his father, Dudley A Richardson, was guardian. It speaks of the one-eight share of each. I would say that this was a friendly suit, a process of law in order to sell the land dureing the life of the widow, Nancy Willett. The suit continued in the court for some years, but finally the land was sold which consisted of 110 acres purchased by John Rains.-June 11, 1810(Deed Book-L-P-361). This land was situated on Limestone Hill and on the road from Washington to Maysville: also 80 acres purchased from Timothy Mayhall (Deed Book-N-Page170, and 805/8 acres purchased from Robert Gibson. Note: I cannot find the deed of purchase. This Robert Gibson was the father of lucy Gibson who married James Fairfax Willett, Oct 17- 1821, son of James and Elizabeth Willett.

Richard Willett, left personal estate valued at $2927.72, which it seems from suit Nancy, the widow and mother had already advanced money to all the children out of this sum.

No farther records here to establish the date of death of Nancy (Willett) Willett, wife of Richard and daughter of Charles and Martha (Wallingford) Willett. She may have gone to Indiana with some of her children and died there.

Deed Book 64- page 236 Dated Oct. 25, 1855.

Mark Wallingford, commissoner for Isaac Willett; George Willett, James Willett, Richard C Willett and Celia Hopkins and Mark Wallingford for himself and wife Martha Ann:late Willett: Hiram H Hunt and Percilla, his wife late Willett, William H Richardson, son of Eliza Richardson, deceased, late Willett, and Nancy Willett, heirs husband of heirs and widow of Richard Willett deceased, late of Mason Co, Ky, sell to John R Key for $2679.17 the 80 acres located on waters of Little Limestone or Beasley branch in Mason Co, State of Kentucky.

Deeds like the one I have just listed covers the sale of all the different pieces of land.

Will Book-K-page 202-Dated March 5- 1820.
Proved March Court, 1831

Will of James Willett

Leaves to wife Elizabeth- Children.
1- James Fairfax Willett- married Lucy Gibson- Oct 17- 1821.
2- Randolph T Willett- married Clarissa Froman- Oct 5- 1824.
Benjamin Willett signed as Bondsman, and John Wallingford, signed as Guardian for Clarissa Forman, one of the heirs of Solomon Froman, deceased.
3- Hannibal H Willett married Caroline Froman, July 18- 1826
Benjamin Willett signed as Bondsman and John Wallingford, signed as Guardian of Caroline Froman, one of the heirs of Solomon Froman, Deceased.
4- Samuel Willett
5- Solomon Willett
6- Mary (Polly) Hix
7- William Willett
Executor of estate, James F Willett, Randolph T Willett and Hannibal H Willett.
Witness to Will Ephriam Otten, Armanda Johnson and Buckner H Payne.

Elizabeth Willett, widow of James, was liveing as late as August 25- 1841-(See Deed Book 50- page 341)
(2) Issue of Randolph T Willett.
1- John Willett
2- Clarissa Willett- married David Brown- May 8- 1841
3- Caroline Willett
4- Elizabeth Willett- married John McCray
5- Jonathan Willett

Note: (1) Was this James Willett a brother of Richard Willett who was married to Nancy Willett, of was he a brother of Charles Willett?

Solomon Froman was married 1st to Sarah Boone, Sept 30- 1800. Sarah was daughter of Jacob and Mary(DeHart) Boone.

Solomon Froman, married 2nd Elizabeth Willett, Feb 24, 1805

Solomon Froman, married 3rd Sarah Carroll, March 23, 1812. All three marriages are of record in Mason Co,Ky.

Solomon Froman died in Mason Co, Ky, in Oct 1816. He left Issue by 3 wives as Follows:
1- James Froman- over 14 years of age in 1817, had to be child of Sarah Boone and Jacob Boone was his guardian. He married Emily Casto, January 6, 1824.
2- Clarissa Froman- under 14 years of age in 1818. She married Randolph T Willett, Oct 5, 1824. Believe she was child of Sarah Boone.
3- Juliana Froman, under 14 years in 1818, married Bazel Hobbs.

"In Memory of Charles Willett, who departed this life April 15- 1831- aged 89 years.
Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so must you be,
Prepare for death, and follow me."

In Memory of Eliza Jane Wallingford, who departed this life July 16- 1832- aged 10years-8mo- and 22days.

In Memory of Sarelda Willett, who departed this life, Sept 22- 1834- aged 1year- 6Mo- 6 days.

In Memory of Sarah E Willett, who departed this life April 30- 1840- aged 2 years- 2 mo- 9-days.

In Memory of Isaac Lewis Wallingford, who departed this life May 17- 1840- aged 5years- 2 mo- 14 days.

In Memory of Dudley Richardson Wallingford, died June 11- 1840- aged 2 years- 1 mo- 26 days.

Mary Ellen, Wife of E.M. Wood, died March 2- 1853(or 1855, or it may have been 1833 or 1835- could not make out)

IN Memoty of Martha E Willett, who departed this life, Sept 19- 1852- aged 1 year- 7 mo- 4 days.

Chloe A Bowers, wife of ~~JOHN~~ Powers, died Dec 25- 1853- aged 64 years.

Joseph Powers, died July 29- 1859- aged 65 years.

Martha A daughter of J.&C.A. Power, died April 20- 1853 aged 29, years.

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford(son of Benjamin) was born about 1735 and died June 14- 1814. He married Prudance Elliott. She died July 24- 1824.

Their Issue:

1- Martha Elliott Wallingford, born 1754- died in Mason Co Ky prior to 1836. Married Charles Willett born 1742- died in Mason Co Ky April 15- 1831.

2- Nicholas Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1759- died Sept 5- 1823. Buried Mt Gilead Ky. Married Alice Hays 1st wife. Their son Mark, born March 4- 1803 Mt Gilead Ky married Martha Ann Willett, born March 26- 1829. Mark died Oct 2- 1858.

3- Richard Wallingford, married Elizabeth Miller.

4- Joseph Wallingford, born Jan 16- 1771, Berkley Co Va, died June 2- 1852, buried Mt Gilead Ky. Married Elizabeth Willett, who died Oct 10- 1821

Issue:

1- Sarah Elizabeth-2- Mark-3- Sophia-4- Prudance-5- Rachel-6- James-7- Harriet-8- Joseph Thornton Wallingford

5- Prudance Wallingford married Jacob Applegate. Their Son Benjamin born April 25- 1774, signed marriage bond for Prudance Willett and John Wallingford married Jan 1- 1799.

6- Phebe Wallingford born 1769 married 1st in Berkley Co Va in 1789 James Murphy, married 2nd David Blue in Hampshire Co Va.

7- Betsey Wallingford married_____Hargin.

8- Sally Wallingford married Zach Willaims.

9- Rebecca Wallingford born 1767 married James Murrow (Murrah)
10- Mark Wallingford Wallingford married Mary Whaley May 23- 1803.
Benjamin Bayless states Mary Whaley is 21 years of age. William Baker Whaley - Bondsman.

Dr. Alvin Wallingford States in 1923.

"Nancy Willett who married her cousin Richard Willett, was Prudance Wallingfords sister, and my grandmother. The father of Prudance was Charles Willett. Charles Willett bought with him a family of 14 children, nad we all started from his family. The Wallingfords and Willetts came in a company to Kentucky, and are all more or less related. The Applegates and Becketts came with them. We might say all Kin people."

Miss Nancy Wallingford, Newton, Ky.- 1932 says "The sons of Nicholas and Allice (Hays) Wallingford are, Joseph John who married Prudance Willett, the daughter of Charles and Martha (Wallingford) Willett of Faucuier Co Va."

Another decendent states they were of Fairfax County, Virginia.

Mason County, Kentucky- Court Records.
Marriages:
Sarah Boone married Solomon Froman- Sept 30- 1800. Jacob Boone signed as father of Sarah Boone, and Jerimiah Martin signed as bondsman.
Solomon Froman married Elizabeth Willett- Feb 24- 1805. Daughter of Charles and Martha Willett. Charles Willett bondsman.
Solomon Froman married Sarah Carrell(Carroll)- March 23- 1812. Daniel Carrell(Carroll) signed as bondsman.
James Hampton- married Sarah (Carroll) Froman- widow of Solomon- May 28- 1817.

Court Order Book-H-page 32- October Court- 1816.

James Ward appointed administratot of estate fo Solomon Froman, deceased. Sarah Froman, widow of Solomon, came into court, and relinquished her rights to act as administrator of estate of her deceased husband.

Will Book-D-page 136.
Inventory and appraisment of estate fo Solomon Froman, deceased, filed Nov 1- 1816. Appraisers:-Henry Putman, Basil Lamb, and Thomas Parry. James Ward, Administrator.

Court Order Book-H-page 106- Jamurary Court 1816.
James Hampton appointed guardian for Daniel C Froman, Infant orphan, under 14 years of age, of Solomon Froman, deceased.

Page 191- March Court 1818.
John Wallingford appointed guardian for Clarissa, Johanna, Elizabeth, and Caroline Froman, infant orphans, under 14 years of age, of Solomon Froman, Deceased. Joseph Wallingford and Nicholas Wallingford, signed as surety for John Wallingford.

Page 302- October Court 1817.
James Froman, infant orphan of Solomon Froman, deceased, being over 14 years came into Court, and made choice of Jacob Boone as his guardian.

Deed Book 32- page 231.
Date:-Jan 21- 1828, gives:- James Froman, sella to William Boone, all his rights, title and interest coming to him fron his grandfather, Jacob Boone, Deceased- also all property I will be entitled to on the death of my grandmother, Mary Boone. Signed James Froman.
Witness to deed:- Thomas Y Payne and Thomas Nichalson.

Deed Book 39- page 142.
Date: Feb 11- 1826- gives: James Froman and Emily his wife, of Maysville, Mason Co Ky, sellto Peter Grant, of the same place, one undevided sixth part of a lot, etc.

James Froman married Emily Casto, Jan 6- 1824. Abijah Castro signed as bondsman.

Deed Book-35-page 480.
Dated: April 23- 1831, gives: Indenture between James Froman, of Mason Co Ky, and Thomas Y Payne, trustee for Emily Froman. This instrument is pertaining to seperate maintainance for Mrs Emily Froman. James Froman places land in trust with Thomas Y Payne, for use of Mrs Emily Froman dureing her lifetime and at her death to go to my son, Solomon Froman. Signed- James Froman.
Witness to Deed of Trust:- Thomas Nicholson and John F Mitchell

Deed Book-41-page 112
Date: Feb 19- 1835, gives: Daniel C Froman and Elizabeth, his wife of Mason Co Ky, sell to Permelia Grant fo the Same place, their one sixth part of a lot in Maysville, etc.

Daniel C Froman married Elizabeth Paul, Jan 22- 1835.

Census Records of Maryland- 1790.

Benjamin Willett- Montgomery Co.
Edward Willett- Montgomery Co.
Edward Willett- Montgomery Co.
George Willetto Charles Co.
Griffith Willett- Montgomery Co.
Henry Willett- Worchester Co.
James Willett- Charles Co.
Nina Willett- Prince George Co.
William Willett- Prince George Co.

Pottengers Station- Willett.

Founded by Captain Samuel Pottenger, born Prince George Co Maryland, April 29- 1754. To Kentucky 1776. In Nelson Co- 1781. It is positicely known from family records and other authenic sorces that the persons named below, actually lived within Pottengers Station. They were not of the transient types.
(From:- Kentucky in Retrospect- 1792 to 1942. Published by State of Kentucky- 1942.) Pages- 172 and 174.

WILLETT

Children of Robert and Elizabeth(Willett) Pottenger, from Maryland. Capt Samuel Pottenger, the founder-(1754 to 1831)Elizabeth Pottenger- spinster: Jemima Potteneger:
Susanna Pottenger, married Robert Brown 1791

William Pottenger (1765 to 1824) married Mary Melton- 1795.
Robert Pottenger (1767 to 1846) married Mary Melton- 1795.
Robert Pottenger married 2nd Fanny Bee- 1800.
John Pottenger (1769 to 1842) married Jane Gilkey 1795- 2nd married Cathrine Railsback- 1800.
Dennis Pottenger (1770 to 1856) married Mrs Sarah Black- 2nd married Betsy Lowden.
Anna Pottenger (1773 to 1853) married 1795- John Winthrow.

The following members of the Willett clan from Prince George Co, Maryland, sons and daughters of William Willett, Sr and Mary Griffeth Willett, who after his death, married Richard Simmons of "Landover" in that were in Pottengers Station. Mary(Griffeth- Willett) Simmons, the widow died in Nelson Co in 1794. Her Grandson William T Shancy and wife Mary. He died in the same county in 1814. Her 3 grandsons, william Childs, Henry Child and Joseph Childs: James Willett, Capt Samuel Willett and wife Ann, also sons John, William, Mary and Elizabeth George Willett and wife Elizabeth, also sosn John, Samuel, Richard and George Jr: daughters Nancy, Susan, Elizabeth and Mary: William Willett and 1st wife Mary: also Children, Richard, William, Thomas, Edward, George, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary. Griffeth Willett and wife Mary(Ferree Grafft) and ~~Zmzikdrx~~ children William G Willett, Cornelius F Willett, Mary Willett(Crume), Rachel Willett(Crume), Rebecca Willett, (Stiles) and Susanna Willett (Northern) also Mary (Ferree) Graffts children by her first husband George Graffts, vis David Graffts, Abram Grafft; Rachel Willett married Richard Price. They and these children were in the Fort: Richard Jr., Nancy, Polly, Pricsilla and Major Reason (Price), Tabitha Willett married Richard Simmons. They and their children were in the Station. Joseph, Richard, Samuel, William, Jonathan, Griffith, Nancy, Susan, Verlinda, Polly, Tabitha. This family moved from Pottenger Creek to Bullitt Clunty Kentucky.
Note: The question arises as to whether William Willett Sr. was the father of a brother of Charles Willett, who married Marhta Elliott Wallingford?

Sketches of Washington, Mason Co Ky
By Edna H Best, 1936.
Honoring the 150 anniversary of the
Establishment of Washingbon as a town.

Simeon Kenton, a dauntless pioneer, in the month of May 1775 desending the Ohio River the fifth time, he and his companion landed at the Mouth of Limestone Creek,(now Maysville) amd pushing into the interior found the most luxuriant cane breaks, far beyond their e pectations, which was from 6 to 15 ft high. They cleared an acre of the cane breaks on Lawerance Creek, near a fine large spring, just 3½ miles from the present sight of Washington. Kenton planted corn which he brought with him and raised the first crop of corn cultivated by white-man north of the Kentucky River. Simeon Kenton had taken planting possession of what was to be Mason County.

It was not until 1784, that Kentons Station, was definately established, and he became a self appointed host to welcome all pioneers who landed at Limestone. Simeon Kenton knew man, Consiquently Mason Clunty recieved the cream of the pioneers, and later Washington was filled with illustrous man. In 1795 they bought from Simeon Kenton a 700 acre tract of cane land and laid out the town of Washington, which in 178[illegible] was laid out as a town by the Virginia legislature, being one mile square. This little town was destined to play a tmendious part in the early history of the State, and became a distributing point for the mail of the Northwestern Territory, which later became Ohio, Indiana, Illinois and other parts. It was also the County seat of an emense Mason Co for 50 years , then the county seat was removed to Maysville.

When the first Federal Census of the United States was taken in 1790, there were five towns in Kentucky, Lexington-Pop-843- Washington-pop-462- Louisville-pop-200- Bardtown-pop-210- and Danville- pop-150. This was

the second town in what is now the State of Kentucky st the time.

Limestone also became a town in 1787, covering 100 acres, then called Maysville, due to the land being owned by John May and Simeon Kenton. The first stone Courthouse in Kentucky was built in Washington in 1794, 2 years after Kentucky was admited as a State. The Courthouse was an imposing building 50 ft long, 23ft wide and 2 stories high. It was built of limestone and the walls were 2 ft thich. Extending across the entire front of the building was a beautiful colonial porch with eight massive stone pillars, and a paved floor. The Clerks offices were at the side and the whipping post in the rear. For 115 years this splendid building endured, and would have stood for centuries to come, if a bolt of lightening had not struck the building Aug 13, 1909 and it was destroyed by fire. It could have been saved, but the superstitous negroes made no effort only whispering "There aint no use trying to put lightenin fire, it cant be done cepting with milk, and they aint enough milk".

In 1843 the County seat after a bitter fight i the Legislature was moved to Maysville, and thereafter the Courthouse was used for educational purposes.

Washington, in the early days was the largest hamp market in the United States. It is located 3½ miles from Maysville. One of the most attractive houses in WASHINGTON in the Wood house, now owned by Mrs Nellie(Wood) Boggs The Wood home was built in 1815 by William Murphy, the 3rd postmaster of the town and related to the Woods. In the rear of the house is an old fashioned flower garden, which was a fairyland to the children of long ago.

An old map of Washington, drawn in 1794, given the names of the streets and many of the old homes. The first Methodist Church was built on York street and Scarcley a block away was the Presbyterian Church and an old grave yard. Not far from the Presbyterian Church - organized 140 years ago(1936) is the Froman home, a stone house which is still standing. The Froman home sent out pioneer missionaries to India. Froman College in Lahore India, is a tribute to the services of Dr. Charles Forman, one of Indias first missionaries.

From 1830 to 1840, Washingotn was visited intermittently by deadly cholera as epidemics. The death rate was enormous and the town allmost depopulated. Before this vivitation Washington was at the Height of prosperity a community of cultured and distinguished people. commercially sucessflu with unusual educational facilities. In 1843 the final blow came with the removal of the County seat to Maysville.

Data from Grave Markers-Mt Carmel Cemetry- Kentucky.
Complide by: C.C Wallingford- June 24- 1941

Daniel Boone Wallingford, born Nov 25- 1822- died Dec 19- 1887-
Serepta(wife) born Dec 6- 1840.

William F Wallingford born Feb 18- 1827- died Nov 28- 1883.
Martha F Wallingford born March 28- 1840- died Aug 22- 1878-

Ceceliae Wallingford born June 18- 1819- died March 29- 1891.

Clarissa Wallingford wife of
William H Wallingford died July 13- 1876- age 58 yr- 9 mo- 17 days.
William H Wallingford bornNov 25- 1812- died May 18- 1866.

Joahuah S Wallingford born June 12- 1842- died Aug 16- 1910.
Sarah (Walker) Wallingford wige born Sept 1844- died May 1936.

Louisa R (Wallingford) Kenner wife of Allie Kenner born March 19- 1855- died May 19- 1878.

Darius Wallingford born March 9- 1820- died Jan 28- 1880.

William L son of Darius and E.A.Wallingford born Oct 14- 1848- died June 23- 1878

Alice M(Wallingford) King born July 1- 1852- died March 29- 1879.
First wife of Charles O King born Feb 10- 1856- died March 1- 1926.
Lillie B(Wallingford) King 2nd wife born Aug 1- 1859- died Sept 10- 1930.

Minnie, daughter of William H&Clarissa Wallingford born Oct 24- 1847- died March 8- 1880.

Elizabeth, daughter J.S. & S.A. Wallingford born and died Dec 12- 1881.

Blaine, son of J.S. & S.A Wallingford born Jan 28- 1883- died May 15- 1896.

Louisa A, wife of J.S. Wallingford born Jan 27- 1838- died May 16- 1876.

Evaline, wife of J.E. Wallingford born Aug 2- 1825- died Jan 19- 1896.

James T Wallingford born Feb 4- 1825- died July 10- 1880.

Fannie J Wallingford,daughter of J.T. Wallingofrd born Sept 4- 1848- died June 4- 1880

Oscar Wallingford born March 31- 1856- died Oct 4- 1876.

Henry Wallingford born March 31- 1850- died March 7- 1875.

Asa, son of J.M. & F.A. Wallingford born Nov 12- 1869- died March 29- 1883.

James M Wallingford bornJune 16- 1829- died Oct 17- 1892.

Thaddeus T Wallingford bornJuly 12- 1881- died Aug 26- 1881.

Mary Wallingford born 1842- died 1925.

Lelia J Wallingford born July 12- 1852- died May 29- 1910.

George H Wallingford born 1885- died 1916.

Louisa R(Wallingford) Kenner born March 19- 1855- died May 19- 1878.

Sallilee, wife of Henry Clay Stone born Dec 30- 1846- died Jan 26- 1923.

Henry Clay Stone born Sept 5- 1843- died April 17- 1919.

Helen E Wallingford born Jan 8- 1855- died April 23- 1899.

Nancy, daughter of Joe E and Mary Glascock born died 1853

James A Wallingford born 1851- died 1909.

Lee Wallingford born March 19- 1864- died March 23- 1902.

Nettie, daughter of H.C. & S.E. Stone born Oct 25- 1875- died April 18- 1896.

Minnie Stone Johnson born May 3- 1877- died April 30- 1925.

Joseph S Wallingford born Dec 16- 1829- died Oct 23- 1894.

Annie E(Wallingford) wife of J.S. Owens born May 3- 1841- died July 25- 1879.

Grave Marker, Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin F and Prudance(Elliott) Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1759- died Sept 5- 1829.

Epitaph on Grave Marker:

His race was swift,
His rest is sweet,
His views divine
His bliss complete,
His song subline
His transport swell,
His state eternal
God is All.

****

The marker shows that his 2nd wife Mary Ginn, is buried inthe same plot, and it is also belived that his first wife Alice Hays is also buried in this plot, but the grave marked does not so state. He was the father of twent y children, ten by each wife, and we have a record fo more than 2000 of his decendants.

****

Possibly 25 to 50 feet south of the grave of Nicholas is that of his brother Joseph which has the following data:

In Memory of Joseph Wallingford, born Jan 16- 1771- died July 2- 1852- age 80 years, 5 months, and 16 days.

****

About 75 to 100 feet westward from these two graves is that of another brother Mark, also a son Mark- Mark II.

PRIVATE CEMETRY on the OLD HOME FARM OF
John and Prudance Wallingford, located about
2 miles south east of Mt Gilead, Kentucky.

This tract is about 50 by 50 feet surrounded with an iron fence.

Graves in this plot:

Chloe Ann, daughter of Prudance and John Wallingford born June 13- 1813- died July 6- 1833

John Wallingford, Esq born 1780- died 1833
Prudance, wife of John Wallingford born Sept 12- 1777- died Sept 29- 1861.

Sarah, daughter of Joe & Kitty Morehead born 1817- died Sept 12- 1840

Caroline Walker, daughter of Elenven & Sarah(Wallingford) Walker,
born July 14- 1826- died April 20- 1848- age 23 years 9 months 6 days.

OUTLINE OF THE KENTUCKY BRANCH — INDEX.

988 page 150

3-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-II, son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married died June 21- 1814- Mount Gilead, Ky.
Prudance Elliott, born died Feb 21- 1824- Kentucky.
Children:
4-1- Martha Elliott, 2- Nicholas- 3- Richard- 4- Joseph- 5- Mark- 6- Pheobe- 7- Prudance (or Polly)
8- Rebecca- 9- Sally- 10- Betsey.

SUB BRANCH 13 - page 150

959

4-1- Martha Elliott Wallingford, dau Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I1 (Emegrant)
born about 1754 in Virginia- married about 1771- died prior to 1836- Mason Co Ky.
Charles Willett-I- born died April 4- 1831- buerial- home place near Maysville Ky
Children:
5-1- George- 2- Sarah Ann-(Nancy) 3- Prudance 4- Chloe- 5- James- 6- Benjamin F.W.-7- Charles-II-
8- Polly- 9- Sally- 10- Elizabeth- 11- John W- 12- Acquilla- 13- Edwards.

960

GROUP - 46 - page 150

5-1- George Willett, son of Marth, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Nov 18- 1773- married died Nov 9- 1842

Children

GROUP -47 - page 151

961

5-2- Sarah Ann(Nancy) Willett, dau of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of NicholasI (Emegrant
born 1775- Virginia- married 1795- died April 20- 1864- Mason Co Ky
Richard Willett(cousin)- born Mar 11- 1775- died
Children:
6-1- Isaac- 2- Percilla- 3- James- 4- George Washington- 5- Martha Ann- 6- Eliza- 7- Richard C

GROUP -48 - page 153

962

5-3- Prudance Willett- dau of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born Sept 12- 1777- married Jan 1- 1799 died Sept 9- 1861- Mason Co Ky
John Wallingford, (cousin- son of Nicholas)- born 1780 died July 1- 1833 Mt Gilead, Ky

OVER- Cont

962- Cont

5-3- Children:
6-1- Sarah- 2- Clarissa- 3- Joseph- 4- Nancy- 5- Mary- 6- Alexander- 7- Chloe Ann
8- Daniel Perry- 9- Elizabeth Moss- 10- William Payne- 11- Eleven Walker.

GROUP 49 - page 186

963

5-4- Chloe Willett, daughter of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emeg)
born 1779- married died

No record.

GROUP 50 - page 186

964

5-5- James Willett, son of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emeg)
born July 15- 1781- married died Feb 26- 1866- Mason Co Ky.

No record

GROUP 51 - page 186

965

5-6- Benjamin F.W.Willett, son of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emeg)
born 1788- married Feb 14- 1822- Handcock Co Ind- died 1854- Mason Co Ky.
Frances Fristoe, born died Mar 1858.
Children:
6-1- Mary Jane- 2- Thomas H- 3- Richard L- 4- Laura- 5- Martha- 6- Eliza D- 7- Silas F.

GROUP 52 - page 188

966

5-7- Charles Willett-II- son of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Eme)
born married died

No record

GROUP 53 - page 188

967

5-8- Polly(Prudance) Willett, dau of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Em)
born married died
Thomas Hopkins, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 54 - page 188

5-9- Sally Willett, dau of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- 968 son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas -I- (Emg)
born 1790- married died
Noble Grimes, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 55 - page 188

5-10- Elizabeth Willett, dau of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- 969 son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (emeg)
born 1792-married died
Solomon Froman, born died
Children:

No record

GROUP 56 - page 189

5-11- John Wallingford Willett, son of Martha, dau of Benjamin F-II- 970 son of Benjamin-I- son ofNicholas-I- Em
Mary Rose(cousin) born died
Children:

No record

GROUP 57 - page 189

5-12- Acquilla Willett, dau of Martha, dau of Benjamin-F-II- 971 son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died

No record

GROUP 58 - page 189

5-13- Edward Willett, son of Martha- dau of Benjamin F-II 972 son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born married died

No record

SUB BRANCH 14 -A - page 190

973

4-2- Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Dec 14- 1759- married died Sept 5- 1829
Alice Hays, ~~XXX~~ 1st wife- born died April 11- 1810.
Children:
5-1- Joseph- 2- John- 3- James- 4- Sarah- 5- William- 6- Mark- 7- Polly-8- Prudance-
9- Elizabeth- 10- Nancy-

GROUP 59 - page 190

974

5-1- Joseph Wallingford-II- son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died
_____Thornton-1st wife, born died
Children:
6-1- Eliza- 2- Elizabeth- 3- John- 4- William Thornton- 5- Davis- 6- Armanda- 7- Mary.

5-1- Joseph Wallingford-II- son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died
Susan Conway, 2nd wife- born died
Children:
6-8- James Markus- 9- Miles- 10- Hiram.

GROUP 60 - page 210

5-2- John Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin-F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born- 1780- married Jan 1- 1799- died July 1- 1833-Mt Gilead Ky.
Prudance Willett, born died Sept 9- 1869- Mt Gilead Ky
Children:
11 children- See;- Group-48. (Cousin- daughter of Martha Elliott(Wallingford) Willett.)

GROUP 61 - page 210

5-3- James Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin-F- II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born July 17- 1793- married died May 1- 1865.
Sarah Reed, born Dec 18- 1792- died July 27- 1860
Children:
6-1- William Hays- 2- Manford- 3- Mary- 4- James Reed- 5- Daniel Boone- 6- Sarah Ann
7- Louise- 8- Richard-9- Benjamin Franklin- 10- Ella.

GROUP 62 - page 242

5-4- Sarah Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F -II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emegra
born Nov 18- 1795- married died May 1- 1873- Ky,
Samuel Hull, born July 17- 1784-New Jersey- died Dec 16- 1866 Ky.
Children:- 6-1- James Harvey- 2- Malinda- 3- Mary B- 4- Matilda- 5- Clarinda- 6- Elizabeth Ann
7- Isaac Vaughn- 8- William- 9- Lucy- 10- Sarah.

5-5- William Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born May 18- 1798- married died Nov 20- 1866- buerried home farm, Fleming Co Ky.
Mary Asbury-1st wife- born died
Children:
6-1-Asbury- 2-Greenbury- 3- Darius- 4- Mary.

GROUP 63- B- page 264

5-5- William Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin-F-II- sonof Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emegr
born May 18- 1798- married Dec 3- 1820- died Nov 20- 1866- buerial home farm, Flemming Co Ky
Frances Thomas, 2nd wife- born Sept 20- 1800- died
Children:
6-5- Benjamin Franklin- 6- Mark Harrison- 7- James Thomas- 8 John F- 9- Elizabeth-
10- William Francee- 11- Annie Chandler.

GROUP 64 - page 288

5-6- Mark Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emegr
born March 4- 1803 Mt Gilead Ky- married May 26- 1829- died Oct 2- 1858.
Martha Ann Willett,born Mar 4- 1810- died Jan 7- 1883.
Children:
6-1- Julia Ann- 2- Nancy Soretha- 3- Alvin Monroe(M.D)- 4- Webster Napoleon- 5- Frances Augustine
6- Mary Allice- 7- Martha Elizabeth- 8- Sarah Emma.

GROUP 65 - page 302

5-7- Prudance (~~xxxxxxx~~) Wallingford- dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin I-(son of
born married died Jan 4- 1853 (Nicholas-I
Samuel Beckett, born Oct 15- 1781- died July 11-1839.
Children:
6-1- Sarah- 2- Sophrona- 3- Daniel- 4- Sanford Carl- 5- James M- 6- Alexander Mark.

GROUP 66 - page 318

5-8- Mary (or Polly) Wallingford- dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Daniel Boone, born died (a cousin of the pioneer-Daniel)
Children:
6-1- Mary- 2- Indiana- 3- Jacob- 4- Daniel-II- 5- Charlotte- 6- Elizabeth

GROUP 67 - page 324

5-9- Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- ~~dau~~ son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Benjamin Reeder- 1st husb- born died
Children:
6-1- George Washington- 2- Elizabeth Boone- 3- Mary Boone.

OVER.

GROUP 67- Cont - page 324

5-9- Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died
_____ _____, 2nd husb- born died
Children:

GROUP 68- page 328

5-10- Nancy Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born married died
Neil Asbury, born died
Children:

No record.

SUB BRANCH 14- B - page 329

4-2- Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born Dec 14- 1759- married Sept 15- 1810- died Sept 5- 1829.
Mary Ginn, 2nd wife- born died
Children:
5-11- Hiram- 12- Alexander M- 13- Lewis B- 14- Milly G- 15- Alexander M- 16- Pauline-
17- Thomas Ginn- 18- Martha A.G.

GROUP 69. - page 329

5-11- Hiram Wallingford, son of Nicholas-son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born June 22- 1811- married died Sept 9- 1888- Greensburgh Ind.
Hannah Ann Morris, born Oct 15- 1814- died Feb 6- 1899.
Children:
6-1- Mary Payne, 2- Alice Doude- 3- John Nicholas- 4- Eliza Langhorn- 5- Julia Katherine
6- Penelope Frances- 7- William Alexander.

GROUP ~~60~~ 70 - page 339

5-12- Alexander M Wallingford- son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin -I- son of Nicholas- I
born died posibly an infant as another son was given
the same name.

GROUP ~~61~~ 71 - page 339

5-13- Lewis B Wallingford, son of Nicholas-son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born July 27- 1816- married Oct 15- 1835- died
Celia E Tolle, born June 18- 1819- died Mar ~~23~~-29- 1891.
Children:- 6-1- Jerinda Sophrona- 2- Martha F- 3- Francina- 4- Parthina- ~~5~~-
Served in Union Army- Civil War- Kentucky.

5-14- Milley C Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of BenjaminF-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died

No record

GROUP 73 - page 342

5-15- Alexander M Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born not married- drowned in Kentucky river at Frankfort Ky, Aug 7-1831.
Remains were recovered and bueried at Frankfort, Ky.
Have orriginal letter from A.L.Parker; notifying his parents of his death and recovery of body.

GROUP 74 - page 343

5-16- Juliana Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born Jan 27- 1820- married Mar 18- 1835- died 1887.
Albert Warder- born Jan 10- 1810- died Oct 8- 1853.
Children:
6-1- Hannah-Jane- 2- Hiram Thomas- 3- Walter- 4- Annie- 5- Joseph- 6- Mary- 7- Clark-8 George.

GROUP 75 - page 349

5-17- Paulina Wallingford- ~~born~~ dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin-F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-Em
born married died

No record

GROUP 76 - page 349

5-18- Sophrona B Wallingford, ~~born~~ dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married June 25- 1840- died
Naley E Bragg(Att) born died (lived in Ohio)
Children:
6-1- Mary M- 2- Susan M- 3- P Menefee-4- Armstead C.

GROUP 77 - page 350

5-19- Thomas Ginn Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F*II- son of ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ Benjamin-I -son of Nicholas-I- Em
born Mar 27- 1828- married Oct 18- 1849- died May 1909.
Eveline Debelle- 1st wife- born Sept 27- 1829- died Jan 15- 1870.
Children:
6-1- Mary Catherine- 2- Henry M- 3- Maria B- 4- Martha C- 5- J M 6- Eliza C
7- R T 8- Evaline Debell

OVER.

GROUP 77- Cont - page 350

5-19- Thomas Ginn Wallingford, born son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin I-son of Nicholas-I-
born March 27- 1828- married Sept 1- 1884- died May 1909.
Annie E Tucker- 2nd wife- born Oct 18- 1862- died June 13- 1940.
Children:
6-9- Alvin Monroe- 10- John Pinckney- 11- Minnie Devoe.

GROUP 78 - page 354

5-20- Martha A.G.Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-, son of Nicholas-I-Em
born Mar 19- 1830- married died Sept 9- 1853.
Patrick Clark, born died
Children:
6-1- Palmyra.

SUB BRANCH - 15 - page 355

4-3- Richard Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin -I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married died
Elizabeth McMullen- born died
Children:
5-1- John- 2- Samuel- 3- Squire Evans- 4- Nancy- 5- Prudance- 6- Elizabeth- 7- Lucy
8- Malinda- 9- Mary- 10- James- 11- Benjamin.

GROUP 79 - page 355

5-1- John Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I-son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married died
Sarah Ann Mark- born died
Children:
6-1- Miles, 2- John Beckett- 3- Samuel- 4- Squire Mark- 5- Mary- 6- Malinda- 7- Sarah
8- Elizabeth- 9- Sabrah- 10- Amelia- 11- Martha- 12- Annie- 13- Clarinda- 14- Armanda Jane
15- Emily.

GROUP 80 - page 380

5-2- Samuel Wallingford, son of Richard, son of BenjaminF-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Sept 1811- married June 1832- killed by a slave named Spencer- Aug 7- 1847.
Sarah Beckett, born Nov 1812- died Jan 4- 1884.
Children:
6-1- Thomas Dudley- 2- Martin Marshall- 3- Mary Elizabeth- 4- William Rush- 5- James Hiram
6- Margret- 7- Susan.

GROUP 81 - page 398

5-3- Squire Evans Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-, son of Nicholas-I- Em
born April 17- 1815- married died April 1900.
Mary A Beckett, born Nov 13- 1821- died
Children:
6-1- Sarah Ann- Mary Elizabeth- 3- Oliver Perry- 4- Miles Alexander- 5- Alfred Monroe
6- Nathan Orms, 7- John Thomas- 8- William Sims- 9- Laura Bell.

GROUP 82 - page 414

5-4- Nancy Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born Feb 4- 1796- married May 10- 1818- died Aug 19- 1869.
Edward Nash, born May 22- 1788- died Sept 2- 1855.
Children:
6-1- William Ricketts- 2- Sarah- 3- Lewis D- 4- Samuel Wallingford- 5- Greenbury Ricketts
6- Lucinda- 7- Alfred Monroe- 8- Malinda.

GROUP 83 - page 424

5-5- Prudence Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died
_____McKullen- born died
Children:

No record

GROUP 84 - page 425

5-6- Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- Emm son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
James Gordon, born died
Children:
6-1- John- 2- Perry- 3- Ann- 4- James- 5- George- 6 Squire.

GROUP 85 - page 428

5-7- Lucy Wallingford , dau of Richard, son of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married died
_____ Bowman, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 86 - page 428

5-8- Malinda Wallingford, dau of Richard, ~~xxxx~~ son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Neil Asbury, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 87 - page 428

5-9- Mary Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Eme)
born married died

No record.

GROUP 88 - page 429

5-10- James Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emeg)
Born June 20- 1787- married June 26- 1808- died Aug 3- 1871
Rebecca Clark, born Sept 22- 1790- died Aug 20- 1863.
Children:
6-1- Elizabeth- 2- Clark- 3- Polly Ann- 4- Richard- 5- Benjamin- 6- Rebecca- 7- James Gilkey
8- William Carlton- 9- Eliza Jane.

GROUP ~~88~~ 89 - page 452

5-11- Benjamin Wallingford-III, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-son of Nicholas-I- Em
born married died
Handcock-1st wife- born died
Children:
6-1- 2- 3. (lived in Ohio)

5-11- Benjamin Wallingford-III- son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Margret Muller- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
6-4- Richard- 5- Andrew Jackson.

GROUP 90 -

SUB BRANCH 16 - page 476

4-4- Joseph Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born Feb 10- 1771- married died July 26- 1852.
Elizabeth Willett, born died Oct 10- 1821.
Children:
5-1- Sarah Elizabeth- 2- Mark- 3- Sophia- 4- Prudance- 5- Rachel- 6- James- 7-Harriet
8- Joseph Thornton.

GROUP -90 - page 476

5-1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
Born May 31- 1795- married Jan 3- 1822- died May 25- 1857
_____Warren, 1st husb- born died
Children:
6-1- Joseph- 2 (dau)

5-1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born May 31- 1795- married died May 25- 1857
Amos Bassett, 2nd husb, born Feb 11, 1781- died Feb 26- 1868.
Children:
6-3- Harriet- 4- Sophia- 5- Martha Elizabeth.

GROUP 91 - page 480

5-2- Mark Wallingford, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born Jan 1- 1797-married died
Sarah Ann Applegate, 1st wife- born Feb 28- 1797- died 1857
Children:
6-1- Basil- 2- Hannah Elizabeth- 3- George Washington- 4- Sarah Ann- 5- William Harvey-
6- Joseph Buckner, 7- Walter Chandler- 8- Mary Margret- 9- Juliana.

GROUP 92 - page 515

5-3- Sophia Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Eme
Born Dec 21- 1799- married died
Walter Stephen Chandler, born 1793- died 1876.
Children:
6-1- Melvina- 2- Walter Mason- 3- William- 4- Steven- 5- Mary- 6- Sarah Ann.

GROUP 93 - page 518

5-4- Prudance Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas,I-
born Jan 8- 1801- married Feb 22- 1823- died July 22- 1844- Galesburg Ill.
Lebam Ellis, born May 6- 1801- died Mar 4- 1884- Jamaica Ia.
Children:- 6-1 Joseph Thornton- 2- Harriet Jane- 3- Indiana- 4- John Sibold- 5- James Mark-
6- Mary Ann- 7- William W- 8- Rachel- 9- George- 10- Sarah Emelyns.

GROUP 94 - page 542

5-5- Rachel Wallingford, dau of Joseph- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin I- son of Nicholas-I- Eme
born Mar 2- 1803- married Jan 14- 1823- died Dec 20- 1865.
Richard Applegate, born July 3- 1801- died Jan 6- 1855.
Children:
6-1- Louisa Jane- 2- Belville Grant- 3- Sophia Ann- 4- Mark- 5- James- 6- John Boone-7- David Manuel
8- Stephen- 9- Mary Elizabeth-10- William.

See:- Sub Branch-19- Group

GROUP 95 - page 565

5-6- James Wallingford, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-, son of Nicholas-I, Eme
born Feb 6- 1805- married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:
6-1- William Harrison.

GROUP 96 - page 572

5-7- Harriet Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Eme
born Jan 15- 1807- married Oct 19- 1828- died
John Johnson, born died
Children:
6-1- William-2- Linda- 3- Mary- 4- Sarah- 5- Clarinda- 6- Elizabeth Ellen.

GROUP 97 - page 589

5-8- Joseph Thornton Wallingford, son of Joseph, son of BenjaminF-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Malinda Hull, born died
Children:
6-1- Joseph Samuel III- 2- 2- Juliana- 3- Mary Aetna- 4- James Harvey- 5- Sarah Elizabeth.

SUB BRANCH 17 - page 607

4-5- Mark Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas- I (Emegrant)
born Jan 1- 17 married died Oct 9- 1815- killed by a horse.-Mt Gilead Ky
Mary Whaley, born died
Children:
5-1- Margret- 2- Prudance- 3- Nancy- 4- Basil- 5- Pheobe- 6- Mark-II-

GROUP 98 - page 607

5-1- Margret Wallingford, dau of Mark, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Eme
born Feb 27- 1804- married died
_____Payton, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 99 - page 607

5-2- Prudance Wallingford, dau of Mark, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Eme
born Aug 15- 1806- married died
_____Bowman, born died
Children:

No record

GROUP 100 - page 607

5-3- Nancy Wallingford, dau of Mark, son of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born Nov 12- 1808- married died
John Peyton- born died
Children:

No record Moved to Indiana.

GROUP 101 - page 607

5-4- Basil Wallingford, son of Mark, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Eme
born July 15- 1811- married died
Sophia Peyton, born died
Children:

No record:

GROUP 102 - page 607

5-5- Pheobe Wallingford, dau of Mark, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born Aug 22- 1813- married died
John Taylor, born died
Children:
6-1- Mark- 2- Jennie- 3- Samuel.

GROUP 103 - page 609

5-6- Mark Wallingford-II- son of Mark, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-Emeg
born Sept 15- 1815- married Jan 23- 1839- killed Oct 4- 1842- in a horse power mill near Mt Gilead Ky
Margret Layton- born April 29- 1817- Mason Co Ky- died
Children:
6-1- William Henry.

4-6- Pheobe Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married Oct 22- 1789- died
James Murphy, 1st husb- born died
Children:
5-1- Margret- 2- Martha.

4-6- Pheobe Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married 1796- died
David Blue- 2nd husb- born Jan 9- 1760- died 1838- Park Co Ind.
Children:
5-3- Amy- 4- Famous Mortimore- 5-John Saulter- 6- Sarah- 7- Mary.

See:- Rebecca Wallingford- Sub Branch

GROUP 104 - A- page 610

5-1- Margret Murphy, dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emeg)
born Sept 17- 1790- married died May 14- 1858- Park Co Ind.
Presley Triplett- 1st husb- born died
Children:
6-1- Nancy-2Greenbury

GROUP 104-B- page 619

5-1- Margret Murphy, dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emeg)
born Sept 17- 1790- married died May 14- 1858- Park Co Ind.
William Breeze, 2nd husb- born Feb 14- 1793- died Sept 1878.
Children:
6-3- Reason- 4- John- 5- William-6- Margret Jane.

GROUP 105 - page 640

5-2- Martha Murphy, dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Dec 20- 1794- married died Dec 22- 1843- Iowa.
William Bennett, born July 1781- died Aug 17- 1831- Park Co Ind.
Children:
6-1- Hannah- 2- Amy- 3- John Saulter- 4- Calvin Asbury- 5- Benjamin Reeder, 6- Presley Tole
7- Sarah.

GROUP 106 - page 662

5-3- Amy Blue, dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Jan 6- 1797- married- Jan 4- 1816- died Jan 30- 1873- Polk Co Iowa.
Charles Murrow, born Nov 18- 1794- died Jan 5- 1880- Polk Co Iowa.
Children:

See:- Rebecca Wallingford- Sub Branch for extension.

GROUP 107 - page 662

5-4- Famous Mortimore Blue, son of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born June 27- 1801- married died Jan 20- 1871
Sarah Murrow- born April 17- 1807 died about 1833.
Children:
6-1- Francis Marion

5-4- Famous Mortimore Blue, ~~EEEN~~ son of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Em
born June 27- 1801- died Jan 20- 1871
Nancy Mead Jones, 2nd wife- born May 10- 1812- died Dec 17- 1867.
Children:
6-2- Mary- 3- William Henry- 4- Permelia- 5- Sarah Emaline- 6- Thomas.

GROUP 108 - page 674

5-5- John Saulter Blue- son of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin-II- son of ~~Nicholas~~ Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born Mar 1- 1805- married Jan 1829- died Aug 12- 1896.
Mary Martin- 1st wife- born died
Children:
6-1- William- 2- Perry- 3- Andrew Jackson- 4- Milton- 5- Clara- 6- Alvina.

5-5- John Saulter Blue, son of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- Emeg
born Mar 1- 1805- married Oct 28- 1847- died Aug 12- 1896.
Elizabeth Vandeveer- 2nd wife- born June 15- 1815- died Sept 6- 1872.
6-7- Cynthia-8- Abasalom- 9- Bailey B.

GROUP 109 - page 680

5-6- Sarah Blue, dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
Born April 17- 1807- married — 1823 ~~1822~~ died ~~1880~~ June 13-1879
Benjamin Murrow, born Aug 29- 1802- died April 13- 1878.
Children:
For extension of this Group See:- Rebecca Wallingford Sub Branch Group-

GROUP 110 - page 680

5-7- Mary Blue- dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born April 20- 1809- married died
~~EE~~ _____ Mortimore, 1st husb, born died
Children:

5-7- Mary Blue, dau of Pheobe, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born April 20- 1809- married died
_____ Fagan- 2nd husb, born died
Children: No record:

SUB BRANCH 19 - page 681

4-7- Prudance Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
Born married died
Jacob Applegate, born died
Children:
5-1- Benjamin- 2- Rebecca.

GROUP 111 - page 681

5-1- Benjamin Applegate, son of Prudance, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegr)
born April 25- 1774- married died Sept 10- 1862.
Hannah Peters, born died
Children:
6-1- Mary- 2- Sarah Ann- 3- Thomas- 4- Richard- 5- Catherine- 6- Jacob-II- 7- Benjamin-II-
8- Samuel- 9- Basil Burris- 10-Margret- 11- Solomon.

GROUP 112 - page 743

5-2- Rebecca Applegate, dau of Prudance, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegr)
born married died
Carter French, born died
Children:
6-1- Hugh- 2- Alexander- 3- Hiram- 4- Susan- 5- Jane- 6- Miranda- 7- Louisa.

SUB BRANCH 20 - page 751

4-8- Rebecca Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married died
James Murrow- born died 1843-Parke Co Ind.
Children:
5-1- Nicholas Wallingford- 2- Joseph- 3- James-II- 4- Prudance- 5- Rachel- 6- Sarah-
7- Benjamin-8 Charles.

GROUP 113 - page 751

5-1-Nicholas Wallingford Murrow- son of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1787 married 1812- died April 11- 1873.
Elizabeth Morris-1st wife- born
Children:

5-1- Nicholas Wallingford Murrow- son of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1787- married Aug 22- 1832- died April 11- 1873.
Mary Owens(a widow- 2nd wife) born died after 1878.
Children.

GROUP 114 - page 751

5-2- Joseph Murrow, son of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married March 3- 1809- Mason Co Ky- killed in War of 1812.
Margret Ramey, born died
Children:
6-1- James Madison

GROUP 115 - page 756

5-3- James Murrow-II, son of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born married killed in War of 1812-

No record.

GROUP 116 - page 756

5-4- Prudance Murrow, dau of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born married died
John Richards, born died
Children:
6-1- Sarah- 2- Mahala- 3- Rebecca- 4- Margret.

GROUP 117 - page 761

5-5- Rachel Murrow, dau of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F -II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas- I- Em
born married died
George Thomas- born 1803- died Aug 18- 1872.
Children:
6-1- Rebecca- 2- James- 3- Margret- 4- Pressley- 5- George William- 6- Prudance- 7- Parke.

GROUP 118 - page 767

5-6- Sarah Murrow, dau of Rebecca- dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born April 17- 1807- married died
Wheeler Hornbuckle- 1st husb- born died
Children:
6-1- Caroline.

5-6- Sarah Murrow, dau of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born April 17- 1807- married died
Famous Mortimore Blue- 2nd husb- born June 27- 1801- died Jan 20- 1871.
Children:
6-2- Francis Marion.

GROUP 119 - page 771

5-7- Benjamin Murrow, son ofm Rebecca, dau of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant)
born Aug 29- 1802- married 1823- died April 13- 1878.
Sarah Blue- born April 17- 1807- died 1880.
Children:
6-1- James Riley- 2- David Blue- 3- Margret Ann- 4- Thomas Alexander- 5- Mary Jane.

GROUP 120 - page 798

5-8- Charles Murrow- son of Rebecca, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Nov 18- 1794- married Jan 4- 1816- died Jan 5- 1880.
Amy Blue- born Jan 6- 1797- died Jan 30- 1873.
Children:
6-1- Delilah- 2- Narcissus-3- Rebecca- 4- Pheobe- 5- Sarah- 6- Mary Jane- 7- George Washington-
8- David Blue- 9- Benjamin Lewis- 10- Charles- 12- Nicholas Wallingford.

SUB BRANCH 21 - page 834

4-9- Sally Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born married died
Zachariah Rodger Williams, born died
Children:
5-1- Zachariah-II-

GROUP 121 - page 834

5-1- Zachariah Williams, II, son of Sally, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died Oct 7- 1780.
Mary Clay, born died
Children:
6-1- Zachariah-III- 2 Mary Rodger-
Served in Revolutionary War-killed in action- Battle of Kings Mountain.

SUB BRANCH 22 - page 851.

4-10- Betsey Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son ofNicholas -I- (Emegrant)
born married died
_____ Hargin, born died
Children:
(lived in Ohio)

No record.

THE KENTUCKY BRANCH.

958

3-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-(Emegrant) was born in either Prince George Co, Maryland or Berkley County, Virginia, where other Wallingford records are found. He married Prudance Elliott, and they migrated to then Kentucky County Virginia, now the State of Kentucky, about 1784 or 1785, as there was a large migration at this period. From the dates of birth of their children, we are of the opinion, that some of their children were married and was a part of the emegrant party, which traveled by ox teams and carts from the point of their residance to a point on the Ohio river, where they constructed a raft or flat boat and floated down stream to Limestone, now Maysville Ky, where they made a landing. In August 1786, we find in the History of Mason Co and Maysville, Ky, where about one hundred persons signed a Petition to the Virginia Legislature requesting the founding of Washington Ky, and Benjamin F Wallingford, was one of the signers, the first positive proof of their residance in Kentucky Co, Virginia. Records of the Family state that the Wallingford brothers, were strong active fellows, that they wereprogressive, enerjetic, honest, that they were of the Babtist faith and politically Whigs, and they made a road from Limestone, to Mt Gilead, some fifteen miles distance, that they acquired thousands of acres of land, where they reared large families and reside for the remandier of their lives. It is allso stated that others of the emegrant party were the Willetts and Applegates, which we believe were sons and daughter in laws at this time.

To date we have not located the graves of Benjamin and his wife Prudance Wallingford, but we have located the graves of some four of their children, in the old Mt Gilead Cemetry, which now has a second groth of brush, small trees and weeds, and it is our belief that there were no grave markers, or that they have fallen over and became covered with earth, and not now visible.

We have no records of proof, but it is our belief that the Mt Gilead Cemetry, was originally a private cemetry on the home place of Benjamin F Wallingford, and later became a public cemetry. In June 1941, we found the grave and marker of their son Nicholas, who died in 1829, of two other sons, Joseph and Mark, proveing that this was their family buerial ground.

Allmost all the grave markers were those of intermarriage with the families of Wallingfords.

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, and his wife Prudance Elliott were the parents of the following:

4-1- Martha Elliott2 Nicholas- 3- Richard- 4- Joseph- 5- Mark- 6- Pheobe- 7- Prudance (or Polly) 8- Rebecca- 9- Sally- 10- Betsey.

959

SUB BRANCH 13

4-1- Martha Elliott Wallingford, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- born about 1754- in Virginia- married about 1771- died prior to 1836-Mason Co Ky Charles Willett, born died April 4- 1831- buerial home place near Maysville Ky

Children:

5-1- George- 2- Sarah Ann(Nancy)- 3- Prudance- 4- Chloe- 5- James- 6- Benjamin F.W.- 7- Charles-II- 8-Polly- 9- Sally- 10- Elizabeth- 11 John W- 12- Acquille- 13- Edward.

GROUP-46

5-1- George Willett, son of Martha F- dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- born Nov 18- 1773- married died No record. wife- Rachel.

961
5-2- Sarah Ann(Nancy) Willett, dau of Martha E- dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1775- Va- married 1795- died April 20- 1864- Mason Co Ky.
Richard Willett-II-(cousin) born Mar 11- 1775- Va- died
Children:
6-1- Isaac-2- Percilla- 3-James- 4- George Washington- 5- Martha Ann- 6- Eliza- 7- Richard C-II-

962
6-1- Isaac Willett- born Feb 26- 1795- married died

963
6-2- Percilla Willett- born Mar 2- 1806- Mason Co Ky- married Nov 2- 1828- died Feb 6- 1890-Chillacothe Mo
Hesikah H.H.Hunt- born Feb 14- 1804-Ky- died Oct 25- 1857-Princeton Mo.
Children:
7-1- Penescellise Ann- 2- Eliza J.F.-3- Sarah Ann- 4- William Delia- 5- Isaac Lewis- 6-James Monroe
7- Martha Surethna.

964
7-1- Penescellise Ann Hunt, born Mar 2- 1806- Mason Co Ky- married Nov 2- 1828- died Oct 25- 1857-PrincetonMo
Milton William S Meeks, born died Mar 14- 1867- Chillacothe Mo
Children:
8-1- Corwin Alonzo- 2- Catherine Williams, born 3- Henry Clay- 4- Charles Edward- 5- William Grant
6- Sarah Pearl-7- Elizabeth Bell.

965
8-1- Corwin Alonzo Meeks, born Dec 11- 1849- married died

966
8-2- Catherine W.P.Meeks, born Mar 25- 1857- Mo- married Apr 17- 1878- died July 19- 1936- Adams Co Ia.
Elliott Kerns- born May 5- 1856- Vinton Ohio- died Dec 24- 1923- Adams Co Ia.
Children:
9-1- Charles Edward- 2- Ethel Lillian- 3- Ann Catherine.

967
9-1- Charles Edward Kerns, born married died

968
9-2- Ethel Lillian Kerns, born married died

969
9-3- Ann Catheine Kearns, born married died
George W Burnett,born died
Children:

8-3- Henry Clay Meeks, born 970 1850- married died

8-4- Charles Edward Meeks, born 971 married died

8-5- William Grant Meeks- born 972 married died

8-6- Sarah Pearl Meeks, born May 14- 1862-Mo- 973 married died

8-7- Elizabeth Bell Meeks- born Aug 14- 1866- 974 married died

7-2- Eliza J.F.Hunt- born July 1- 1831- 975 married died Dec 13- 1857

7-3- Sarah Ann Hunt- born July 13- 1836- 976 married died

7-4- Isaac Lewis Hunt- born July 17- 1838- Canoco Co Ind- 977 married died

7-5- William Delia Hunt- born 978 married died

7-6- James Monroe Hunt- born 979 married died

7-7- Martha Serentha Hunt- born 980 married died

6-3- James Willett, born 981 married died
Nancy _____ born died (lived in Mason Co Ky- 1844)

6-4- George Washington Willett, born 982 1802- married died

6-5- Martha Ann Willett- born Mar 4- 1810- 983 married died Jan 7- 1883.

6-6- Eliza Willett, born June 3- 1813- married 984 died

III 985
6-7- Richard C Willett, born 1816- married died

GROUP 4s
986
5-3- Prudance Willett, dau of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married Feb 1- 1799- died Sept 9- 1869- Mt Gilead Ky
John Wallingford(cousin) born 1780- died July 1- 1833- Mt Gilead Ky
Children:
6-1- Sarah- 2- Clarissa- 3- Joseph- 4- Nancy- 5- Mary- 6- Alexander- 7- Chloe Ann-
8- Daniel Perry- 9- Elizabeth Moss- 10- William Payne- 11- Eleven Walker.

See:- Group- 60

987
6-1- Sarah Wallingford, born Aug 2- 1800- married
Eleven Walker, born died died July 9- 1833
Children:
7-1 Angeline Nichalson- 2- Caroline-3- Belville- 4- Benjamin Franklin- 5- James Alexander
6-

988
7-1- Angeline Nichalson Walker, born May 24- 1823- married
Nelson Morehead- born died died Aug 13- 1907.
Children:

989
7-1- Angeline Nichalson Walker, born May 24- 1823- married Mar 1864- died Aug 13- 1907
Dudley A Richardson-2nd husb- born May 7- 1806- died Oct 13- 1890.
Children:
8-1- Annie Dudley

990
8-1- Annie Dudley Richardson, born Dec 20- 1865- married Nov 17- 1886- died
Thomas A Keith- born Mar 16- 1860- died
Children:
9-1- John Dudley- 2- Thomas A-II-

991
9-1- John Dudley Keith, born Feb 14- 1889- married died

992
9-2- Thomas A Keith-II- born Mar 22- 1893- married died

993
7-2- Caroline Walker, born April 21- 1821- not married- died

994
7-3- Belville Walker- born not married- died

Private Cemetry- Home farm
of
John Wallingford and his wife
Prudance Willett.

Old Home of John and Prudance(Willett)
Wallingford, Near Mt Gilead Ky.

995
7-4- Benjamin Franklin Walker, born Sept 23- 1829 - married Mar 18- 1852- died Aug 7- 1867.
Sarah Isabelle Downing- born died
Children:
8-1- John Underwood- 2- Otto- 3- Hiner- 4- James Norris- 5- Anna Davis- 6- Charles Frank.

996
8-1- John Underwood Walker, born Jan 29- 1853- married died

997
8-2- Otto Walker- born Mar 6- 1855- married died

998
8-3- Hiner Walker, born Oct 13- 1857- not married- died

999
8-4- James Norris Walker, born Oct 13- 1859- married died

1000
8-5- Anna Davis Walker, born Mar 31- 1862- married died

1001
8-6- Charles Frank Walker, born April 26- 1867- married died

1002
7-5- James Alexander Walker, born married died

1003
6-2- Clarissa Wallingford, born Sept 14- 1802- married Aug 12- 1819- died
William Boone, born April 15- 1797- died Feb 6- 1863- Lincoln Co Mo.
Children:
7-1- Harriet- 2- Joseph- 3- Daniel DeHart- 4- William Penn- 5- Mary- 6- Clara Ann
7- John-8- Benjamin Franklin- 9- Harry- 10- Elizabeth-11 Theodore.

1004
7-1- Harriet Boone, born died an infant.

1005
7-2- Joseph Boone, born not married- died age 14 yrs.

1006
7-3- Daniel DeHart Boone, born Jan 2- 1824- married died Oct 1904.
Elizabeth Waters, born died

1007
7-4- William Penn Boone-II- born Jan 24- 1826- married Feb 19- 1852- died May 18- 1902.
Mary Catherine Stallard, born died
Children:
8-1- Mollie- 2- Emma- 3- Daniel Perry- 4- Clara Arselia5 Jefferson -6- Lou- 7- Kate Lena
8- Dora- 9- William Crosby.

1008
8-1- Mollie Boone- born Mar 19- 1853- married Oct 11- 1878- died
James C Anderson- born Dec 10- 1896- died May 10- 1887.
Children:

1009
8-2- Emma Boone- born Aug 19- 1855- married Dec 21- 1876- died Jan 11- 1915-
James T Smith- born Aug 1- 1854- died
Children:

1010
8-3- Daniel Perry Boone- born Aug 19- 1857- married Jan 28- 1891- died
Lou Patton- born died
Children:
9-1- William Frances.

1011
9-1- William Frances Boone, born Sept 12- 1894- married died

1012
8-4- Clara Arselia Boone- born Feb 23- 1860- married May 27- 1885- died
Charles Bell Gilbert- born Sept 16- 1859- died
Children:
9-1- Joseph Boone- 2- Charles Bell-II- 3- Alma Irene.

1013
9-1- Joseph Boone Gilbert, born Sept 30- 1886- married July 7- 1912- died
May Ben Todd- born Aug 24- 1891- died
Children:

1014
9-2- Charles Bell Gilbert, born July 8- 1888- married died

1015
9-3- Alma Irene Gilbert, born Feb 28- 1892- married died Feb 10- 1920

1016
8-5- Jefferson Boone, born Jan 1- 1863- died Feb 16- 1864.

1017
8-6- Lou Boone- born April 4- 1865- not married died

1018
8-7- Kate Lena Boone, born Sept 4- 1867- married May 10- 1893- died
Thomas P Griffeth, born Feb 8- 1868- died
Children:
9-1Katherine, 2- Lucile- 3- Mary Boone.

1019
9-1- Katherine Griffeth, born May 16- 1894- married died

1020
9-2- Lucile Griffeth- born Jan 9- 1896- married Feb 28- 1921- died
Charles F Robinson- born died
Children:

1021
9-3- Mary Boone Griffeth, born Nov 22- 1898- married died

1022
8-8- Dora Boone- born July 6- 1870- married May 10- 1893- died
Charles T Clifford, born Oct 15- 1855- died
Children:
9-1- Charles Vivian- 2- William Benjamin.

1023
9-1- Charles Vivian Clifford, born Aug 27- 1910- married died

1024
9-2- William Benjamin Clifford, born Feb 7- 1915- married died

1025
8-9- William Crosby Boone, born Dec 29- 1873- married Feb 26- 1896- died
Mary Cannon- born Oct 18- 1874- died
Children:
9-1- Arnold Cannon- 2- Mary Frances- 3- Helen Louise- 4-Mildred Virginia.

1026
9-1- Arnold Cannon Boone- born Oct 18- 1898- married died

1027
9-2- Mary Frances Boone- born Dec 15- 1903- married- died

1028
9-3- Helen Louise Boone- born Oct 14- 1907- married died

1029
9-4- Mildred Virginia Boone, born April 23- 1912- married died

1030

7-5- Mary Boone, born Oct 24- 1828- married Nov 28- 1848- died
John W Hemphill, (M.D.)- born Oct 26- 1818- died
Children:
8-1- William A- 2- Katherine- 3- Joseph Wallingford- 4- Ada D- 5- Clara Homer- 6- Daniel D.B.

1031

8-1- William A Hemphill, (M.D.)- born Dec 24- 1849- Pike Co Mo- married Oct 16- 1879- died
Mary C Fleener, born died
Children:
9-1- Joseph Arthur- 2- Verbena May- 3- Adah Gertrude- 4- Clara Boone- 5- George Fleener.
6- William Penn-7- William Adlai.

1032

XXI-
9-1- Joseph Arthur Hemphill, born Feb 19- 1881- married Jan 10- 1912- died
Elizabeth H Russell, born died
Children:
10-1-William Russell- 2- Elizabeth Jane.

1033

10-1- William Russell Hemphill, born Apr 19- 1914- married died

1034

10-2- Elizabeth Jane Hemphill, born May 4- 1915- married died

1035

9-2- Verbena May Hemphill, born Dec 7- 1883- married Sept 17- 1903- died
Forest B Suddeth- born died
Children:
10-1- Edwin Berthier- 2- Clara Victoria

1036

10-1- Edwin Berthier Suddeth- born Feb 1- 1908- married died

1037

10-2- Clara Victoria Suddeth, born May 23- 1911- married died

1038

9-3- Adah Gertrude Hemphill, born Dec 13- 1886- married died

1039

9-4- Clara Boone Hemphill, born Sept 20- 1889- married died
J W Kertsen- born died
Children:

1040

9-5- George Fleemer Hemphill- born Sept 28- 1892- married died

1041

9-6- William Penn Hemphill, born Mar 4- 1897- died Dec 26- 1897.

1042
9-7- William Adlaid Hemphill, born Aug 27- 1899- married died

1043
8-2- Katherine Hemphill, born Aug 12- 1851- married April 23- 1871- died
Shelton Preston Cochran- born June 7- 1835- died Feb 19- 1898.
Children:
1-Joseph Shelton 9-2- Ada Mae- 3- Lawerance Edgar-4- Carrie Cynthia- 5- Oneida Nellie

1044
9-1- Joseph Shelton Cochran- born Feb 3- 1873- died an infant.

1045
9-2- Ada Mae Cochran, born Jan 8- 1875- married Sept 19- 1899- died
Edward Newell Moody, born- died
Children:
10-1- George Vernon- 2- Edward Cochran- 3- Granville Newell- 4- Mary Louise. 5- Katherine Clyford-
6- Dorsey Wallingford.

1046
10-1- George Vernon Moody- born Nov 20- 1900- married died

1047
10-2- Edward Cochran Moody, born Sept 24- 1902- married died

1048
10-3- Granville Newel Moody- born Jan 29- 1905- married died

1049
10-4- Mary Louise Moody, born Nov 7- 1908- married died

1050
10-5- Katherine Clyford Moody- born Dec 26- 1910- married died

1051
10-6- Dorcy Wallingford Moody, born Sept 30- 1914- married died

1052
9-3- Lawerance Edgar Cochran- born June 24- 1880 married Jan 1- 1913- died
Lilla Pomeroy, born April 27- 1886- died
Children:
10-1- Robert Lawerance.

1053
10-1- Robert Lawerance Cochran- born Jan 5- 1914- married died

1054
9-4- Carrie Cynthiana Cochran- born Sept 24- 1883- not married- died Nov 8- 1909.

1055
9-5- Oneida Nellie Cochran, born June 22- 1886- married Sept 28- 1907- died
William Roscoe Cannon- born April 19- 1887- died
Children:
10-1- Katherine Preston- 2- Roscoe Woodrow.

1056
10-1- Katherine Preston Cannon- born Jan 6- married died

1057
10-2- Roscoe Woodrow Cannon- born July 10- married died

1058
8-3- Joseph Wallingford Hemphill- born Mar 22- 1856- married Oct 19- 1881- died June 11 1909 Clarksville Mo
Fannie S Guy, born died
Children:

1059
8-4- Ada D Hemphill, born Mar 17- 1858- married Oct 15- 1878- died Dec 13- 1884.
William Clay Johnson, born died
Children-
9-1- Clara Josephine-

1060
9-1- Clara Josephine Johnson, born Dec 3- 1882- married no- died July 27- 1883.

1061
8-5- Clarance Homer Hemphill- born May 4- 1861- married died

1062-
8-6- Daniel D.B.Hemphill- born Jan 7- 1871- died Mar 4- 1873.

1063
7-6- Clara Ann Boone, born Nov 28- 1833- married Feb 9- 1859- died May 27- 1886
Samuel Church Smith, born July 10- 1825- died Apr 18- 1907.
Children:
8-1- George- 2- Lew Earnest- 3- Lillian- 4- Elmer Church- 5- Nellie Brainard- 6- Samuel.

1064
8-1- George Smith, born Aug 4- 1860- married- Aug 1887- died May 1893.
Alice Morell, born died
Children:

1065
8-2- Lew Earnest Smith- born Sept 1863- not married - died

1066
8-3- Lillian Smith- born Aug 6- 1865- married- May- 18- 1887- died
James Graham Reeder, born Jan 18- 1858- died
Children: 9-1- Clara- 2- George Samuel- 3- Lucile Haywood- 4- Marion Graham.

1067
9-1- Clara Smith Reeder, born Mar 13- 1888- married died

1068
9-2- George Samuel Reeder, born May 26- 1890- married Nov 12- 1912- died
Hazel Perrin, born Nov 28- 1890- died
Children:
10-1- Courtney- 2- Edna Elizabeth- 3- Marion Graham.

1069
10-1- Courtney Reeder, born June 13- 1915- married died

1070
10-2- Edna Elizabeth Reeder, born Dec 25- 1916(twin)- married died

1071
10-3- Marion Graham Reeder, born Dec 25- 1916(twin)- married died

1072
9-3- Lucile Hay/wood Reeder, born April 26- 1892- married Oct 2- 1915- died
Herold McKinley Morse, born Aug 26- 1891- died
Children:
10-1- Louise-2- Molly Harris- 3- William Reed-

1073
10-1- Louise Morse- born Aug 19- 1918- married died

1074
10-2- Molly Hariet Morse, born Feb 25- 1921- married died

1075
10-3- William Reed Morse, born Nov 21- 1922- married died

1076
9-4- Marion Graham Reeder, born May 29- 1895- married July 3- 1920- died
Leland H Evans, born died
Children:

1077
8-4- Elmer Church Smith- born Feb 12- 1870- not married- died

1078
8-5- Nellie Brainard Smith- born May 10- 1872- married Mar 15- 1898- died
James F(Davis- adop) Kenyon- born died
Children:
9-1- Frank Clair.
Davis is the blood line name- Adopted and name changed to Kenyon.

1079
9-1- Frank Claire(Davis) Kenyon- born June ~~1901~~ 1891- married died.

1080
8-6- Samuel Smith-II- born . died an infant.

1081
7-7- John Boone- born died an infant.

1082
7-8- Benjamin Franklin Boone, born April 22- 1836- married Feb 22- 1859- died Nov 5- 1895.
Nannie Eastin- born Nov 12- 1839- died
Children:
8-1- Linden Lewis- 2- Daniel Eastin- 3- Benjamin Pike.

1084
8-1- Linden Lewis Boone, born May 7- 1861- married 1909- died Feb 9- 1917.
Martha Scott, born died
No children:

1085
8-2- Daniel Estin Boone, born Oct 4- 1875- married Mar 5- 1916- died
Anna Hardt, born died
Children:

1086
8-3- Benjamin Pike Boone-III- born Nov 21- 1880- married June 3- 1904- died
Gussie Priess- born died
Children:
9-1- Franklin Mountjoy- 2- Benjamin Eustin-

1087
9-1- Franklin Mountjoy Boone, born May 30- 1906- married died

1088
9-2- Benjamin Eastin Boone-IV- born Sept 13- 1910- married died

1089
7-9- Henry Boone, born 1839- not married- died

1090
7-10-Elizabeth Boone, born Aug 29- 1892- married Oct 27- 1859- died
Alexander Vaughn, born died
Children:
8-1- George L- 2- Mary- 3- Nettie- 4- William Boone, 5- Robert T.

1091
8-1- George L Vaughn, born Dec 19- 1860- died Feb 3- 1878.

1092
8-2- Mary Vaughn, born Oct 30- 1867- married Oct 1- 1905- died
John Seymour- born Feb 29- 1864- died
Children:

1093

8-3- Nettie Vaughn, born Nov 23- 1871- married died
George Gillmore- born died
Children:

1094

8-4- William Boone Vaughn, born Dec 7- 1874- married Dec 2- 1901- died
Mamie Carlton, born died
Children:

1095

8-5- Robert T Vaughn, born May 1, 1879- married died
Frances Newman, born died
Children:

1096

7-11- Theodore Boone, born 1845- married no- died

1097

6-3- Joseph Wallingford, born 1807- married died
Armanda Morehead, born 1812- died 1893
Children:
7-1- John- 2- Buckner Ashby- 3- Joel Morehead- 4- Katherine.

1098

7-1- John Wallingford- born July 5- 1831- married died
Kate Wright, born died
Children:

1099

7-2- Buckner Ashby Wallingford-I- born April 15- 1834- married 1859- died Feb 12- 1917.
Rebecca Wurtz, born April 15- 1837- died Feb 12- 1888.
Children:
8-1- Annie- 2- Buckner Ashby-II-

1100

8-1- Annie Wallingford, born July 23- 1860- Maysville Ky- married Feb 16- 1881- died
Davis C Anderson, born Dec 23- 1856- Cincinnati-Ohio- died Nov 9- 1916.
Children:
9-1- Buckner Wallingford- 2- Rebecca.

1101

9-1- Buckner Wallingford Anderson, born April 12- 1883- married Sept 15- 1910- died
Elizabeth S Mendenhall, born Jan 18- 1884- died
Children:
10-1- Elizabeth Mendenhall- 2- Annie Wallingford.

Old Home of
Buckner Ashby Wallingford-I-
Mt Gilead- Kentucky.

Old Store of
Buckner Ashby Wallingford
Mt Gilead, Kentucky.

1102
10-1- Elizabeth Mendenhall Anderson, born May 15- 1912- New York City- married died

1103
10-2- Annie Wallingford Anderson, born June 25- 1917- married died

1104
9-2- Rebecca Anderson, born April 29- 1886- married Oct 1909- died
Nelson Edmond Parin-II- born July 7- 1883- died
Children:
10-1- Annie Wallingford, 2- Carealie Anderson.

1105.
10-1- Anne Wallingford Perin, born Sept 4- 1911-Watch Hill R.I.- married died

1106
10-2- Carealine Anderson Perin, born married June 22- 1935- died
Att Edward Burling*II- born Feb 5- 1908- died
Children:
11-1- Anne Wallingford-

1107
11-1- Anne Wallingford Burling, born May 2- 1937- Washington D.C.- married

1108
8-2- Buckner Ashby Wallingford-II- born July 18- 1867- married June 3- 1902- died 1937-Cincinnati O
Annie Rives Longworth, born died
Children:
9-1- Buckner Ashby-III- 2-Langdon- 3 Nicholas Longworth.

1109
9-1- Buckner Ashby Wallingford-III- born June 23- 1904- married died

1110
9-2- Langdon Wallingford, born Mar 26- 1906- married died

1111
9-3- Nicholas Longworth Wallingford, born June 19- 1909- married Jan 3- 1932- died
Mary Ann Richards, born died
Children:

1112
7-3- Joel Morehead Wallingford, born June 16- 1836- married died
Nellie George, born died
Children:
8-1- Blanch- 2- Helen.

1113
8-1- Blanch Wallingford, born married died
Eric E Sattlin (M.D.)- born died
Children:

1114
8-2- Helen Wallingford, born Dec 7- 1876- married Dec 4- 1907- died Feb 15- 1931-buerial Chicago Ill
John Adam Wise, born 1873- died
No children:

1115
7-4- Katherine Wallingford, born 1845- married died Maysville Ky
Nathan Cochran- born died
Children:
8-1 Ashby.

1116
8-1- Ashby Cochran- born not married- died

1117
6-4- Nancy Wallingford, born Jan 18-1805- married Oct 3- 1824- died
Isaac Willett, born Feb 26- 1796- died
Children:
7-1- Margret A- 2- Joseph Alec-3- John M- 4- Eliza- 5- Martha Virginia- 6- Mary A.E.
7-Caroline A- 8- Prudence- 9- Sarah Adeline- 10- William P

1118
7-1- Margret A Willett, born Nov 3- 1825- married Oct 3- 1848- died Sept 29- 1863.
Elizver N Wright, born Aug 14- 1822- died Feb 13- 1903.
Children:
8-1- Manford S- 2- Mary L- 3- Oscar L-

1119
8-1- Manford S Wright- born Aug 24- 1863- married Aug 20- 1890- died
Sarah Catherine Ray- born Nov 27- 1862- died
Children:
9-1- Daisy Florance- 2- Ray Arnold- 3- India Grace- 4- Floyd Elmo.

1120
9-1- Daisy Florance Wright- born Jan 30- 1892- married Nov 26- 1916- died

1121
9-2- Ray Arnold Wright, born Feb 19- 1894- married died

1122
9-3- India Grace Wright- born Dec 7- 1896-married died

1123
9-4- Floyd Elmo Wright, born Oct 10- 1898- married died

1124
8-2- Mary L Willett- born June 14- 1850- married Mar 22- 1868- died Nov 27- 1914
Joseph Harrison Weaver, born Mar 18- 1840- died April 14- 1900.
Children:
9-1- Flora May- 2- Maggie Lee- 3- Lora Lindsey-4- Verna Myrtle.-

1125
9-1- Flora May Weaver, born Mar 11- 1881- married-no died Jan 15- 1890.

1126
9-2- Maggie Lee Weaver, born Mar 13- 1881- married Dec 21- 1902- died
Robert Ayers,(Rev)- born Sept 3- 1878-died
Children:
10-1- Leland L- 2- Joseph LaVahn-3- Marion- 4- Robert Weaver.

1127
10-1- Leland L Ayers, born Jan 15- 1904- married died

1128
10-2- Joseph LaVahn Ayers, born Oct 2- 1908- married died

1129
10-3- Marion Ayers, born Oct 16- 1911- married died

1130
10-4- Robert Weaver Ayers-II- born July 17- 1917- married died

1131
9-3- Lora Linzey Weaver, born Mar 20- 1884- died Dec 24- 1907-

1132
9-4- Verna Myrtle Weaver, born Jan 10- 1889- married Feb 23- 1907- died
Floyd Hardy, born Jan 9- 1886- died
Children:
10-1- Robert Kendall- 2- Wayne Harrison- 3- Helen Louise- 4- Ruth Pauline- 5- Paul Leon.

1133
10-1- Robert Kendall Hardy, born April 3- 1908- married died

1134
10-2- Wayne Harrison Hardy, born Aug 15- 1909- married died

1135
10-3- Helen Louise Hardy, born Oct 21- 1912- married died

1136
10-4- Ruth Pauline Hardy, born May 9- 1916- married died

1137
10-5- Paul Leon Hardy, born Jan 18- 1919- married died

1138
8-3- Oscar L Wright- born Nov 29- 1860- married died

1139
7-2- Joseph Alec Willett, born Oct 17- 1828- married May 20- 1852- died Jan 12- 1862.
Sarah Jane Wade, born died
Children:
8-1- Martha M- 2- Isaac Milton- 3- Joseph- 4- Archabald W.

1140
8-1- Martha Adeline Willett, born Jan 1- 1855- married died Dec 16- 1918.
Aebury James, born May 3- 1852- died
Children:
9-1- Opal- 2- Ora C.

1141
9-1- Opal James, born Sept 1- 1886- married May 24- 1919 died
Jessy Mate, born died
Children:

1142
9-2- Ora C James, born married Dec 31- 1905- died
James W Hiday- born died
Children:
10-1- Ruby Aileen-

1143
10-1- Ruby Aileen Hiday- born Oct 29- 1908- married died

1144
8-2- Isaac Milton Willett- born Feb 28- 1857- married Nov 22- 1882- died
Frances C Jones, born Nov 22- 1859- died
Children:
9-1- Elda Lane- 2- Frances Ray

1145
9-1- Elda Lane Willett, born Sept 20- 1883- married, Mar 25- 1907- died
Sarah Agnes Cannon, born died
Children:
10-1- Clystra Alwilda- 2- Isaac Milton- 3- Mable Jane.

1146
10-1- Clystra Alwilde Willett, born married died

1147
10-2- Isaac Milton Willett-II- born April 22- 1911- married died

1148
10-3- Mable Jane Willett, born May 31- 1916- married died.

1149
9-2- Frances Ray Willett, born Nov 1- 1884- married no- died Feb 10- 1890.

II 1150
8-3- Joseph Marion Willett, born Aug 9- 1859- married died Sept 23- 1918.
Lillie Florance Fish- born June 22- 1862- died
Children:
9-1- Grace Mabel- born 2- Ethel Jane- 3- Ray Garland- 4- Wilma Ada.

1151
9-1- Grace Mable Willett, born Feb 10- 1883- married died
Elmer Julius Libking, born Sept 7- 1881- died
Children:
10- Gladys Lillian- 2- Gaynella-Josephine- 3- Charles Elmer.

1153
10-1- Gladys Lillian Libking, born April 7- 1904- married died

1154
10-2- Gaynella Josephine Libking, born Oct 28- 1908- married died

1155
10-3- Charles Elmer Libking, born May 4- 1917- married died

1156
9-2- Ethel Jane Willett, born Mar 3- 1885- married Oct 15- 1905- died Sept 23- 1918.
James Paul Terhume, born Oct 15- 1879- died
Children:
10-1- Victor Willett, 2- Thelma Jane- 3- James Withrow

1157
10-1- Victor Willett Terhume, born ~~Oct 15 1879~~- Sept 28- 1908- married died

1158
10-2- Thelma Jane Terhume, born Feb 19- 1912- married died

1159
10-3- James Withrow Terhume, born Oct 20- 1915- married died

1160
9-3- Roy Garland Willett, born June 17- 1887- married June 17- 1908- died
Mabel Taggart- born Jan 28- 1887- died
Children:

1161

9-4- Wilma Ada Willett, born Feb 24- 1864- married Feb 24- 1912- died
Joseph Fuche- born July 1882- died
Children:

1162

8-4- Archibald W Willett, born June 25- 1861- married Oct 11- 1899- died
Hattie Noris, born Aug 24- 1867- died
Children:

1163

7-3- John M Willett, born Dec 3- 1830- married Sept 6- 1852- died Sept 30
Rachel A Meek born died
Children:
8-1- Edward.

1164

8-1- Edward Willett, born married died

1165

7-4- Eliza A Willett, born Sept 30- 1833- died Oct 1- 1834.

1166

7-5- Martha Virginia Willett- born Oct 28- 1835- married June 3- 1854- died April 1- 1915.
Samuel Dye-1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Eliza- Alonzo

1167

8-1- Eliza Dye- born Feb 5- 1859- married May 11- 1894- died
John Drake, born died
Children:
9-1- Charles O

1168

9-1- Charles O Drake, born married died

1169

8-2- Alonzo Dye, born Sept 13- 1859- married Mar 29- 1882- died
Rachel Roseberry, born Mar 16- 1864- died
Children:
9-1- Edgar- 2- Roscoe Omar- 3- Goldie Hazel- 4- Eva Lillian- 5- Iva Pearl.

1170.

9-1- Edgar dye- born married died

1171

9-2- Roscoe Omar Dye- born not married- died

1172

1172
9-3- Goldie Hazel Dye, born. not married- died

1173
9-4- Eva Lillian Dye, born Feb 22- 1894- married Feb 22- 1914- died
Charles Hall- born April 19- 1887- died
Children:
10-1- Clay Alonzo

1174
10-1- Clay Alonzo Hall- born Nov 15- 1914- married died

1175
9-5- Iva Pearl Dye, born Sept 8- 1898- married June 14- 1916- died
James Rogers, born June 12- 1896- died
Children:
10-1- Herbert Edgar.

1176
10-1- Herbert Edgar Rodgers, born June 12- 1917- married died

1177
7-5- Martha Virginia Willett, born Oct 28- 1835- married Jan 18- 1863- died
William Porter, 2nd husb- born Oct 28- 1831- died Oct 30- 1910.
Children:
8-3- Isaac Frank- 4- Malisa A- 5- John R- 6- Addie A- 7- Charles K.

1178
8-3- Isaac Frank Porter- born Feb 21- 1867- married July 24- 18 died
Emma D Lamb, born died
Children:

1179
8-4- Malisa A Porter, born Jan 27- 1865- married Mar 11- 1888- died May 1- 1909.
Oliver T Richey, born Oct 22- 1860- died
Children:
9-1- Ethel-2- Hazel Nell

1180
9-1- Ethel Richey born Nov 3- 1889- married Feb 20- 1907- died
Arthur Peter Crider, born Mar 24- 1884- died
Children:
10-1- Kenneth Richey.

1181
10-1- Kenneth Richey Crider, born June 8- 1908- married died

1182
9-2- Hazel Nell Richey, born Oct 24- 1892- died Oct 19- 1895.

1183
8-5- John R Porter, born April 6- 1869-married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:
9-1- Tillie Kathryn.

1184
9-1- Tillie Kathryn Porter, born married died

1185
8-6- Addie A Porter, born Jan 6- 1872- married Dec 20- 1893- died
George Edward Lamb- born Mar 5- 1870- died
Children:
9-1- Lelia Dah- 2- Armilda- 3- Helen Virginia- 4- Lillian Katherine.

1185
9-1- Lelia Dah Lamb- born Nov 29- 1894- married died

1186
9-2- Armilda Lamb, born Nov 12- 1902- married died

1187
9-3- Helen Virginia Lamb- born May 20- 1906- married died

1188
9-4- Lillian Katherine Lamb- born Jan 20- 1914- died Mar 14- 1918.

1189
8-7- Charles M Porter, born April 13- 1875- married Jan 26- 1895- died
Mary J Hutton, born Mar 14- 1876- died
Children:
9-1- Celia-A- 2- Eva B- 3- Willard A-

1190
9-1- Celia A Porter- born April 8- 1896- married died

1191
9-2- Eva S Porter, born Mar 15- 1898- married died

1192
9-3- Mildred A Porter, born Nov 3- 1901- married died

1193
7-6- Mary Armelia Willett, born Sept 3- 1839- married Jan 31- 1858- died June 9- 1862.
Cornwell Preston Meek, born died
Children:
8-1- Isaac Edgar2-Joshua Edwin (twins)

1194
8-1- Isaac Edgar Meek,(twin) born Feb 6- 1859- married June 27-1885- died
Elizabeth L Hattley- born Oct 13- 1866- died
Children:
9-1- Harvey E- 2- Frank E- 3- Mary A.

1195
9-1- Harvey E Meek- born May 23- 1889- married died

1196
9-2- Frank E Meek, born Mar 30- 1892- married died

1197
9-3- Mary A Meek- born Nov 3- 1895- married died

1198
8-2- Joshua Edwin Meek(twin) born Feb 6- 1859- married died

1199
7-7- Caroline A Willett, born Mar 28- 1841- died Nov 20- 1844.

1200
7-8- Prudance Willett, born died when a child.

1201
7-9- Sarah Adeline Willett, born Aug 20- 1845- married Sept 8- 1864- died Oct 2- 1917.
Isaac Walker- 1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Luella May

1202
8-1- Luella May Walker, born Aug 18- 1866- married died Oct 1895.
C C Hurst, born died
Children:

1203
7-9- Sarah Adeline Willett, born Aug 20- 1845- married died Oct 2- 1917
John Kitley- ~~EZZ~~ 2nd husb- born July 27- 1822- died April 12- 1884.
Children:
8-2- Addie Pearl.

1204
8-2- Addie Pearl Kitley, born Feb 26- 1872- married died
John Clay Wood, born Oct 30- 1873- died
Children:
9-1- Willis Wile- 2- Glen Hurst- 3- Charles Arthur- 4- Martha Pearl.

9-1- Willisa Nile Wood- born Sept 27- 1897- 1205 married died

9-2- Glen Hurst Wood, born Sept 1- 1900- 1206 married died

9-3- Charles Arthur Wood, born Mar 7- 1911- 1207 married died

9-4- Martha Pearl wood, born Mar 7- 1911- 1208 married died

7-10- William P Willett, born Mar 8- 1849- 1209 married died

6-5- Mary Wallingford- born 1210 married died
Alfred D Morehead(Rev)- born died
Children:
7-1- Clarissa- 2- Katherine- 3- Eliza- 4- Amanda.

7-1- Clarissa Morehead- born 1211 married died
R M Grimes (M.D.) born died

7-2- Katherine Morehead, born 1212 not married died

7-3- Elizabeth Morehead- born 1213 not married- died

7-4- Armanda Morehead- born 1214 married died
James France, born died
Children:
8-1- Mary.

8-1- Mary France, born 1215 married died
_____ Saddler, born died
Children:

6-6- Alexander Wallingford, born 1216 married died 1868- Pittsburg Pa.
Eliza G Craig, born died
Children:
Four pairs of twins- all died in infancy.

1217
6-7- Chloe Ann Wallingford, born June 13- 1813- not married- died July 6- 1833.

1218
6-8- Daniel Perry Wallingford, born Aug 8- 1815- married died 1881- Weston Mo
Elizabeth Ringo, born died
Children:
7-1- Susan Elizabeth- 2- Millie- 3- Annie.

1219
7-1- Susan Elizabeth Wallingford, born married, died
William Shelby, born died
Children:

1220
7-2- Millie Wallingford, born married died
John Forsee- born died
Children:

1221
7-3- Anne Wallingford, born married died
John Davis, born died
Children:

1222
6-9- Elizabeth Moss Wallingford, born Dec 3- 1817- married Feb 10- 1835- died
Fielding Lewis Goodman- born April 15- 1806- died Nov 22- 1884- Mt Gilead, Ky.
Children:
7-1- Laura Raine-2- William Perry- 3- Mary Esther- 4- Nancy Virginia- 5- John Nathan
6- Jesse Lewis- 7- Buckner Wallingford- 8- Lucian McDowell- 9- Walter Clay.

1223
7-1- Laura Raine Goodman- born Dec 27- 1833- married ~~July~~ May 16- 1861- died April 11- 1914.
J J McElwee(M.D.) born Nov 23- 1835- died April 21- 1911- Houston, Texas.
Children:
8-1- Lucin Claud(M.D.)- 2- Leona Elizabeth- 3- Mary Virginia.

1224
8-1- Lucin Claud McElwee(M.D.) born Mar 26- 1862- married died
Hallie Anna Barnes, born died
Children:
9-1- Claude Webster, 2- John James- 3- Pinckley Glasgow.

1225
9-1- Claud Webster McElwee- born July 24- 1893- married died

1226
9-2- John James McElwee- born Nov 8- 1895- married died

9-3 Pinckey Glasgow McElwee, born Oct 26- 1898- married 1227 died

8-2- Leona Elizabeth McElwee, born Sept 13- 1865- married 1228 died
Gustav W Phillips, born died
Children:

8-3- Mary Virginia McElwee, born Mar 31- 1875- No- married 1229 died
Ferdinand L Goeldner, (Att) born died
Children:

7-2- William Perry Goodman- born May 13- 1835- married Jan 1- 1859- died April 30 1917. 1230
Mary Elizabeth Montgomery, born died
Children:
8-1- Clarance Arthur- born 2- William Addison- 3- Irwin Lewis- 4- Mayd Moss- 5- Carey Clarkson
6- Garland Perry.

8-1- Clarance Arthur Goodman- born Jan 12- 1872- married Feb 10- 1890- died 1231
Ida Walker, born April 14- 1871- died
Children:
9-1- Clifford Hord

9-1- Clifford Hoard Goodman- born June 15- 1891- married- 1232 died
Elva Baldwin- born died
Children:

8-2- William Addison Goodman-II- born Nov 3- 1873- married 1233 died
Etta Tolle-1st wife- born died
Children:

8-2- William Addison Goodman-II- born Nov 3- 1873- married Feb 3- 1909- died 1234
Jennie Martin Dorwin- 2nd wife- born April 13- 1883-
Children:
9-1- Floyd Roland- 2- Beaulan May- 3- Charles Irwin.

9-1- Floyd Roland Goodwin- born Oct 30- 1910- married 1235 died

9-2- Beaulan May Goodwin- born Dec 6- 1912- married 1236 died

9-3- Charles Edwin Goodman- born Feb 25- 1915- married 1237 died

8-3- Irwin Lewis Goodman- born Dec 20- 1874- 1238 married- Nov 15- 1894- died
Lulu Day- 1st wife- born Feb 9- 1872- died
Children:
9-1- Clay McDowell-2- Charles- 3- Helen Moss- 4- Scott Irwin- 5- John Arthur.

9-1- Clay McDowell Goodman- born Dec 16- 1895- 1239 married died

9-2- Charles Goodman- born Nov 9- 1897- 1240 married died

9-3- Helen Moss Goodman- born Feb 17- 1902- 1241 married died

9-4- Scott ~~E~~ Irwin Goodman- born 1242 married died

9-5- John Arthur Goodwin, born 1243 married died

8-3- Irwin Lewis Goodman, born Dec 20- 1874- 1244 married Nov 24- 1909- died
Emma Murphy- 2nd wife, born April 7- 1894- died
Children:
9-6- Jacob Hunter- 7- Allen Lewis- 8- Thomas Edwin.

9-6- Jacob Hunter Goodwin- born Sept 5- 1911- 1245 married died

9-7- Allen Lewis Goodman- born Mar 24- 1915- 1246 married- died

9-8- Thomas Edwin Goodman- born May 28- 1917- 1247 married died

8-4- Maud Moss Goodwin, born July 10- 1882- 1248 married March 14- 1907- died
James R Taylor, born Sept ~~13~~ 15- 1878- died
Children:
9-1- Eula Beatrice-

9-1- Eula Beatrice Taylor- born Oct 22- 1913- 1249 married died

8-5- Carey Clarkson Goodman- born Aug 24- 1884- married 1250 died
Bertha Merritt, born died
Children:
9-1- Robert Addison.

9-1- Robert Addison Goodman- born July 1911- married 1251 died

8-6- Garland Perry Goodman- born Oct 25- 1887- married Oct 6- 1904- died 1252
Emma Bullock, born July 24- 1884- died
Children:
9-1- Raymond Newell, 2- Ralph- 3- Leonard Arthur- 4- Fredia Pauline- 5- Roy Elmo- 6 Paul.

9-1- Raymond Newell Goodman- born May 31- 1905- married 1253 died

9-2- Ralph Goodman, born Sept 5- 1907- married 1254 died

9-3- Leonard Arthur Goodman- born Sept 1- 1909- married 1255 died

9-4- Fredia Pauline Goodman- born Jan 11- 1912- married 1256 died

9-5- Roy Elmo Goodman, born Mar 7- 1914- married 1257 died

9-6- Paul Goodman, born Aug 12- 1916- married 1258 died.

7-3- Mary Esther Goodman- born Apr 16- 1841- married 1259
John William Foxworthy, born died died Aug 24- 1907
Children:

7-4- Nancy Virginia Goodman- born Sept 18- 1843- Mt Gilead Ky, married May 17- 1871- died 1260
Henry Bascom Dobyns, born April 30- 1830- died Nov 7- 1877.
Children:
8-1- George Lewis- Henry Bascomb.

8-1- 1261

1261
8-1- George Lewis Dobyns, born Oct 17- 1872- Flemingsburg, Ky, married April 17- 1904- died Sept 12- 1912.
Lillie Bell Griffin, born died
Children:
9-1- Paul, 2- William Emery- 3- John Calvert- 4- Rebecca Ruth- 5- George May.

1262
9-1- Paul Dobyns, born Feb 12- 1905- married died

1263
9-2- William Emery Dobyns, born Mar 31- 1906- married died

1264
9-3- John Calvert Dobyns, born March 9- 1910- married died

1265
9-4- Rebecca Ruth Dobyns, born Dec 6- 1911- married died

1266
9-5- Georgia May Dobyns, born Nov 1912- married died

II 1267
8-2- Henry Bascomb Dobyns, born Mar 21- 1875- married Sept 10- 1900- died
Louise Belle Pollitt- born died
Children:
9-1- Virginia Claire- 2- William Herold- 3- Anna Verina- 4- Eugene Wiggins.

1268
9-1- Virginia Claire Dobyns, born June 4- 1901- married died

1269
9-2- William Herold Dobyns, born Oct 15- 1902- married died

1270
9-3- Anna Verina Dobyns- born Nov 6- 1906- married died

1271
9-4- Eugene Wiggins Dobyns, born Feb 26- 1909- married died

1272
7-5- John Nathan Goodman, born Dec 8- 1845- married died
Maggie Schofe, born died
Children:
8-1- Harry- 2- Currie- 3- Rebecca- 4- John-II-

1273
8-1- Harry Goodman, born married died.

8-2- Carrie Goodman, born 1274 not married, died

8-3- Rebecca Goodman, born 1275 married died

8-4- John Goodman-II- born 1276 married died

7-6- Jesse Lewis Goodman- born Feb 28- 1848- 1277 married died
Kattie Harriott, born died
Children:
8-1- Elizabeth- 2- Rosie May.

8-1- Elizabeth Goodman, born 1278 married died
Horace Coleman- born died
Children:
9-1- Frances Field-2- (dau)

9-1- Frances Field Coleman, born 1279 married died

9-2- _____ Coleman,(dau)- born 1280 married died

8-2- Rosie May Goodman- born 1281 married died

7-7- Buckner Wallingford Goodman, born Oct 6- 1853- 1282 married 1890- died
Bessie Mills, born died
Children:

7-8- Lucian McDowell Goodman, born Jan 14- 1856- 1283 not married- died

7-9- Walter Clay Goodman- born June 15- 1859- 1284 married Nov 26- 1884- died
Laura Ann Snetz, born Mar 28- 1863- died
Children:
8-1- Andrew- 2- Bessie Estelle-3- Lucile- 4- James Given- 5- Anna Lee.

8-1- Andrew Goodman, born June 28- 1889- 1285 married Dec 13- 1911- died
Nellie Lozier- born died
Children:
9-1- Nora Catherine- 2- Andrew Lee.

1286
9-1- Nora Catherine Goodman, born Nov 9- 1914- married died

1287
9-2- Andrew Lee Goodman, born Dec 9- 1915- married died

1288
8-2- Bessie Estelle Goodman- born Feb 28- 1893- married died

1289
8-3- Lucile Goodman, born May 6-1897- married died

1290
8-4- James Given Goodman, born May 11- 1901- married died

1291
8-5- Anna Lee Goodman, born June 19, 1904- married died

1292
6-10- William Payne Wallingford, born Mar 1- 1820- married Oct 25- 1841- died Feb 4- 1875.
Sarah A Steele-1st wife- born June 1824- Richmond Ky- died 1847
Children:
7-1- John S-2- Porter Irwin- 3- Samuel Riley.

1293
7-1- John S Wallingford, born-II- born May 13- 1842- married April 10- 1887- died May 9- 1900
Nannie Allen, 1st wife- born Feb 20- 1847- died May 3- 1882.
Children:
8-1- Sarah Ann- 2- Allen Drains- 3- Laura Summers,

1294
8-1- Sarah Ann Wallingford, born June 28- 1868- married Dec 11, 1890- died
Oscar Fitzalan Tomlinson, born Oct 5- 1863- died Dec 1- 1905.
Children:
9-1- Alberta Blanch.

1295
9-1- Alberta Blanch Tomlinson, born Oct 11, 1891- married Oct 16- 1918- died
Charles W Arnold, born died
Children:

1296
8-2- Allen Drains Wallingford, born Mar 7- 1870- died Aug 12- 1884-

1297
8-3- Laura Summers Wallingford, born Sept 20- 1873- died Oct 30- 1876.

1298

1298
7-1- John Steel Wallingford-II- born May 15- 1842- married died
Hattie Mitchell- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
8-4- Eldon Abe- 5- Eula Boone- 6- Paul Steel- 7- Harry Loraine

1299
8-4- Eldon Abe Wallingford, born Oct 4- 1884- married died
Mary Reed, born died
Children:

1300
8-5- Eula Boone, Wallingford, born Aug 18- 1886- married died
J P Yates, born died
Children:

1301
8-6- Paul Steele Wallingford, born Sept 25- 1894- married died
Grace Turney, born died
Children:
9-1- John Steele-III-

1302
9-1- John Steele Wallingford-III- born married died

1303
8-7- Mary Loraine Wallingford, born Sept 1901- married died

1304
7-2- Porter Irwin Wallingford, born Feb 22- 1844- married died
Sarah Elizabeth Glasbey- born died
Children:
8-1 Harry Emett-2- Eva- 3- Robert Irwin- 4- Jarvis Johnson.

1305
8-1- Harry Emett Wallingford- Nov 10- 1870- married died
Minnie Grace ~~Middle~~ Middaugh, born died
Children:
9-1- Loren Emett- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Herold.

1306
9-1- Loren Emett Wallingford, born May 3- 1897- married died

1307
9-2- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Sept 28- 1899-married died

1308
9-3- Herold Wallingford- born April 23- 1902- married died

1309
8-2- Eva Wallingford, born Oct 29- 1874- married died
James Crutcher (Rev) born died
Children:
9-1- Mary.

1310
9-1- Mary Crutchers, born Aug 15- 1902- married died

1311
8-3- Robert Irwin Wallingford, born Feb 21- 1878- married Sept 17- 1902- died
Carrie Poyntz- born Dec 17- 1882- died
Children:
9-1- Maurine Roberts

1312
9-1- Maurine Roberts Wallingford, born Nov 2- 1908- married died

1313
8-4- Jarvis Johnson Wallingford, born April 5- 1880- married died
Erli Louise Devin- born died
Children:
9-1- Louise 2- Mac Irwin-

1314
9-1- Louise Wallingford, born married died

1315
9-2- Mac Irwin Wallingford- born married died

1316
7-3- Samuel Riley Wallingford, born July 14- 1846- married Feb 28- 1871- died
Armanda Noland- born Jan 23- 1853- died May 28- 1914-
Children:
8-1- William- 2- Ada- 3- Annie- 4- Georgia- 5- Katherine.

1317
8-1- William Wallingford, born Dec 5- 1871- married Dec 21- 1898- died
Lin H Dean, born Nov 6- 1875- died
Children:
9-1- Velma Lee- 2- Cecil Carr- 3- Darsy Vay.

1318
9-1- ~~Velma~~ Cecil Carr Wallingford- born Aug 31- 1899- married died

1319
9-2- Velma Lee Wallingford- born Mar 31- 1906- married died

1320
9-3- Darsy Vay Wallingford- born Dec 4- 1912- married died

1321
8-2- Ada Wallingford- born June 24- 1874- married Feb 28- 1895- died Jan 3- 1903.
W H Hampton, born died
Children:

1322
8-3- Annie Wallingford, born Feb 3- 1876- died Mar 30- 1877.

1323
8-4- Georgia Wallingford, born Jan 6- 1878- married Sept 9- 1896- died
S J Gabbert, born Jan 17- 1869- died
Children:
9-1- Mildred, 2- Alice G- 3- William Baley- 4- Ira.

1324
9-1- Mildred Gabbert, born Oct 21- 1897- married died

1325
9-2- Alice C Gabbert, born Mar 9- 1903- married died

1326
9-3- William Baley Gabbert, born July 16- 1906- married died

1327
9-4- Ira Harden Gabbert- born April 10- 1908- married died

1328
8-5- Katherine Wallingford, born Sept 4- 1888- married Feb 28- 1910- died
Richard Bywater, born Mar 16- 1888, died
Children:
9-1- Kathleen- 2- Kenneth- 3- Egbert Railey-

1329
9-1- Kathleen Bywater, born Mar 2- 1916- married died

1330
9-2- Kenneth Bywater, born Jan 9- 1915- married died

1331
9-3- Egbert Railey Bywater, born Sept 24- married died

1332
6-10- William Payne Wallingford, born Mar 1- 1820- married died Feb 4- 1875
Orpha Key- 2nd wife- born 1825- died
Children:
7-4- Robert Steel

1333
7-4- Robert Steel Wallingford, born April 2- 1850- married Sept 5- 1877- died
Roberta Alice Steel- born Oct 10- 1855- died
Children:
8-1- Edward Steel- 2- Ira D- 3- Kitty Clyde-

1334
8-1- Edward Steel Wallingford, born July 23- 1879- married died
Nellie Frances Force- born died 1937
Children:
9-1- Robert James.

1335
9-1- Robert James Wallingford, born June 22- 1912- died

1336
8-2- Ira D Wallingford, born Aug 27- 1883- married Oct 28- 1909- died
Florance Pearl Given, born Sept 13- 1877- died
Children:
9-1- William Drexell- 2-Martha Frances- 3- Katherine.

1337
9-1 William Drexell Wallingford, born married died

1338
9-2- Martha Frances Wallingford, born April 8- 1914- married died

1339
9-3- Katherine Wallingford, born married died

1340
8-3- Kitty Clyde Wallingford- born April 17- 1886- married Oct 12- 1904- died
Alfred Franklin Pullian- born Dec 9- 1883- died
Children:
9-1- George Roberts, 2- Edward Wallingford, 3- Margret Lorel- 4- Norma Carolyn

1341
9-1- George Roberts Pullian, born Oct 11- 1905- married died

1342
9-2- Edward Wallingford Pullian, born Dec 16- 1906- married died

1343
9-3- Margret Lorel Pullian, born Oct 4- 1911- married died

1344
9-4- Norma Carolyn Pullian, born Sept 6- 1914- married died

1345
6-10- William Payne Wallingford, born March 1- 1820- married died Feb 4- 1875
Mary Ann Knox- 3rd wife- born June 2- 1832- Lincoln Co Mo- died
Children:
7-5- Charles H- 6- Bettie- 7- Mollie-8 Ida- 9- William F

1346
7-5- Charles H Wallingford, born April 30- 1860- married died

1347
7-6- Bettie Wallingford, born Sept 17- 1861- married June 12- 1878-married died
Cristopher H Martin (M.D.)- born Nov 9- 1854 De Kalb Mo- died
Children:
8-1- William Wesley- 2- Thomas Dudley- 3- Charles Knox- 4- Edith Pearl- 5- John Paul
5- Ona- 7- Mary.

1348
8-1 William WesleyMartin- born May 7- 1879- married Jan 1- 1901- died
Lelia Johnson- born died
Children:
9-1- Cristoper Herold- 2- Elizabeth- 3- John Wesley-II-

1349
9-1- Cristopher Herold Martin, born Mar 1904- married died

1350
9-2- Elizabeth Ann Martin- born April 1- 1907- married died

1351
9-3- John Wesley Martin-II- born Sept 1909- married died

1352
8-2- Thomas Dudley Martin- born Mar 28- 1880- married died

1353
8-3- Charles Knox Martin- born Dec 2- 1852- married Dec 23- 1907- died
Alva Duval Withers, born May 25- 1886- died
Children:
9-1- Charles Knox-II- 2- Edwin Lester-

1354
9-1- Charles Knox Martin-II- born Dec 13- 1909- married died

1355
9-2- Edwin Lester Martin- born June 7- 1912- married died

1356
8-4- Ethel Pearl Martin- born Nov 16- 1884- married died

8-5- John Paul Martin- born Mar 27- 1887- married 1357 died

8-6- Ona Martin- born July 21- 1891- married 1358 died

8-7- Mary Martin, born April 30- 1894- married 1359 died

7-7- Mollie Wallingford- born Sept 15- 1867- married 1360 died

7-8- Ida Wallingford, born July 8- 1870- married Dec 27- 1893- died 1361
Benjamin Franklin Hoffman- born June 16- 1860- died
Children:
8-1-Hazel Wallingford, 2- Franklin Wallingford-3- Dorothy Mary.

8-1- Hazel Wallingford Hoffman- born May 19- 1896- married 1362 died

8-2- Franklin Wallingford Hoffman- born Aug 20- 1898- married 1363 died

8-3- Dorothy Mary Hoffman, born Nov 25- 1914- married 1364 died

7-9- William F Wallingford, born July 14- 1855- died Oct 2- 1856 1365

7-10- Eleven Walker Wallingford, born 1366 married died

GROUP 49

1368

5-4- Chloe Willett, dau of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1779- married died

GROUP 50

1369

5-5- James Willett, son of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born July 15- 1781- married died
Nancy_____, born died
Children:

GROUP 51

1370

5-6- Benjamin F.W.Willett, son of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1788- married Feb 14- 1822- Handcock Co Ind, died 1854- Mason Co Ky.
Frances Fristoe, born died March 1858.
Children:
6-1- Mary Jane- 2- Thomas H- 3- Richard L- 4- Laura- 5- Martha- 6- Eliza D- 7- Silas F.

1371

6-1- Mary Jane Willett, born married died
William Sherwood, born died
Children:
7-1- (son)

1372

7-1- _____Willett(son) born married died

1373

6-2- Thomas H Willett, born married Sept 13- 1866- died
Elizabeth Sherwood, born died
Children:
7-1- 2- 3 4 5 6 7
8 9

1374

7-1 _____Willett, born married died

1375

7-2- _____ Willett, born married died

1376

7-3- _____ Willett, born married died

1377

7-4- _____ Willett, born married died

7-5- _____ Willett, born 1378 married died

7-6- _____ Willett, born 1379 married died

7-7- _____ Willett, born 1380 married died

7-8- _____ Willett, born 1381 married died

7-9- _____ Willett, born 1382 married died

6-3- Richard L Willett, born 1383
Sarah Brownfield, born 1829- Mason Co Ky- married died 1863- Mason Co Ky.
Children:

6-4- Laura Willett, born 1384
Allen S Brownfield, born 1832- married Feb 6- 1857- died
Children died

6-5- Martha E Willett, born 1385
James A Clark, born 1830- married June 12- 1849- died April 29- 1855- Mason Co Ky.
Children: died
7-1- Mary Frances- 2- William Benjamin.

7-1- Mary Frances Clark, born 1386 married died

7-2- William Benjamin Clark, born 1387
Maggie Deering, born married July 13- 1875- died
Children: died
8-1- Stanley

8-1- Stanley Clark- born (M.D.)- born 1388 married died

6-6- Eliza D Willett- born 1389
1841- married died Mar 10- 1858- Mason Co Ky

6-7- Silas F Willett, born 1390
1838- died July 15- 1856- Mason Co Ky.

GROUP 52

1391

5-7- Charles Willett-II- son of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-, son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Margret _____, born died
Children:

GROUP 53

1392

5-8- Polly (or Prudance) Willett, dau of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Thomas Hopkins, born died
Children:

GROUP 54

1393

5-9- Sally Willett, dau of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I.
born 1790- married died
Noble Grimes, born died
Children:

GROUP 55

1394

5-10- Elizabeth Willett, dau of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married Feb 24- 1805- died prior to Mar 23- 1812
Solomon Froman, born died.
Children:
6-1- Clarissa- 2- Julian- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Caroline. (John Wallingford was Guerdean)

1395

6-1- Clarissa Froman- born married Oct 5- 1824 died
Rudolph T Willett, born died
Children:

1396

6-2- Julian Froman, born married died
Basil Hobbs, born died
Children.

1397

6-3- Elizabeth Froman, born married died

1398

6-4- Caroline Froman, born " 1398 married died
Hannibal H Willett, born died
Children:

GROUP 56

1399
5-12-John Wallingford Willett, son of Martha E, dau of Benjamin-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1798- married died
Mary Rose(cousin) born died
Children:

No record

GROUP 57

1400
5-13- Acquilla Willett, daughter of Martha E, dau of Benjamin F -II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married Dec 21- 1837- died
Electro F.W.Lane- born died
Children:

GROUP 58

1401
5-14- Edward Willett, son of Martha E,dau of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin -I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died.

No record.

SUB BRANCH 14- A

1402.

4-2- Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Dec 14- 1759- married died Sept 5- 1829
Alice Hays-1st wife- born died April 11- 1810.
Children:
5-1- Joseph- 2- John- 3- James- 4- Sarah- 5- William- 6- Mark- 7- Polly-8- Prudance
9- Elizabeth- 10- Nancy.
Family tradition says that Nicholas was the High Sheriff at Washington,Ky, where he kept law and order and acted as Judge to settle all disputes as early as 1792.

GROUP 59

1403

5-1- Joseph Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
Born married died
_____ Thornton- 1st wife- born died
Children:
6-1- Eliza- 2- Elizabeth- 3- John- 4- William Thornton- 5- Davis- 6- Armanda- 7- Mary.

1404

6-1- Eliza Wallingford, born married died
George Williams- born died
Children:

1405

6-2- Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died
Jacob Neal- 1st husb- born died
Children:

1406

6-2- Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died
Henry Seymour, 2nd husb - born died
Children:

1407

6-3- John Wallingford, born married died
Alice Cooper- born died
Children:

1408

6-4- William Thornton Wallingford- born married died
Polly Cloud, born died
Children:

1409

6-5- Davis Wallingford- born married died
Mary Jane Cooper- born died
Children:

1410

6-6- Armanda Wallingford, born 1808- Fleming Co Ky- married died
Robert Cofield, born died
Children:
7-1- John Wallingford- 2- Robert Fulton- 3- Mary Caroline- 4- William Walker, 5- Stephen Kearney
6- Elizabeth, 7- Margret- 8 Eliza Jane- 9- Samuel Davis-

1411

7-1- John Wallingford Cofield, born 1825- married died
Clara Rutledge, born died
Children:
8-1- Robert Emmons- 2- William Rutledge- 3- Mary- 4- Ella- 5- Harriet- 6- Stephen.
7- Charles- 8- Frank- 9- Harry- 10- Anna- 11- Margret- 12- John.

1412

8-1- Robert Emmons Cofield, born married died

1413

8-2- William Rutlidge Cofield, born married died

1414

8-3- Mary Cofield, born married died
Lewis Works, born died
Children:

1415

8-4- Ella Cofield, born married died

1416

8-5- Harriet Cofield, born married died
Cristopher Elliott, born died
Children:

1417

8-6- Stephen Cofield, born married died

1418

8-7- Charles Cofielf- born married died
Susan Elliott- born died
Children:

1419

8-8- Frank Cofield M.D. born married died
Bessie Venasdale, born died
Children:

1420

8-9- Harry Cofield M.D.- born married died

1421

8-10- Anna Cofield, born 1421 married died
Bricklow- born died
Children:

8-11- Margret Cofield- born 1422 married died

8- 12 John Cofield-II- born 1423 married died

7-2- Robert Fulton Cofield- born Jan 11- 1828- 1424 married died
Sarah Hastings, born died
Children:
8-1- Armanda- 2- Louise- 3- Mary Jane- 4- Elizabeth- 5- Clara- 6- Sarah- 7- Robert-II- 8 Ruth.

8-1- Armanda Cofield- born 1425 married died
Glocus Seth- born died
Children:
9-1- Robert- 2 Lewis- 3- Jakette- 4- Jane

9-1- Robert Seth- born 1426 married died
Flora Oakes, born died
Children:
10-1- Clayton - 2 (dau)

10- 1- Clayton Seth- born 1427 married died

10-2- _____ Seth(dau) born 1428 married died

9-2- Jakette Seth- born 1429 married died
Lewis Parks, born died
Children:
10-1- Edgar- 2- Litell G- born

10-1- Edgar Parks- born 1430 married died

10-2- Litell G Parks, born 1430 married died

9-3- Lewis Seth, born 1432 married died
Anna Carpenter, born died
Children:

1433
9-4- Jane Seth- born married died
Henry Reemound, born died
Children:

1434
8-2- Louis Cofield- born married died
Nathan McCardle, born died
Children:
9-1- Lemel- 2 Roberts- 3- Ruth- 4- Steven- 5- Reuben- 6- Mary- 7- Jesse-

1435
9-1- Lemel McCardle, born married died
Pearl Sheets, born died
Children:
10-1- Alva- 2- Natan- 3- Lester-

1436
10-1 Alva McCardle- born married died

1437
10-2- Nathan McCardle, born married died

1438
10-3- Lester McCardle- born married died

1439
9-2- Robert McCardle, born maried died
Rose_____, born died
Children:
10-1 2- 3-

1440
10-1-_____ McCardle, born married died

1441
10-2- _____ McCardle, born married died

1442
10-3- _____ McCardle, born married died

1443
9-3- Ruth McCardle, born married died
William Keys, born married
Children:
10-1- Arvil- 2 Ralph.

1444
10-1- Arvil ~~McCardle~~ Keys- born married died

10-2- Ralph Keys, born 1445 married died

9-4- Steven McCardle, born 1446 married died
Mollie Buchanan, born died
Children:
10-1- Norma- 2- John

10-1-Norma McCardle- born 1447 married died

10-2- John McCardle, born 1448 married died

9-5- Ruben McCardle- born 1449 married died
Blanch Hastings, born died
Children:
10-1- Mable.

10-1- Mable McCardle, born 1450 married died

9-6- Mary McCardle, born 1451 married died
Charles Williams, born died
Children:
10-1- Charles-II- 2- Devoda.

10-1- Charles Williams-II- born 1452 married died

10-2- Devoda Williams, born 1453 married died

9-7- Jesse McCardle- born 1454 married died
Peark Ackres- born died
Children:
10-1- Sarah Louise- 2- Robert Owens.

10-1- Sarah Louise McCardle- born 1455 married died

10-2- Robert Owens McCardle, born 1456 married died

1457

8-3- Mary Jane Cofield, born 1457 married died
Clifford Smith, born died
Children:
9-1- Dollie- 2- James- 3- Robert.

9-1- Dollie Smith, born 1458 married died
John Cas, born died
Children:

9-2- James Smith, born 1459 married died
Bessie Farwood, born died
Children:
10- Davis- 2- ~~XXXXX~~. Lloyd.

10-1- Davis Smith- born 1460 married died

10-2 Lloyd Smith- born 1461 married died
_____ _____, born died

9-3- Robert Smith- born 1462 married died
_____ _____, born died
Children:
10-1- 2

10-1- _____ Smith, born 1463 married died

10-2- _____ Smith, born 1464 married died

8-4- Elizabeth Cofield, born Jan 11- 1828- 1465 married died
John Cooper, born died
Children:
9-1- Thomas- 2- Bertha

9-1- Thomas Cooper, born 1466 married died
Louise, Espey- born died
Children:

9-2- Bertha Cooper, born 1467. married died.

8-4- Elizabeth Cofield, born Jan 11, 1828- married 1468 died
Benjamin Gaskell- 2nd husb- born died
Children:
9- 3- Robert- 4- Benjamin*II-

9-3-Robert Gaskell, born married 1469 died
Greta Oteman, born died
Children:
10-1- Willam- 2 Robert

10-1- William Gaskell- born married 1470 died

10-2- Robert Gaskell-II- born married 1471 died

9-4- Benjamin Gaskell-II- born married 1472 died

8-5- Clara Cofield- born married 1473 died

8-6- Sarah Cofield- born April 12- 1870- Ohio- Co Ind- married 1474 died

8-7- Robert Cofield-II- born not married- died 1475

8-8- Ruth Cofield- born married 1476 died
Ellsworth Collins, born died
Children:
9-1- William- 2- Carl- 3- Frank. ~~1477~~
Collins
9-1- William Cofield, born married 1477 died

9-2- Carl Collins, born married 1478 died

9-3- Frank Collins- born married 1479 died

7-3- Mary Caroline Cofield, born Jan 30- 1831- married Feb 14- 1850- died Jan 9- 1905. 1480
Joseph Billingsley, born died
Children:
8-1- Clara- 2- Mary- 3- Margret.

1481

8-1- Clara Billingsley, born Feb 14- 1851- married Dec 13- 1882- died
Oliver McHenry, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Pearl.

1482

9-1- Mary Pearl McHenry, born May 15- 1888- married Sept 15- 1909- died
David B Morris, born died
Children:
10-1- Clara Isabelle- 2 Olive.

1483

10-1- Olive Morris, born April 7- 1912- died April 15- 1912.

1484

10-2- Clara Isabelle Morris, born 1915- married died

1485

8-2- Mary Billingsley, born Mar 22 1855, married Sept 2- 1874- died
Charles Douglas, born May 2- 1852- died
Children:
9-1- John Wesley.

1486

9-1- John Wesley- Douglas, born Dec 31- 1894- married Feb 1- 1915- died
Mary Galbreath, born died
Children:

1487

8-3- Margret Billingsley, born July 7- 1861- married Nov 2- 1879- died Oct 1894.
William Kemp- born Nov 8- 1861- died June 4- 1902.
Children:
9-1- Pearl

1488

9-1- Pearl Kemp- born July 26- 1880-Arcola Ill- married Nov 3- 1901- Wharton Tex- died
Charles Mayfield- 1st husb- born Dec 18- 1876- died Nov 9- 1909.
Children:
10-1- Caroll Mae

1489

10-1- Caroll Mae Mayfield, born Nov 10- 1904- Wharton Tex- married died

1490

9-1- Pearl Kemp- born July 26- 1880- married April 12- 1912- died
Vernon S Stires- 2nd husb- born May 1- 1879- Adair Ia- died
Children:

1491

7-4- William Walker Cofield- born May ~~13~~-15- 1833- married died

1492
7-5- Stephen Kerney Cofield, born Oct 6- 1837- married Sept 2- 1865- died
Mary Ann Baker, born May 12- 1843- died
Children:
8-1- Frank Lightburn- 2- Kerney Denver- 3- Robert Baker(MD)
Stephen served as Captain Co B-83- Ind Regt- Union Army- Civil War.

1493
8-1- Frank Lightburn Cofield, born July 18- 1866- married died
Fannie Heiner, born died
Children:
9-1- Uldene- 2- Florance- 3- John- 4 Stephen- 5 Lillian.

1494
9-1- Uldene Cofield- born married died

1495
9-2- Florance Cofield- born married died

1496
9-3- John Cofield, born married died

1497
9-4- Stephen Cofield- born married died

1498
9-5- Lillian Cofield, born married died

1499
8-2- Kerney Denver Cofield, born Mar 14- 1868- married died
Elmira Barton- born died
Children:
9-1- Ellena- 2- Irene- 3- Denver.

1500
9-1- Ellena Cofield- born married died

1501
9-2- Irene Cofield- born married died

1502
9-3- Denver Cofield- born married died

1503
8-3- Robert Baker Cofield(MD) born Dec 31- 1877- married Oct 10- 1906- died
Myrtle Del Herick, born July 20- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Mary Myrtle- 2- Carolyn Louise- 3- Rebecca Deloris- 4- Robert Hedrick.

1504
9-1- Mary Myrtle Cofield, born Sept 26- 1907- married died

1505
9-2- Carolyn Louise Cofield, born June 14- 1910- married died

1506
9-3- Rebecca Deloris Cofield- born Feb 14- 1915- married died

1507
9-4- Robert Hedrick Cofield- born April 6- 1919- married died

1508
7-6- Elizabeth Cofield(twin) born Jan 19- 1841- married died
Lucin James Wilson- born Jan 10- 1833- died Feb 28- 1906.
Children:
8-1- Ann Eliza- Mary Emma.

1509
8-1- Ann Eliza Wilson- born Sept 11- 1860- married Dec 24- 1884- died Oct 28- 1892.
Cornelus Abbott, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary, 2 Elizabeth.

1510
9-1- Mary Abbott, born Nov 1886- married April 24- 1917- died
Henry Barlow, born died
Children:

1511
9-2- Elizabeth Abbott, born Feb 8 1889- married Nov 29- 1916- died
William Elmer Dean, born died
Children:

1512
7-7- Margret Cofield(twin) born Jan 19- 1841- married Oct 5- 1862- died
Jesse T Cooper, born Dec 19- 1827- died Mar 8- 1907.
Children:
8-1- Roasaltha- 2- Lida.

1513.
8-1- Roasaltha Cooper, born July 24- 1863- married Dec 24- 1884- died
Harry Kemp- born Nov 22- 1860- died
Children:
9-1- Edith Leila- 2 Jesse Cooper- 3- Olive Harriet- 4- Margret Naomi- 5- Norma Content

1514
9-1- Edith ~~XBI~~ Leila Kemp, born Nov 28- 1885- married Oct 25- 1910- died
Edwin M Steers- born died
Children:
10-1- Pearl Y- 2- Edwin Kemp.

1515
10-1- Pearl I Steers, born Nov 27- 1911- married died

1516
10-2- Edwin Kemp Steers, born Jan 19- 1915- married died

ie 1517
9-2- Jesse Cooper Kemp- born Oct 21- 1887- married June 2- 1917- died
Jesse A Alexander, born died
Children:

1518
9-3- Olive Harriet Kemp, born June 7- 1892-married June 7- 1916- died Oct 22- 1917.
_____,
Children:

1519
9-4- Margret Naoimi Kemp- born Jan 11- 1901- married died

1520
9-5- Norma Content Kemp, born Sept 13- 1903- married died

1521
8-2- Lida Cooper, born Jan 12- 1876- married died
Lee E Elliott, born died
Children:
9-1- Florance.

1522
9-1- Florance-Elliott, born Nov 14- 1913- married died

1523
7-8- Eliza Jane Cofield, born Jan 15- 1844- married Dec 30- 1866- died Aug 11-1888.
John H Hannah,born Mar 9- 1840- died
Children:
8-1- Margret? Armanda.

1524
8-1- Margret Hannah, born Oct 1- 1867- married Dec 29- 1896- died
Frank H Emmert, born died
Children:
9-1- Frances Winona.

1525
9-1- Frances Winona Emmert- born Dec 3- 1905- married died

1526
8-2- Armanda Hannah, born May 5- 1870- married Feb 14- 1901- died
Rodger Marsh- born Nov 17- 1874- died
Children:
9-1-Mildred Hannah.

1527
9-1- Mildred Hannah Marsh, born Feb 13- 1902- died Oct 20- 1910.

1528
7-9- Samuel David Cofield, born Oct 10- 1849- married died
Adelia Douglas, born died
Children:
8-1- Jesse D- 2- Earnest D(MD)

1529
8-1- Jesse D Cofield, born July 8- 1875- married Jan 14- 1907- died
Maud Hull, born died
Children:
9-1- Phyllis Carmadelia

1530
9-1- Phyllis Carmadelia Cofield, born July 16- 1909- married died

1531
8-2- Earnest D Cofield, (MD) born Sept 9- 1878- married Sept 9- 1909- died
Stella Downey- born died
Children:

1532.
6-7- Mary Wallingford, born married died
Basil Cooper- born died
Children:

1533
5-1- Joseph Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F- II- son of Benjamin -I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Susan Conway- 2nd wife- born died
Children: XXX
6-8- James Markus- 9- Miles- 10- Hiram.

1534
6-8- James Markus Wallingford, born June 16- 1829, married June 16- 1853- died Oct 17- 1892.
Tolitha King- 1st wife- born May 10- 1829- died Nov 16- ~~1829~~ 1872
Children:
7-1- James-II- 2- Joseph-II- 3- Kersey- 4- Asa- 5- Tolitha Ann- 6- Nora- 7- Noah William
8- George R.

1535
7-1- James Ephriam-Wallingford-II- born 1854- died an infant in Iowa.

1536
7-2- Joseph Wallingford-II- born Jan 26- 1856- married Sept 21- 1876- died May 30- 1937.
Minnie Strode- born June 10- 1860- died 1936.
Children:
8-1- Lulu Ann- 2- Jessie Asa- 3- Ethel- 4- William Frank- 5- Logan Omar- 6- Nannie Joe.

1537

8-1- Laura Ann Wallingford born married died
Charles Gustav Wheatley born Oct 8- 1877- died July 7- 1925
Children:
9-1- Jewell Gordon-2- Kennet Wayne-3- Shirley Ardath

1538

9-1- Jewell Gordon Wheatley born Aug 12- 1905- married Sept 19- 1923- died
Harold C Brown born died
Children:
10-1- Mary Geneva-2- James Howard-3- Lenorah Evadean-4- John-5- Nancy Gail

1538-1

10-1- Mary Geneva Brown born Nov 28- 1924- married died

Children:

1538-2

10-2- James Howard Brown born Feb 10- 1927- married died

Children:

1538-3

10-3- Lenorah Evadean Brown born April 21- 1929- married died

Children:

10-4-

1538-4

John Brown born Jan 18- 1931- married died
Children:

1538-5

10-5- Nancy Gail Brown born Jan 4- 1938- married died

Children:

1539

9-2- Kennet Wayne Wheatley born Feb 24- 1908- married died
Beulah Bough born died
Children:
10-1- Winonah Pearl

1539-1

10-1- Winonah Pearl Wheatley born married died

Children:

1540
9-3- Shirley Amdath Wheatley born Sept 22- 1913- married died
Ralph Baker born died
Children:
10-1- Ranald Kay-2- Charles William

1540-1
10-1- Ranald Kay born July 17- 1934- married died

Children:

1540-2
10-2- Charles William Baker born Sept 8- 1937- married died

Children:

1541
8-2- Jesse Asa Wallingford born Feb 11- 1883- married March 19- 1914- died
Flosie Williams born died
Children:

1542
8-3- Nellie Ethel Wallingford born Jan 3- 1887- married Dec 15- 1915- died
John McCowan born died
Children:

1543
8-4- William Frank Wallingford born June 4- 1889- married died
Lula Mullikin born died
Children:
9-1- Lena Clark-2- Ocea Mae

1543-1
9-1-Lena Clark Wallingford born Nov 14- 1927- married died

Children:

1543-2
9-2- Ocea Mae Wallingford born Jan 30- 1929- married died

Children:

1544
8-5- Logan Omar Wallingford born Aug 8- 1891- married March 23- 1921- Ky- died
Nellie Willson born died
Children:
9-1- Logan Wilson II-2- Lois Marshall(twin)

1544-1
9-1- Logan Wilson Wallingford II born Sept 19- 1932- Ky- (twin)- married died

Children:

1544-2
9-2- Lois Marshall Wallingford born Sept 19- 1932- Ky- (twin)- married died

Children:

1545
8-6- Nannie Stróde Wallingford born July 26- 1894- married June 2- 1935- Ohio- died
Hugh T Hunter born died
Children:

1546
7-3- Kernsey Wallingford born Oct 22- 1858- married Feb 29- 1884- died 1914- buiral East Forle Ky.
Marie Louise Farrar born May 4- 1854- died Sept 1905- buiral East Forel Ky.
Children:
8-1- Ella Marie

1547
8-1- Ella Marie Wallingford born Oct 29- 1887- married died
George Lykins born died
Children:
9-1- Rena Marie-2- Mary Boyd-3- Elmae

1549
9-1- Rena Marie Lykins born Jan 7- 1907-(twin)- married Nov 12- 1925- died
Oscar Dixon born died
Children:
10-1- Regina Ruth-2- Elmer James

1548-1
10-1- Regina Ruth Dixon born Jan 18- 1927- married died

Children:

1548-2
10-2- Elmer James Dixon born Nov 4- 1931- married died

Children:

1549
9-2- Mary Boyd Lykin born Jan 7- 1907- (twin)- married June 6- 1925- died
Henry Ray Pless born Oct 12- 1902- died
Children:
10-1- Nancy-2- Ella Kathryn

1549-1
10-1- Nancy Ray Pless born April 27- 1928- married died

Children:

1549-2
10-2- Ella Kathryn Pless born Dec 11- 1934- married died

Children:

1550
9-3- Elmae Lykins born July 5- 1914- married Aug 5- 1933- died
Frank Garrett born died
Children:
10-1- Donald Ray

1550-1
10-1- Donald Ray Garrett born Sept 4- 1934- married died

Children:

1551
7-4- Asa Wallingford born Nov 12- 1860- married No- died March 29- 1883- buried Mt Carmel Ky.

1552
7-5- Tolitha Ann Wallingford born July 31- 1870- married April 18- 1894- died
William Wallace born April 28- 1871- died
Children:
8-1- Harriet-2- Eunice-3- Frances-4- Anna Will

1553
8-1- Harriet Wallace born Aug 12- 1901- married Dec 23- 1937- died
Frank Rankin West born March 24- 1881- died July 1- 1940- buried Parie Grove Ark.
Children:

1554
8-2- Frances Wallace born Aug 12- 1901- married died

Children:

1555
8-3- Eunice Wallace born Oct 6- 1905- Ky- married died
Rosevelt Koonse born June 7- 1905- N Carolina- died
Children:
9-1- John Wallace-2- William Harvey

1555-1
9-1- John Wallace Koonse born June 2- 1933 married died

Children:

1555-2
9-2- William Harvey Koonse born May 26- 1935- married died

Children:

1556
8-4- Anna Will Wallace born Oct 23- 1909- married died

Children:

1557
7-6- Nora Wallingford born June 7- 1872- married June 8- 1898- died Sept 14- 1905- buried Paris Ky.
Arthur L Burley born May 1872- died
Children:
8-1- Emma Lewis-2- Roy King

1558
8-1- Emma Lewis Burley born July 11- 1900- married died
Kenneth Ammerman born died
9-1- Arthur E-2- Nora May

1559
9-1- Arthur E Ammerman born May 6- 1923- married died

Children:

1560
9-2- Nora May Ammerman born March 8- 1929- married died

Children:

1561
8-2- Roy King ~~XXXX~~ Burley born April 26- 1904- married No- died 1918- buried Paris Ky.

1574
8-1- Jerry P Hall III born Aug 2- 1905- married died
Ada Ellington born died
Children:
9-1- Nancy Ann

1574-1
9-1- Nancy Ann Hall born May 29- 1940- married died

Children:

1575
7-10- Thadeus Wallingford born died an infant

1576
7-11- Mary Allice Wallingford born April 16- 1883- married Feb 13- 1902- died
Owen Jones born Nov 6- 1877- died Feb 6- 1912
Children:
8-1- Nannie Marie

1577
8-1- Nannie Marie Jones born July 2- 1908- married May 20- 1930- died
Raymond Lickert born June 5- 1901- died
Children:
9-1- Nancy Sue-2- William Raymond

1577-1
9-1- Nancy Sue Lickert born Jan 28- 1935- married died

Children:

1577-2
9-2- William Raymond Lickert born Jan 8- 1939- married died

Children:

1578
6-9- Miles Wallingford bor n married died
Elizabeth Beckett born died
Children:
7-1- Mary Louise

1579
7-1- Mary Louise Wallingford born Jan 1848- married Sept 17- 1868- died
John Wallingford Beckett born died
Children:
8-1- John James-2- Mary Maggie-3- Alice Alma-4- Elizabeth Edith-5- Lillie May-6- Ida Bell

1580
8-1- John James Beckett II born July 18- 1869- married April 5- 1899- died
Elizabeth M Moore born July 13- 1869- died
Children:
9-1- Edith Muriel

1581-
9-1- Edith Muriel Beckett born Aug 15- 1904- married died

Children:

1582
8-2- Maggie Marie Beckett born married died

Children:

1583
8-3- Alice Alma Beckett born married July 4- 1897- died June 13- 1904
John Colburn born died
Children:
9-1- Charles Newell

1584
9-1- Charles Newell Colburn born Sept 18- 1899- married died

Children:

1585
8-4- Elizabeth Edith Beckett- born married died
Clarance Phillips, born died
Children:
9-1- Nida Wilkes, 2- Myrtle Marie- 3- Clarance Rockwell- 4- Chancellor Keith.

1586
9-1- Nida Wilkes Phillips, born married died

1587
9-2- Myrtle Marie Phillips, born married died

1588
9-3- Clarance Rockwood Phillips, born married died

1589
9-4- Chancellor Keith Phillips, born 19 SEPT. 1914 married 17 FEB 1932 Robertson Co., Ky. died
MARY LOUISE LOWE, BORN 20 JULY 1911
CHILDREN: EDITH LILLIAN PHILLIPS, BORN 12 SEPT 1936 — LARRY KEITH PHILLIPS BORN 27 MAY 1942
MARRIED RONALD J. RYAN MARRIED DONNA SUE KARSNER

1590
8-5- Lillie May Beckett, born Nov 20- 1883- married died
Deward Carpenter- born died
No Children:

1591
8-6- Ida Bell Beckett- born married died
OLLIE NASH

1592
6-10- Hiram Wallingford, born Sept 23- 1825- married June 9- 1848- Maysville Ky-(died June 22- 1894-
Evelyn Henderson, born Dec 17- 1828- Maysville Ky-(died Jan 8- 1906 (Washington, Iowa
Children: (Washington Iowa.
7-1- Susan Jane- 2- Mary Eliza- 3- David Henderson- 4- Hiram-II- 5- Sarah Elizabeth- 6 Clara Olive.
Hiram served in Civil War- orginization unknown.

1593
7-1- Susan Jane Wallingford, born April 22, 1849- not married- died July 15- 1936- Washington Ia.

1594
7-2- Mary Eliza Wallingford, born Mar 15- 1853- Washington Ia- married Dec 30- 1875- died
Joseph A Heatherington, born June 6- 1854- died Aug 14- 1918.
Children:
8-1- Maude- 2- Susie May.

1595
8-1- Cora Maude Heatherington born Sept 24- 1876- ~~died~~ married Aug 17- 1904- died
- William Ulrey, born died
Children:
9-1- Max W.

1596
9-1- Max W Ulrey, born June 10- 1907- married June 8- 1932- died
born died
Children:

1597
8-2- Susie May Heatherington, born married June 20- 1909- died
Oscar Vance Hipps, born died
Children:

1598
7-3- David Henderson Wallingford, born Jan 8- 1855- Washington Ia- married Mar 8- 1886- died
Maggie Harvey- 1st wife- born died Jan 9- 1887- Washington Ia.
Children:
8-1- Margret Harvey

1599
8-1- Margret Harvey Wallingford- born Dec 29- 1888- married Oct 8- 1913- died
Roland John Catlett, born June 25- 1891- died
Children:
9-1- David Boulware- 2- Margret Elizabeth- 3- Rolland John-II-

1600
9-1- David Boulware Catlett, born Sept 20-1914- married died

1601
9-2- Margret Elizabeth Catlett, born Nov 27- 1917- married died

1602-
9-3- Rolland John Catlett-II- born April 9- 1920- married died

1603
Hiram
7-4- Hilam Wallingford-II- born Dec 23- 1858- married-no- died Mar 10- 1913- Washington Ia.

1604.
7-5- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 21- 1861- married Jan 20- 1885- died Dec 6- 1933- Peru Neb.
Joseph Ellsworth Glasgow, born Dec 22- 1861- died Aug 17- 1929- Peru Nebr.
Children:
8-1- Hiram Gilbert ~~XXXXX~~ 2- Ida May- 3- Iva Olive- 4- Hal Wallingford- 5- Harriet Gene
6- Joseph Ellsworth-II-

1605
8-1- Hiram Gilbert Glasgow, born Sept 30- 1886- Washington Ia, married died

Served in World War-I- orginization ?

1606
8-2- Ida May Glasgow- born May 18- 1889-(twin)- married June 14- 1916- died Mar 15- 1925- Peru Nebr.
John Alvin Christenson, born July 27- 1887, died
Children:
9-1- Althadena- 2- Donald- 3- Maynard Glasgow-

1607
9-1- Althadena Christenson, born May 19- 1917- married died

1608
9-2- Donald Christenson- born May 2- 1919- married died

1609
9-3- Maynard Glasgow Christenson, born Mar 14- 1925- married died

1610
8-3- Iva Olive Glasgow, born May 18- 1889-(twin)- married Aug 20- 1913- Peru Nebr- died
George Stanley Hansen, born Jan 16- 1889- died
Children:
9-1- Ardis May- 2- Ellen Jean- 3 George Glasgow.
Both are Public School teachers. A poem by Iva- "My Daughter"

1- A toast to you dear daughter,
As you sit before Lifes loom,
Weaving your cloth of Character,
In this noisy jostling room.

2- Pray do not become discouraged
Should your thread get tangled and break
And think that a failure is presaged:
And sadly your weaving forsake.

3- Simply tie a knot quickly but firmly,
And pick up your shuttle once more:
Continue the weaving serenly
With a thought of the prize in store.

4- Perhaps the patern you are weaving
Shall cause you to gain renown:
And when you arrive at lifes evening
Your reward will be a crown.

1611
9-1- Ardis May Hansen, born May 19- 1917- married June 8- 1938- died
Clarkson Hill Oglesby- born died
Children:
10-1- Virginia Lee.

1612
10-1- Virginia Lee Oglesby- born Feb 13- 1941- Pheonix Ariz- married died

1613
9-2- Ellen Jean Hansen, born July 27- 1923- married died

1614
9-3- George Glasgow Hansen, born Sept 13- 1926- Safford Ariz- married died

1615
8-4- Hal Wallingford Glasgow, born June 28- 1894- Peru Nebr, married Oct 1- 1919- died
Marion Dalbey, born May 14- 1901- Humboldt Nebr, died
Children:
9-1- Lois- 2- Gene- 3- Joan-

1616
9-1- Lois Glasgow- born Sept 17- 1922- Craig Nebr, married died

1617
9-2- Gene Glasgow, born June 14- 1927- Lyons Nebr- married died

1618
9-3- Joan Glasgow, born June 30- 1929- married died

1619
8-5- Harriet Gene Glasgow- born June 28- 1894- Peru Nebr- married- July 8- 1925- died
George W Holthusen, born Dec 22- 1896- died
Children:
9-1- Rae Joan-2- Barbera Jene.
He served 350 Inf- World War-I- A.E.F.

1620
9-1- Rae Joan Holthusen, born Sept 17- 1926- married died

1621
9-2- Parbera Jene Holthusen, born Dec 12- 1929- married died

1622
8-6- Joseph Ellsworth Glasgow-II- born Oct 20- 1896- married June 20- 1928- died
Opal Boomgarm- born Sept 30- 1904- died
Children:
9-1- David Lee.

1623
9-1- David Lee Glasgow, born June 26- 1935- married died

1624
7-6- Clara Olive Wallingford, born May 16- 1872- Washington Ia- married Aug 20- 1902- died
Charles K Warren, born Mar 23- 1878- died 1929- Wayland Ia.
Children:
8-1- Herold Smith.

1625
8-1- Herold Smith Warren, born Aug 6- 1903- Wayland Ia-married died

GROUP 60

1626

5-2- John Wallingford, ~~xxxx~~ son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F -II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born 1780- married Jan 1- 1799- died July 1- 1833- Mt Gilead Ky
Prudance Willett(cousin) born died Sept 9- 1869- Mt Gilead Ky.
Children:- eleven.
See:- Group 48 -Under Prudance Willett- # 986 to 1366.

GROUP 61

1627

5-3- James Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born July 17- 1793- married died May 1- 1865.
Sarah Reed, born Dec 18- 1792- died July 27- 1860.
Children:
6-1- William Hays- 2- Manford- 3- Mary- 4- James Reed-II- 5- Daniel Boone- 6- Sarah Ann-
7- Louise- 8- Benjamin Franklin- 9- Richard- 10- Ella.

1628

6-1- William Hays Wallingford,born Nov 25- 1812- married Nov 8- 1838- died July 18- 1883- Mt Carmel Ky
Clarissa Seybold- born Aug 26- ~~188~~ 1818- died July 13- 1876.
Children:
7-1- Manford- 2- Joshua- 3- Louisa- 4- Alice- 5- Nannie- 6- Lillie Bell- 7-James Reed-III-

1629

7-1- Manford Perry Wallingford, born Dec 23- 1839- married Nov 9- 1876- died Feb 16- 1917.
Lelia Browning- born July 12- 1852- Mt Carmel Ky- died
Children:
Marvin Browning- 2William Hedrick- 3- Clara Bell- 4- George- 5- Bruce- 6- Lelia

1630

8-1- Marvin Browning Wallingford(Att) born Aug 11- 1877- married Feb 7- 1907- died
Nettie Pearl Williams- born Mar 22- 1881- died
Children:
9-1- Marvin Broad- 2- Alice- 3- William- 4- Robert- 5- Lelia Bell- 6- Adeline- 7-Marvin Hedrick.

1631

9-1- Marvin Broad Wallingford- born April 15- 1908- died Dec 20- 1911.

1632

9-2- Alice Wallingford, bornDec 13- 1909- married died

1633

9-3- William Wallingford, born May 22- 1911- died Jan 27- 1916-

1634

9-4- Robert Wallingford, born July 17- 1912- married died

1635
9-5- Lelia Bell Wallingford- born Nov 21- 1913- died Feb 1- 1916

1636
9-6- Adeline Wallingford, born Jan 14- 1916- married died

1637
9-7- Marvina Hedrick Wallingford, born Jan 30- 1924- married died

1638
8-2- William Hedrick Wallingford(MD) born Nov 29- 1879- married died

1639
8-3- Clara Bell Wallingford, born June 1- 1883- Mt Carmel Ky- married died
Doc Fairis- born died
Children:
9-1-

1640
9-1- _____Fairis, born married died

1641
8-4- George Henderson Wallingford, born Mar 10- 1885- not married- died Feb 16- 1916.

1642
8-5- Henretta Bruce Wallingford, born June 27- 1888- married 1926- died
Harry Glascock, born died
Children:

1643
8-6- Lelia Browning Wallingford, born Aug 31- 1891- married June 27- ~~13~~ 1913- died
William Soward, born Nov 4- 1891- died
Children:
9-1- William Morris- 2- Evelyn Ruth- 3- Dorothy Belle

1644
9-1- William Morris Soward, born Feb 7- 1916- married died

1645
9-2- Evelyn Ruth Soward, born married died

1646
9-3- Dorothy Belle Soward, born married died

Family of Manford Perry Wallingford

Picture taken 18

1- William Hedrick Wallingford
2- William Davis (Son-in-law)
3- Nannie Lewis(Foxworthy) Davis-(step daughter)
4- Marvin Browning Wallingford
5- Clara Bell (Wallingford) Faris
6- Manford Perry Wallingford
7- Lela J (Browning) Wallingford
8- George Henderson Wallingford
9- Henretta B(Wallingford) Glascock
10-Lelia B (Wallingford) Soward.

1647
7-2- Joshua Wallingford, born July 12- 1842- married died Aug 16- 1910
_____ Strode, 1st wife- born died
Children:

1648
7-2- Joshua Wallingford- born July 12- 1842- married Nov 26- 1879- died Aug 16- 1910.
Sarah Walker- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
8-1- Paul Blaine- 2- Joseph Meeker.

1649
8-1- Paul Blaine Wallingford, born Jan 28- 1883- Fleming Co Ky- married died

1650
8-2- Joseph Meeker Wallingford, born married Jan 1911- died
Jane Carroll Crawford, born died
Children:
9-1-

1651
9-1- Wallingford, born died an infant.

1652
7-3- Louisa Wallingford, born married died
Alvin Kenner, born died
Children:

1653
7-4- Alice Wallingford, born married died
Charles A King, born died
Children:

1654
7-5- Nannie Wallingford, born not married- died age 30 yr.

1655
7-6- Lillie Bell Wallingford-2nd wife- born Aug 1 1859- married died 1931 Mt Carmel
Charles A King, born died 1926- Mt Carmel Ky.
Children:
8-1- Charles Andrews- 2- William Lewis-

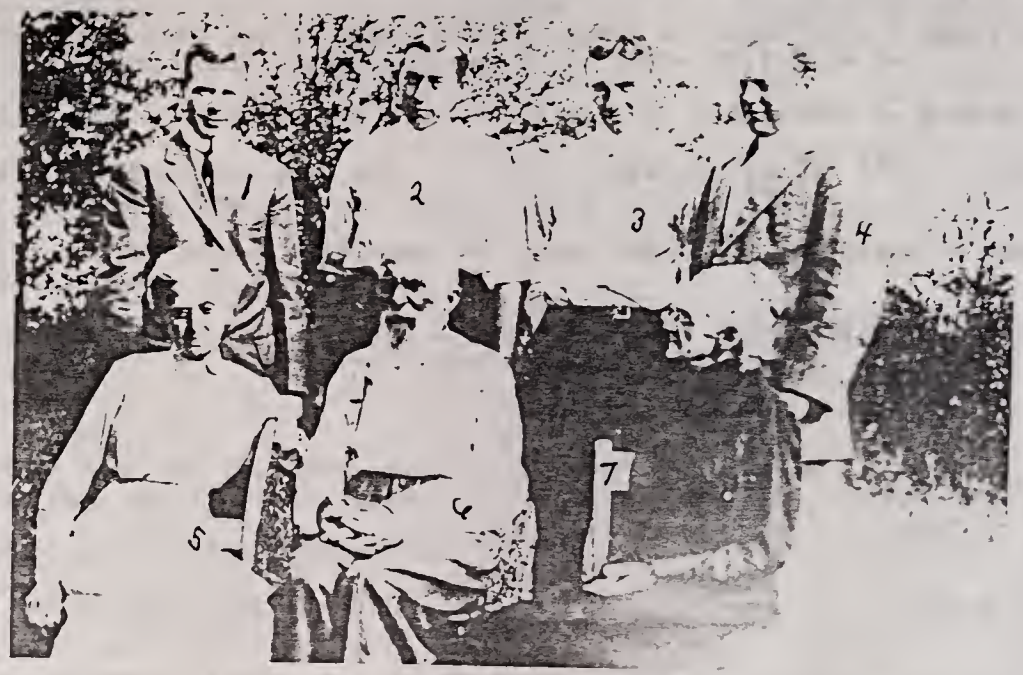
1655
8-1- Charles Andrew King-II- born July 8- 1888- Mt Carmel Ky, married Nov 24- 1916- died
Orlean Evans, born died
Children:

Served as Major-World War-I-

1656
8-2- William Lewis King, born June 30- 1894- Mt Carmel Ky- married died
Farrow, born divorced.
No Children.
Served in World War-I-

FAMILY OF CHARLES A KING.

213-A.



1657
7-7- James Reed Wallingford- born Sept 28- 1861- married Nov 26- 1886- died April 29- 1912.
Jennie Benton- born died
Children:

1658
6-2- Manford Wallingford- born Nov 8- 1814- married April 8- 1841- died X Feb 22- 1865.
Maria Louisa Bell born Dec 8- 1820- died Oct 18- 1880- Maysville Ky
Children:
7-1- Sarah Elizabeth- 2- George William- 3- Hattie- 4- Katherine- 5- Landon- 6- Charles-7- Okay.

1659
7-1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford- born July 1843- married Aug 31- 1861 died
John William Foxworthy- born 1833 - died 1902
Children:
8-1- Charles H- 2- Manford- 3- Florance- 4- James Landon- 5- William- 6- Samuel Turner
7- George Wallingford- 8- Ann Maria.

1660
8-1- Charles H Foxworthy- born July 1862 - married Mar 9- 1887- died 1932- Nashville Tenn
Porter Power- born died
Children:
9-1- Alene

1661
9-1- Alene Foxworthy- born Oct 10- 1889- married June 24- 1914- died
William Hatch- born Aug 17- 1886- died
Children:
10-1- Mary Porter- 2- William Thompson

1662
10-1- Mary Porter Hatch- born Nov 13- 1915 married died

1663
10-2- William Thompson Hatch, born Dec 21- 1923 married died

1664
8-2- Manford Foxworthy- born 1872- died young.

1665
8-3- Florance Foxworthy- born 1864- married Dec 29- 1881- died June 1908.
Charles E Foxworthy- born 1854- died May 1903
Children:
9-1-Harry Davis- 2- John Mason- 3- Everett.

1666
9-1- Harry Davis Foxworthy- born Mar 5- 1883-married 1909- died
Alice Terhume- born died
Children:
10-1- Lee- 2- Davis- 3- Lucy.

1667
10-1- Lee Foxworthy- born married died

1668
10-2- Davis Foxworthy- born married died

1669
10-3- Lucy Foxworthy- born married died

1670
9-2- John Mason Foxworthy- born April 22- 1894- married Mar 2- 1916- Danville Ill- died
Mable Briggs- born died
Children:
10-1- Donald- 2- Dale- 3- Jane Ellen.

1671
10-1- Donald Foxworthy(twin) born Jan 10- 1920- married died

1672
10-2- Dale Foxworthy-(twin) born Jan 10- 1920- married died

1673
10-3- Jane Ellen Foxworthy- born Nov 28- 1924- married died

1674
9-3- Everett Foxworthy- born Aug 27- 1891- married May 23- 1917- Flemingsburg Ky- died
Maud Howe Yantis- born Sept 22- 1893- died
Children:
10-1- Margret Ruth.

1675
10-1- Margret Ruth Foxworthy- born April 1- 1920- married died

1676
8-4- James Landon Foxworthy- born Feb 28- 1870 married April 1894- Maysville Ky- died
Minnie Luman- 1st wife- born Jan 1886- died
Children:
9-1- Taylor Means- 2- Belle James- 3- Frances Dearing.

1677
9-1- Taylor Means Foxworthy- born married- died

1678
9-2- Belle James Foxworthy- born married died

1679
9-3- Frances Dearing Foxworthy- born married died

1650
8-4- James Landon Foxworthy- born Feb 28- 1870- married died
Helen Montgomery-2nd wife- born 1887- died
Children:
9-4- Elizabeth- 5- Alexander.

1681
9-4- Elizabeth Foxworthy- born married 1932- died
Herold Beckler- born died
Children:

1682
9-5- Alexander Foxworthy- born married died

1683
8-5- William Foxworthy- born June 29- married Mar 22-1891- Flemingsburg Ky-(died Oct 2- 1918- LaHarve France
Lulu McDonald- born July 28- 1870- died (buerial Mt Carmel Ky
Children:
9-1 Douglas- 2- George Nelson- 3- Hargis. (Dates seem to be in error- write for information)
Served in 149th Co- 2nd Ky Inf- World War-I-

1684
9-1- Douglas Foxworthy- born Feb 20- 1920- Vanceburg Ky- married died
Ruth Muse- born 1904- died
Children:
10-1- Harry Nelson- 2- Wilma- 3- Boyd Lane- 4- Mae- 5- Nelsie Ruth

1685
10-1- Harry Nelson Foxworthy, born 1925 married died

1686
10-2- Wilma Foxworthy- born 1921- married died

1687
10-3- Boyd Lane Foxworthy, born 1922- married died

1688
10-4- Mae Foxworthy- born 1930 married died

1689
10-5- Nelsie Ruth Foxworthy- born 1932- married died

1690
9-2- George Nelson Foxworthy- born Apr 20- 1896- married May 12- 1930- died
Douglas Robertson- born July 25- 1896- died
Children:
XXXI
L49th Co 2nd Ky Inf- A.E.F.- 11 months.

1691
9-3- Hargis Foxworthy- born June 15- 1911- married Feb 1930- died
Alice Clary- born died
Children:
10-1 William Monroe- 2- Annie Marion- 3- Barbera Alice.

1692.
10-1- William Monroe Foxworthy- born Nov 20- 1930- married died

1693
10-2- Annie Marion Foxworthy- born Mar 27- 1933- married died

1694
10-3- Barbera Alice Foxworthy- born Jan 4- 1938- married died

1695
8-6- Samuel Turner Foxworthy- born 1874- married died
Mina J Harn- born died
Children:
9-1- Florance Poyntz- 2- Hattie Wallingford

1696
9-1- Florance Poyntz Foxworthy- born July 12- 1897- married Oct 18- 1918- died
Herold O'Bannon- born April 17- 1896- died
Children:
10-1- Sarah Margret- 2- May Evelyn- 3- Kathleen- 4- Emily Bruce- 5- Janett Barbee- 6- James Samuel
7- Wilhelmina.

1697
10-1- Sarah Margret O'Bannon- born Feb 27- 1921-married died

1698
10-2- May Evelyn O'Bannon- born May 29- 1922- married died

1699
10-3- Kathleen O'Bannon, born Dec 17-1924- married died

1700
10-4- Emily Bruce O'Brannon, born Nov 14- 1929- married died

1701
10-5- Janett Barbee O'Brannon- born Jan 26- 1930- married died

1702
10-6- James Samuel O'Brannon, born Dec 3- 1941- married died

1703
10-7- Wilhelmina O'Brannon, born Nov 25-1933- married died

1704
9-2- Hattie Wallingford Foxworthy, born married died
Albert Perrine, born died
Children:

1705
8-6- Samuel Turner Foxworthy, born 1874- married Dec 1914- Maysville Ky- died
Marie Fite- 2nd wife- born Mar 4- 1864- died

1706
8-7- George ~~WALLINGFORD~~ Wallingford Foxworthy, born married died
Ruth Power, born died 1918
Children:
9-1- Norwood- 2- Carlyle-3- Marion.

1707
9-1- Norwood Foxworthy- born married died

1708
9-2- Caryle Foxworthy- born Nov 5- 1905- married died

1709
9-3- Marion Foxworthy- born married died

1710
8-8- Ann Maria Foxworthy- born married died
George Watts- born died
Children:
9-1- Landon- 2- Carl- 3- Gladys- 4- Hester- 5- Elizabeth.

1711
9-1- Landon Watts- born married died

1712
9-2- Carl Watts, born married died

1713
9-3- Gladys Watts- born married died

1714
9-4- Hester Watts- born married died

1715
9-5- Elizabeth Watts, born married died

1716

7-2- George William Wallingford, born married
Mary Esther Goodman, born died
Children:

1717

7-3- Hattie Wallingford, born July 3- 1847- married Oct 11- 1866- died May 7- 1927- Flemingsburg Ky
Addison P Hord, born Dec 20- 1839- died Jan 11- 1913.
Children:
8-1- Maria Louise- 2- Addison Wallingford- 3- George William- 4- William McDowell-5 Catherine.
Addison served in the Confederate Army- Civil War.

1718.

8-1- Maria Louise Hord, born June 9- 1874- married Aug 17- 1905- died Oct 27- 1922.
Fredrick Raines, born died Mar 1- 1934. buerial Cincinnati Ohio.
Children:
9-1- William Hord.

1719

9-1- William Hord, Rains (Att) born Feb 20- 1911- married July 19- 1933- died
Julia Catherine Webb, born Dec 18- 1911- died
Children:

1720

8-2- Addison Wallingford Hord, born Sept 3- 1867- married Dec 13- 1888- died May 12- 1935- Colony Kans.
Lou Ida Taylor- born Feb 18- 1866- died
Children:
9-1- Nellie Maria- 2- Manford Wallingford- 3- Robert- 4- Hattie Poyntz- 5- Addison Stewart.

1721

9-1- Nellie Maria Hord, born Oct 5- 1889- married died

1722

9-2- Manford Wallingford Hord, born Mar 27- 1897- Kans- Married Dec 24- 1920-died
Sarah- Howard Simpson- born Nov 21- 1897- Kans- died
Children:

1893 --- 1723

9-3- A Robert Hord, born Aug 29- Anderson Co Kans- married Nov 25- 1920- died
Maudie Ethel Arnett- born Sept 19- 1888-
Children:
10-1- Addison Robert-II- 2- Rodney Taylor-(twins)

1724

10-1- Addison Robert Hord-II- born Nov 24- 1923- Colo- married died

1725

10-2- Rodney Taylor Hord, born Nov 24- 1923- Colo -married died

1726
9-4- Hattie Poyntz Hord- born July 19- 1891- Fleming Co Ky- married died

1727
9-5- Addison Stewart Hord- born Jan 20- 1902- died Dec 29- 1904.

1728
7-4- Catherine Wallingford, born Aug 3- 1845- Mt Gilead Ky- married died Dec 6- 1924
Deweese Poyntz. born died June 12- 1873- Maysville Ky.
Children:
8-1- Samuel- 2- Manford.

1729
8-1- Samuel Poyntz, born Oct 13- 1870- married died Sept 1928

1730
8-2- Manford DeBell Poyntz, born Jan 7- 1872- married died Dec 15- 1916- Portland Ore
Anna Bumgardner- born died
Children:

1731
7-5- Landon Wallingford- born not married- died

1732
7-6- Clay Wallingford- born married died

1733
6-3- Mary Wallingford- born Dec 1816- married Nov 5- 1838- Died Feb 22- 1880
Hiram Kendell Warder- born Dec 29- 1811- Mt Carmel Ky- died Jan 2- 1863
Children:
7-1- Caroline Phillips- 2- Jennie- 3- Luther Fairfax- 4- Joseph- 5- James Walter- 6- Albert Thomas.

1734
7-1- Caroline Phillips Warder, born June 14- 1847- Mt Carmel Ky- married Dec 20- 1866- died July 4- 1926.
Thomas Jefferson Barkley, born Feb 26- 1834- died May 31- 1920-
Children:
8-1- William- 2- Charles- 3- Caroline Isabelle- 4- Mary Thomas.

1735
8-1- William Barkley, born Sept 13- 1867- Tolesboro Ky- married Sept 14- 1896- died 1935
Marguerite Rudolph- born Indiana- died
Children:
9-1- Rudolph- 2- Thomas.

1736
9-1- Rudolph Barkley- born July 22- 1898- married died
Minnie_____ born died
Children: 10-1- William-II2 Thomas

1737
10-1- William Barkley-II- born married died
1738
10-2- Thomas Barkley-II- born Jan 23- 1901- died June 13- 1918.

1739
8-2- Charles Barkley- born Mar 25- 1869- Tolesboro Ky-not married- died Sept 4- 1908- Chicago, Ill.

1740
8-3- Caroline Isabelle Barkley- born Jan 26- 1871- married Oct 29- 1896- died Dec 22- 1937- Flemingsburg Ky
John P McCartney(Att) born Feb 27- 1861- died
No children:

1741
8-4- Mary Thomas Barkley, born Mar 28- 1876- married June 15- 1898- died May 4- 1903- Flemingsburg Ky
John J Phillips, born Mar 17- 1868- died Nov 11- 1924- Lebanon Tenn.
Children:
9-1- Caroline Fairfax- 2- Mary ~~Thomas~~. Barkley

1742
9-1- Caroline Fairfax Phillips, born Sept 9- 1899- Cincinnati, Ohio- married died

1743
9-2- Mary Barkley Phillips, born Jan 9- 1903- married Sept 22- 1932- died
Raymond R Anderson, born Dec 22- 1900- Kewanee Ill- died
Children:
10-1- John Barkley

1744
10-1 John Barkley Anderson, born Dec 4- ~~1~~ 1934- married died

1745
7-2- Celia Jennie Warder- born Nov 23- 1850- married April 9- 1869- died Mar 19- 1936
Daniel Lyons, born Sept 8- 1836- died Dec 2- 1900.
Children:
8-1- John K- 2- Hiram -3- Louise Fairfax- 4- Thomas Barkley- 5- Charles Moss- 6- Maggie Warder-
7- Daniel- 8- Mary- 9- Henry Richardson- 10- Daniel.

1746
8-1- John K Lyons, born Feb 25- 1879- married Feb 24- 1916- died July 25- 1935- Flemingsburg Ky
May Augusta Bridge- born died Sept 28- 1922- Atlanta Ga.
No children:

1747
8-2- Hiram Lyons- born Nov 11- 1882- married died Sept 29- 1937.
Ruth Johnson, born died June 29- 1936- Atlanta Ga.
Children:
9-1- John Thomas-II- 2- Joseph Fairfax- 3- Ruth,

1748
9-1- John Thomas Lyons-II- born Jan 13- 1919- married died

1749
9-2- Joseph Fairfax Lyons- born Mar 19- 1920- married died

1750
9-3- Ruth Johnson Lyons, born July 12- 1923-married died

1751
8-3- Louise Fairfax Lyons, born Dec 18- 1880- married April 7- 1931- died
Charles E Rhodes, born Sept 1- 1873- died
No children:

1752
8-4- Thomas Barkley Lyons- born July 14- 1889-married died

Served as 1st Lieut 216 Aero Squadron- World War-I-

1753
7-3- Luther Fairfax Warder-I- was born on a farm in Fleming Co Kentucky, December 2 1840- and it was here that he spent his boyhood days.
Dureing the Civil War, while still under 21 years of age, he organized the first Company of Union Soldiers in Fleming Co Ky- which was Co B- 16th Kentucky Infantry. Soon after he was made 1st Lieut and Captain of this Company- July 20- 1862. He was in the battles of Iron Mountain and Big Sandy River, Ky and was allso in field service for several months. While on duty in constructing the Paxton Bridge, across Salt River, he was taken sick Sept 20- 1862 and was unconsious for a period of two weeks, with appears to have been typhoid fever. When later examined by the Regimental Surgeob he was pronounced unfit for farther Military Duty. He was given a Surgeons Certificate of Disability and resigned his Commission was Discharged.
He was united in marriage to Elizabeth Ann Lewis, Nov 16- 1865 in Jeffersonville Ind.
After his marriage he returned to Fleming Co Ky and was engaged in farming and stock raising.
He became an Internal Revinew Assessor and later a Store Keeper. In 1871 he and his family returned to Jeffersonville Ind, where he held a position as Time Keeper for the Jeffersonville, Madison and Indianapolis R.R.Co. He served as city Councilman in Jeffersonville- 1872 to 1874.
He was admited to the Bar of Clark Co Circuit Court in January ~~1873~~ 1883. Soon after he became active in polatics, and was a factor not only in the city of Jeffersonville, but the County- the 3rd Congressional district and the State. He served as Mayor of the city of Jeffersonville from 1875 to 1882. In 1883- he was appointed Door Keeper to the National House of Representives at Washington, D.C. where with his large personal acquaintance, enabled him to assist in secureing the appropration for the Jeffersonville Levee. This was the chief cause for he being again elected Mayor of the city from 1887 to 1891. On leaving the Mayors office he was in failing health and so continued until his death, June 12- 1902. A park in the city of Jeffersonville Ind has been named in his honor.
Luther, was of a kindly sympathetic nature and was always assisting his fellow men; he wore the typical muctache and goatee of the traditional Southern gentlemen.
Children:
8-1- Luther-II- 2- Joseph-3- Elizabeth Kate Cambria- 4- Sarah Cord

Luther Fairfax Warder Sr
Captain Co B- 16th Ky Infantry.
Union Army.

Warder Park
Jeffersonville Indiana.

1754
8-1- Luther Warder-II- born Nov 17- 1876- married July 1913- died April 19- 1933
Anna Catherine Fruetterer, born Mar 4- 1880- died
No children:

1755
8-2- Joseph Warder(Att) born June 17- 1878- married July 1912- died Nov 1- 1939.
Estelle Glossbrenner, born died
Children:
9-1- Hiram Wallingford- 2- Joseph H-II- 3- William.
He served as Mayor of Jeffersonville Ind 1922 to 1926, a position his father formerly held.
He had allso served as both city clerk and city attorney. He was a life long democrat.

1756
9-1- Hiram Wallingford Warder, born April 13- 1913- married died

1757
9-2- Joseph Henry Warder-II- born Aug 18- 1915- married died

1758
9-3- William Alfred Warder, born May 23- 1917- married died

1759
8-3- Elizabeth Kate Cambria Warder, born Sept 20- 1871- not married died
Spent her life as a Public School Teacher in New York City schools.

1760
8-4- Sarah Cord Warder, born Aug 13- 1873- not married died
Chirapractor doctor.

1761
7-4- Joseph Henry Warder, born Sept 25- 1843- married 1869- died about 1878.
Lucile_____, born died
No children.
He served in Co B- 16th Kentucky Infantry- Union Army.

1762
7-5- Louisa Jennie Warder- born Aug 6- 1845- married 1870- died about 1887- Lampass Texas
Charles McCarty- born died 1904.
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2- Arthur- 3- Lillian May- 4- Harvey.

1763
8-1- Charles McCarty-II- born 1873- married 1903- died
Helen Clark, born died
Children:

1764
8-2- Arthur McCarty- born 1875- married died

1765
8-3 Lillie May McCarty- born 1880- married no- died 1908.

Family of
Luther Fairfax Warder
Jeffersonville Indiana.
Picture Taken-

1766
8-4- Harvey McCarty- born 1878- married 1916- died 1917.

1767
6-4- James Reed Wallingford, born Oct 25- 1820- married Sept 1841- died Oct 30- 1895
Corlinda Davis Farrow- born Aug 14- 1828- Mason Co Ky- died Oct 13- 1866.
Children:
7-1- Mary Elizabeth- 2- Alice Boone- 3- James William- 4- Kenaz Alfred- 5- Sarah Louise-
6- Charles Howard.

1768
7-1- Mary Elizabeth- born Sept 8- 1844- married Jan 27- 1863- died
Francis Marion Hooper- born June 23- 1842- died
Children:
8-1- John Samuel- 2- Clarinda Bell- 3- Mary Champ- 4- Lulu Frank- 5- Mattie B- 6-Ida Howard.

1769
8-1- John Samuel Hooper, born May 15-1864- married Feb 9- 1899- died
Nannie Wallingford- born Mar 11- 1868- died
Children:
9-1- John Frances-II- 2- Anna Elizabeth- 3- Charles Duke- 4Hazel Marie.

1770
9-1- John Frances Hooper-II- born May 8- 1900- married died

1771
9-2- Anna Elizabeth Hooper- born Nov 1- 1902- married- died

1772
9-3- Charles Duke Hooper- born July 5- 1905- married died

1773
9-4- Hazel Marie Hooper- born Jan 12- 1909- married died

1774
8-2- Clarinda Hall Hooper- born Jan 26- 1866- married Nov 4- 1884- died
Hunter Seaman- born Feb 13- 1858- died
Children:
9-1- Harry- 2- Mary Lettie- 3- Gertrude- 4- Luella- 5- Annie Maud.

1775
9-1- Harry Seaman- born June 4- 1886- married Dec 26- 1910- died
Lorena Dornin- born Feb 25- 1889- died
Children

X
1776
9-2- Mary Lettie Seaman- born Aug 13- 1887- married Feb 20- 1912- died
Elmer Classpic- born Apr 25- 1891- died
Children:
10-1- William Eugene.

1777
10-1- William Eugene Glasspie- born May 19- 1916- married died

1778
9-3- Gertrude Seaman- born Nov 27- 1888- married Mar 28- 1903- died Nov 28- 1916
Ward Walker, born died
Children:
10-1, Delbert-2 Frances Marie

1779
10-1- Delbert Walker, born Jan 1- 1904- married died

1780
10-2- Frances Marie Walker- born Feb 10- 1909- married died

1781
9-4- Luella Seaman- born Dec 2- 1890- married Feb 14- 1911- died
Parker Grimes, born died
Children:
10-1 Mable Garnet

1782
10-1- Mable Garnet Grimes, born Jan 14- 1913- married died

1783
9-5- Annie Maude Seaman- born April 22- 1893- married May 28- 1914- died
Roy Strode- born Aug 11- 1894- died
Children:
10-1 Mildred Seaman-

1784
10-1- Mildred Seaman Strode- born Nov 1- 1915- married died

1785
8-3- Mary Champ Hooper- born Nov 27- 1869- married Dec 19- 1888- died May 15- 1901.
Robert Beckett- born died
Children:

1786
8-4- Lulu Frank Hooper- born Sept 21- 1875- married Nov 12- 1894- died
George Bierley, born died
Children:
9-1- Georgia May.

1787
9-1- Georgia May Bierley- born Jan 1- 1900- married died

1788
8-5- Mattie F Hooper- born Mar 24- 1880- married died
George F Reeder- born Feb 27- 1878- died
Children:- 9-1- Amy Frances- 2- Elizabeth Augusta- 3- Mary Keith.

HISTORY & ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES 19, IOWA

1789
9-1- Amy Frances Reeder, born June 15- 1899- married died
Charles Edward Taylor- born died
Children:

1790
9-2- Elizabeth Augusta Reeder, born April 24- 1904- married died

1791
9-3- Mary Keith Reeder, born Oct 28- 1914- married died

1792
8-6- Ida Howard Hooper- born April 24- 1883- married Dec 24- 1902- died
Arthur Keith- born died
Children:
9-1- Gladys.

1793
9-1- Gladys Keith- born May 15- 1907- married died

1794
7-2- Alice Boone Wallingford, born June 23- 1846- married died
_____ Elling- born died
Children:
8-1- 2- 3-

1795
8-1- _____Elling, born married died

1796
8-2- _____ Elling, born married died

1797
8-3- _____ Elling, born married died

1798
7-3- James William Wallingford, born June 15- 1849- Mason Co Ky- married died
Edwina Lieurance, born May 17- 1860- died
Children:
8-1- Scott William- 2- Estella.

1799
8-1- Scott William- Wallingford, born Dec 10- 1883- married June 3- 1906- died
Elsie Manuel- born died
Children:
9-1- Mildred Louise- 2- Sylvia Edwin.

1800
9-1- Mildred Louise Wallingford, born Sept 27- 1907- married died

1801
9-2- Sylvia Edwina Wallingford, born Dec 9- 1911- married died

1802
8-2- Estella Wallingford, born Dec 1- 1885- married April 8- 1902- died
Alfred Manuel- born Aug 13- 1883- died
Children:
9-1- Ava Permoise- 2- Lillian Garnette- 3- Howard Parker- 4- Edna Irene.-5- Edward Clifford-
6- Alfred Winfred.

1803
9-1- Ava Permoise Manuel, born Sept 11- 1903- married died

1804
9-2- Lillian Garnette Manuel, born Jan 1- 1905- married died

1805
9-3- Howard Parker Manuel, born Nov 7- 1906- married died

1806
9-4- Edna Irene Manuel- born Mar 15- 1909- married died

1807
9-5- Edward Clifton Manuel- born May 25- 1911- married died

1808
9-6- Alfred Winfred Manuel- born Feb 1- 1916- married died

1809
7-4- Kenas Alfred Wallingford, born June 1- 1851- married Mar 6- 1875- died Oct 14- 1898- Macomb Ill.
Emma Rinker, born died
Children:
8-1- James Reed- 2- Bertha.

1810
8-1- James Reed Wallingford, born 1876- married died Nov 1912.
Nellie Biggman- born died
Children:
9-1- Hazel

1811
9-1- Hazel Wallingford, born 1904- married died

1812
8-2- Bertha Wallingford, born not married- died

1813

7-5- Sarah Louise Wallingford, born April 9- 1856- married Oct 1- 1874- died
Jonathan H King, born died
Children:
8-1- Nina- 2- Lora Dayle

1814

8-1- Nina King, born Aug 30- 1875- married died
Albert Boyd, born died
Children:

1815

8-2- Lora Dale King, born Oct 6- 1877- married died
William Smith- born died
Children:

1816

7-6- Charles Howard Wallingford, born April 23- 1863- married Feb 11- 1886- died Mar 10- 1941.
Edna Byers, born Nov 4- 1864- married died-
Children:
8-1- Lelia Belle- 2- Charles Howard-II-

1817

8-1- Lelia Bell Wallingford, born Nov 26-25- 1886- married Sept 12- 1906- died
Walter William Gates- born died
Children:
9-1- Wendell Delmore- 2 Travis Wallingford-

1818.

9-1- Wendell Delmore Gates- born Feb 7- 1909- married died

1819

9-2- Travis Wallingford Gates, born Sept 5- 1915- married died

1820

8-2- Charles Howard Wallingford-II- born Sept 12- 1891- married Nov 5- 1915- died
Fairie Maye Woolery- born May 3- 1897- died
Children:
9-1- Dorris Betty

1821

9-1- Dorris Betty Wallingford, born Feb 9- 1917- married died

1822

6-5- Daniel Boone Wallingford, born Nov 25- 1822- Fleming Co Ky- married Jan 1- 1860- died Dec 19- 1887.
Saropta Strode- born Dec 6- 1840- died July 22- 1908-
Children:
7-1- Ella- 2- Daniel Boone-II- 3- James M.

1823

7-1-

1823
7-1- Ella Wallingford- born Jan 8- married Sept 1883- died Nov 17- 1919.
Marion Turner, born Sept 22- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Grover-2- Claud- 3- Leona- 4- Mary- 5- Tillie May- 6- Jennings- 7- George- 8 Marion-
9- Intent Girl- 10- Ethel Lena- 11- John- 12- Ottie B.

1824
8-1- Grover Turner, born Nov 24- 1884- married Dec 24- 1908- died
Anna Garrison, born died
Children:

1825
8-2- Claude Turner, born July 9- 1889- married Aug 11- 1918- died
Lulu Rigdon, born died
Children:
9-1- Claude Lyttle- 2- Georgia Catherine.

1826
9-1- Claude Lyttle Turner, born April 1920-married died

1827
9-2- Georgia Catherine-Turner, born married died

1828
8-3- Leona Turner- born June 4- 1891- married Aug 12- 1912- died
Leonard Clark- born May 30- 1884- died
Children:

1829
8-4- Mary Turner, born June 12- 1893- married Dec 24- 1914- died
Albert Webb, ~~XXXX~~ 1st husb- born died 1918.
Children:
9-1- Lulu Lee- 2- James Ira- 3- William- 4- Albert.

1830
9-1- Lulu Lee Webb, born Nov 20- 1913- married died

1831
9-2- James Ira Webb, born July 20- 1915- married died

1832
9-3- William Webb, born May 12- 1917- married died

1833
9-4- Albert Webb, born married died

1834
8-4- Mary Turner- born June 12- 1893- married Dec 16- 1917- died
John Ruggles, ~~XXXX~~ 2nd husb- born died
Children: 9-5- Alfred Clark.

9-5- Alfred Clark Ruggles- born Sept 17- 1918- married 1835 died

8-5- Tillie Mae Turner, born married 1836 died
Charles Lee ~~Bray~~ Bailey- born died
Children: 18
9-1- Alfred Clark.

9-1- Alfred Clark Bailey, born married 1837 died

8-6- Jennings Larue Turner- born Nov 3- 1897- married Feb 1915- died 1838
Marguerite Ham, born died
Children:
9-1 2- 3- 4- 5 6 7 8

9-1 _____Turner, born married 1839 died

9-2 _____Turner, born married 1840 died

9-3 _____Turner, born married 1841 died

9-4- _____Turner, born married 1842 died

9-5- _____Turner, born married 1843 died

9-6- _____Turner, born married 1844 died

9-7 _____Turner, born married 1845 died

9-8- _____Turner, born married 1846 died

8-7- George Norwood Turner, born Nov 15- 1899- married 1847 1920- died
Minerva C Cull, born died
Children:

1848
8-8- Marion Wallingford Turner- born April 6- 1902- married Dec 24- 1921- died
Lillian Gardner, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Ruth- 2- Charles Robert- 3- Jean.

1849
9-1- Mary Ruth Turner, born married died

1850
9-2- Charles Robert Turner- born married- died

1851
9-3- Jean Turner, born married died

1852
8-9- Intent Girl Turner- born married died

1853
8-10- Ethel Lena Turner, born Aug 20- 1906- married Dec 24- 1924-,died
Obed Strode, born died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Louise- ~~born~~

1854
9-1- Dorothy Louise Strode, born 1926- married died

1855
8-11- John Evett Turner- born Jan 2- 1908- married died
Jennie Gardner, born died
Children:
9-1- 2 3

1856
9-1- _____Turner, born married died

1857
9-2- _____Turner, born married died

1858
9-3- _____Turner, born married died

1859
8-12- Obie B Turner, born April 11- 1909 married Dec 24- 1931- died
Alice Littleton, born died
Children
9-1- Marion Franklin

1860
9-1- Marion Franklin Turner, born married died

II 1861
7-2- Daniel Boone Wallingford, born Feb 3- 1876- married Nov 28- 1900- died
Ida Bell Murray- born July 10- 1875- died
Children:
8-1 Alfred Monroe- 2 Andrew Wilson

1862
8-1- Alfred Monroe Wallingford, born Dec 8- 1901- married Dec 8- 1926- died
Bessie Safell, born died
Children:
9-1- Allen Douglas- 2- William Daniel.

1863
9-1- Allen Douglas Wallingford, born Nov 26- 1928- married died

1864
9-2- William Daniel Wallingford, born ~~XXXX~~ July 3- 1931- married died

1865
7-3- James M Wallingford, born July 5- 1865- married Mar 4- 1886- died
Lade Reeder, born Dec 31- 1867- died
Children:
8-1- Earl- 2- Pierce- 3- James- 4- Lora King- 5- Louise, 6- Mary-7 Blanch

1866
8-1 Earl Benjamin Wallingford- born April 2- 1887- not married, died Dec 31- 1928.

1867
8-2- Pierce Wilson Wallingford, born Nov 10- 1889- married died
Pearl Mae Garrett, born April 23- 1898- died
Children:
9-1- Vernon Pierce- 2- Norman Eugene- 3- Bessie Lorene- 4- Alice Maud.

1868
9-1- Vernon Pierce Wallingford, born July 10- 1920- married died

1869
9-2- Norman Eugene Wallingford, born Jan 18- 1922- married died

1870
9-3- Bessie Lorene Wallingford, born Dec 31- 1923- married died

1871
9-4- Alice Maude Wallingford, born Feb 27- 1930- married died

1872

1872
8-3- James Alvin Wallingford, Born Jan 22- 1891- married died
Lydia Webb, born Dec 30- 1896- died
Children:
9-1- Harry Philip- 2- Alexander Earl- 3- Windle Ray- 4- Anna B- 5- Kathryn Lucile-6- Geneva.

1873
9-1- Harry Philip Wallingford, born Mayx18 - 1921- married died

1874
9-2- Alexander Earl Wallingford- born-July 3- 1926- married died

1875
9-3- Windle Ray Wallingford, born March 7- 1928- married died

1876
9-4- Anna B Wallingford, born June 6- 1930- married died

1877
9-5- Kathyrin Lucile Wallingford, born May 20- 1932- married died

1878
9-6- Geneva Wallingford, born married died

1879
8-4- Lora King Wallingford, born June 7- 1894- married died
William Clark, born died
Children,
9-1- James William- 2- Robert Patton-

1880
9-1- James William Clark, born Feb 14- 1929- married died

1881-
9-2- Robert Patton Clark, born Nov 27- 1930- married died

1882
8-5- Louise Wallingford, born June 21- 1900- married Feb 15- 1923- died
Clifford Applegate- born died
Children:
9-1- Lora Mae- 2- Herold Douglas.

1883
9-1- Lora Mae Applegate- born April 22- 1925- married died

1884
9-2- Herold Douglas Applegate- born Apr 30- 1929- married died

1885
8-5- Mary Sarapta Wallingford- born Sept 10- 1902- married Dec 21- 1923- died
Clarance Heiss- born Feb 16- 1902- died
Children:
9-1- Clarance L-II- 2- James Thomas- 3- Virginia- 4- Alice Lorens.

1886
9-1- Clarance L Heiss-II- born Jan 10- 1925- married died

1887
9-2- James Thomas Heiss- born July 9- 1928- married died

1888
9-3- Virginia B Heiss- born Dec 30- 1929- married died

1889
9-4- Alice Lorene Heiss- born Oct 24- 1931- married died

1890
8-7- Blanch B Wallingford- born June 7- 1905- married died
Carl Applegate- born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Irene- 2- Helen Gertrude- 3- Amy Louise.

1891
9-1- Mary Irene Applegate- born Aug 29- 1927- married died

1892
9-2- Helen Gertrude Applegate- born Nov 16- 1928- married died

1893
9-3- Amy Louise Applegate- born Mar 10- 1932- married died

1894
6-6- Sarah Ann Wallingford- born Oct 18- 1824- married died April 12- 1903.
Landon Dillard Farrar- born Nov 6- 1815- died April 20- 1889
Children:
7-1- Mary Frances- 2- Julia- 3- Blanch Reed- 4- Adeline Wright- 5- Maria Louise- 6- John James
7- Alfred Wallingford- 8-George William.

1895
7-1- Mary Frances Farrar-born Aug 16- 1844- married Oct 5- 1865- died Oct 12- 1916.
Daniel M Faris- born May 16- 1835- died
Children:
8-1- Alberta Florance- Minnie Wright- 3- Lillie May- 4- Mary Marshall- 5- Sarah Dillard
6- Ida Belle- 7- John Williams.

1896

8-1- Alberta Florance Faris, born Aug 27- 1866- married June 10- 1896- died
Steel F Mattingly, born May 19- 1846- died May 22- 1899-
Children:
9-1- Steele Faris.

1897

9-1- Steel Faris Mattingly- born June 26- 1897- married died

1898

8-2- Minnie Wright Faris- born Aug 1- 1868- married died

1899

8-3- Lillie May Faris- born Nov 21- 1870- married Jan 5- 1896- died
Ortie E Applegate- born Jan 4- 1869- died
Children:
9-1- Ray Crawford

1900

9-1- Ray Crawford Applegate, born Dec 2- 1901- married died

1901

8-4- Mary Marshall Faris- born Dec 25- 1872- died Aug 26- 1875.

1902

8-5- Sarah Dillard Faris- born Sept 26- 1876- married Mar 3- 1896- died
John Rice Boggs-II- born July 29- 1870- died
Children:
9-1- Robert Bruce- 2- Lillie Marie- 3- William Frank- 4- Morris Hill- 5- Woodrow Barkley.- 6 Ida Francis

1903

9-1- Robert Bruce Boggs- born Jan 4- 1898- married died

1904

9-2- Lillie Marie Boggs- born Oct 23- 1900- married died

1905

9-3- William Frank Boggs- born Mar 12- 1904- married died

1906

9-4- Morris Hill Boggs, born May 4- 1907- married died

1907

9-5- Woodrow Barkley Boggs, born Nov 3- 1912- married died

1908

8-6- Ida Bell Faris, born Oct 7- 1879- married Dec 26- 1901- died
Jesse Leo Hendrickson, born June 18- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Mabel Florance- 2- Mary Catherine.

1908
9-1- Mable Florance Hendrickson, born Aug 13- 1905- married died

1909
9-2- Mary CatherineHendrickson, born June 17- 1910- married died

1910
8-7- John William Faris, born June 5- 1882- married April 6- 1914- died
Dixie Ethel Simpson, born Mar 23- 1892- died
Children:
9-1- Minnie May

1911
9-1- Minnie May Faris, born Feb 12- 1915- married died

1912
7-2- Julia Farrar, born Jan 1847- married 1865- died
Luther Strode, born died
Children:

1913
7-3- Sarah Reed Farrar, born May 21- 1849- married Sept 15- 1869- died
Samuel Lee Hull, born Mar 29- 1846- died July 1- 1913-
Children:
8-1- Daisy Maud- 2- Landon Dillard.

1914.
8-1- Daisy Maud Hull- born June 16- 1870- married Feb 20- 1890- died June 15- 1916.
Richard Lee- born June 8- 1866- died
Children:
9-1- Samuel Hull- 2- Richard Henry.

1915
9-1- Samuel Hull Lee, born Jan 22- 1892- married Feb 24- 1917- died
Lutie Turnipseed, born died
Children:

1916
9-2- Richard Henry Lee-II- born Dec 26- 1893- married Oct 14- 1916- died
Wylma Florance Roe, born Oct 15- 1896- died
Children:

1917
8-2- Landon Dillard Hull- born Dec 27- 1875- married July 19- 1899- died
Annabel Tonclay, born died
Children:
9-1- Maud Louise- 2- James Tonclay, 3- Alfred Farrar.

1918
9-1- Maud Louise Hull, born July 6- 1901- married died

1919
9-2- James Tonolay Hull, born Mar 19- 1904- married died

1920
9-3- Alfred Farrar Hull, born July 21- 1910- married died

1921
7-4- ArdellaWright Farrar, born Nov 26- 1851- married Feb 19- 1874- died Oct 17- 1915
Albert Hull, born Sept 20- 1852- died Oct 9- 1906
Children:
8-1- Will Sue

1922
8-1- Will Sue Hull, born Feb 2- 1878- married Feb 9- 1899- died
William O Morro, born Nov 11- 1871- died
Children:
9-1- Catherine Amelia- 2- Helen Augusta- 3- William Charles.

1923
9-1- Catherine Amelia Morro- born Dec 3- 1905- married died

1924
9-2- Helen Augusta Morro- born Aug 1 -1910- married died

1925
9-3- William Charles Morro- born Oct 11- 1913- married died

1926
7-5- Maria Louisa Farrar- born May 4- 1854- married Sept 1872- died Sept 1905.
James Boyd Rowland, born 1849-- died Mar 1878.
Children:
8-1- Hallie Boyd, 2- Malinda Irene.

1927
8-1- Hallie Boyd Roland, born July 28- 1873- married May 10- 1894- died
Bert Carl Grigsby, born died
Children:
9-1- Carl Rowland- N

1928
9-1- Carl Rowland Grigsby- born May 11- 1906- married died

1929
8-2- Malinda Irene Rowland, born June 9- 1875- married 1896- died
Amos K Mattingly, MEEM (Rev) born died
Children:
9-1- Boyd.

1930
9-1- Boyd Mattingly, born Feb 14 married died

1931
7-5- Maria Louise Farrar- born May 4- 1854- married Feb 29- 1884- died
Kernsey Wallingford, ~~born~~ 2nd husb, born died
Children:
8-3- Ella Maria- ~~born~~

1932
8-3- Ella Maria Wallingford, born Oct 29- 1887- married 1906- died
George Lykins, born died
Children:
9-1- Rene Marie- 2- Mary Boyd- 3- Elmae.

1933
9-1- Rene Marie Lykins, born Jan 8- 1908(twin)- married died

1934
9-2- Mary Boyd Lykins, born Jan 8- 1908(twin) married died

1935
9-3- Elmae Lykins, born July 5- 1914- married died

1936
7-6- John James Farrar- born July 25- 1859- married Sept 8- 1880- died
Elizabeth Lyons, born Jan ~~28~~-22- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Ardella- 2- Estella Lyons- 3- Robert Golsby.

1937
8-1- Ardella Farrar, born Sept 11, 1890- married died

1938
8-2- Estella Lyons Farrar- born Sept 5- 1893- married died
Thomas Turnbull, born died
Children:
9-1- Ardella Marie.

1939
9-1- Ardella Marie Turnbull, born Sept 25- 1915- married died

1940
8-3- Robert Golsby Farrar, born Jan 15- 1895- married Jan 2- 1916- died
Bessie Wallingford, born Jan 19- 1896- died (dau of George W)
Children
9-1- John Keith.

1941
9-1- John Keith Farrar, born Dec 9- 1916- married died

1942
7-7- Alfred Wallingford Farrar, born Jan 24- 1863- married Dec 22- 1892- died
Marie Chaus, born Feb 15- 1876- Germany- died
Children:

1943
7-8- George William Farrar, born June 4- 1870- married died

1944
6-7- Louisa Wallingford, born Jan 2- 1829- married died Mar 7- 1903.
George Richardson, born Aug 16- 1825- died July 31- 1890.
Children:
7-1- Wood.

1945
7-1- Wood Richardson, born July 26- 1849- married Dec 26- 1876- died
Henretta B Lowery, born died
Children:
8-1- Nannie- 2- George-II- 3- Pierce- 4- Felix- 5- Elizabeth Poynter.

1946
8-1- Nannie Richardson, born April 24- 1880- married died Dec 5- 1901.
Alexander Dudley, born died
Children:
9-1- Henretta.

1947
9-1- Henretta Dudley- born married died
Robert Baker- born died
Children:

1948
8-2- George Richardson- born Jan 7- 1879- married died
Ottie Liter- born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Bruce

1949
9-1- Mary Bruce Richardson, born married died

1950
8-3- Pierce Richardson- born Feb 17- 1883- married died
Minnie Reynolds, born divorced.

1951
8-4- Felix Richardson- born Feb 7- 1883- married died

8-5- Elizabeth Poynter Richardson, born Jan 28- 1890- married 1952. died
Harry Cassidy, born died
Children:
9-1- Rodger Woodson- 2- Harry Bruce.

9-1- Rodger Woodson Cassidy, born 1953 married died

9-2- Harry Bruce Cassidy, born 1954 married died.

GROUP 62

1955

5-4- Sarah Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Nov 18- 1795 married died May 1- 1873- Kentucky
Samuel Hull, born July 17- 1784- New Jersey- died Dec 16- 1866- Kentucky.
Children:
6-1- James Harvey- 2- Malinda- 3- Mary B- 4- Matilda- 5- Clarinda- 6- Elizabeth Ann
7- Isaac Vaughn- 8- William W- 9- Lucy- 10- sarah.

1956

6-1- James Harvey Hull- born married died

1957

6-2- Malinda Hull, born April 24- 1811- married Mar 10- 1829- died Jan 23- 1890.
Joseph Thornton Wallingford, born June 1- 1810- died June 6- 1858.
(He and his wife were 2nd cousins)
Children:
7-1- Joseph Samuel-III- 2- Juliana- 3- Mary Etna- 4- James Harvey- 5- Sarah Elizabeth.
See:- Sub-Branch-16- Group 97 for extension of children and picture of old home.

1958

6-3- Mary B Hull, born Aug 6- 1815- married Dec 20- 1838- died Aug 4- 1894.
Richard Powers, born Sept 27- 1814- died May 6- 1866
Children:
7-1- Cristopher Columbus-2- John Samuel- 3- Anna Eliza- 4- Joshua Vaughn- 5- Joseph Harvey-II.

1959

7-1- Cristopher Columbus Powers, born Sept 10- 1839- married June 1872- died July 19- 1884.
Rebecca Broshear- born Feb 29- 1844- died Dec 11- 1893.
Children:
8-1- Pearl- 2- Sidney 3- Sadie H-

1960

8-1- Pearl M Powers- born April 8- 1873- married died

1961

8-2- Sidney B Powers- born Sept 19- 1877- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Pearl.

1962

9-1- Pearl Powers- born married died

1963

8-3- Sadie H Powers, born June 2- 1882- married died

1964

1964
7-2- John Samuel Powers, born June 13- 1842- married Sept 28- 1871- died Aug 31- 1904.
Alice Bruce Dudley- born Oct 31- 1847- Died-
Children:
8-1- Joseph Richard- 2- Samuel Carroll- 3- Franklin- 4- Elizabeth Ruth- 5- Charles Henderson.

1965
8-1- Joseph Richard Powers- born April 1- 1873- Ky- married Oct 4- 1915- died
Stella Fields, born died
Children:

1966
8-2- Samuel Carroll Powers, born Oct 31- 1875- married June 6- 1903- died
Beatrice Reed, born died
Children:
9-1- Carroll-II-

1967
9-1- Carroll Powers-II- born Feb 16- 1912- married died

1968
8-3- Franklin Morgan Powers- born Sept 16- 1877- married died
Edrin Mathews (Dentist)- born died
Children:
9-1- Joseph Edwin- 2- Carroll Powers-3- Mitchel Dudley- 4- Walter Church- 5- Franklin Chamberlain.

1969
9-1- Joseph Edwin ~~Mathews~~ Mathews, born April 7- 1897- married died

1970
9-2- Carroll Power Mathews, born Dec 26- married died

1971
9-3- Mitchell Dudley Mathews, born June 3- 1903- married died

1972
9-4- Walter Church Mathews, born June 28- 1906- married died

1973
9-5- Frank Chamberlain Mathews, born Feb 2- 1910- married died

1974
8-4- Elizabeth Ruth Powers, born Jan 19- 1880- married Oct 19- 1912- died
William Glen Prather, born died
Children:

1975
8-5- Charles Henderson Powers, born Jan 17- 1883- married died
Betty D Cook- born 1883- died
Children:

1976

7-3- Anna Eliza Powers, born May 3- 1844- married Mar 20- 1862- died July 26- 1879.
John Samuel Owens, born July 9- 1838- died Dec 11, 1913.
Children:
8-1- Ida Boone-2- Henry Morgan- 3- Mary Powers-4- Richard Theoderic-5- James Curtis- 6- Eliza
7- Josephine Lawson- 8- Samuel Powers.

1977

8-1- Ida Boone Owens, born Dec 6- 1864- not married- died Feb 4- 1901.

1978

8-2- Henry Morgan Owens, was born Feb 19- 1867- in Mason Co Kentucky. His father was a farmer in the Blue Grass region of that state. When sixteen years of age he left home, to carve his own way in the world first going to Gellatin Tennessee, where he was for sometime employed as a farm hand. The year 1884 found him at Palaski, Florida, working for the Southern Express Co, in the capacity of clerk and messenger boy. In 1885 he returned to Kentucky, and was employed as time keeper dureing the construction of the Chesepeak and Ohio railroad, through West Virginia and Kentucky. Later we find him working on the toe boats on the Ohio River, where he became a steam boat pilot.

He enlisted as a Pvt in Co E- 1st U.S.Infantry and was later promoted to Fisrst Sergeant. In 1890 and 1891 he served with his Regiment in a campaign against the Sioux Indians in South Dakota. Was discharged from the service of the U.S.Army about 1892, and entered as an employee of a street car company in San Francisco Calif. In 1895 he entered the Study of Law, and was admited to the Bar in California Nov 13- 1896. Engaged in the Practice of Law in San Francisco Calif. He was a member of the Bar of the Supreme Court of the U.S. and the various Federal Courts of this jurisdiction.
From 1900 to 1906, he lectured on Medical Jurisprudance in the California Medical College and in 1908 he lectured on the same subject in the College of Physicians and Surgeons in San Francisco Cal.
In 1906 he was instrumental in perfecting the relief orginization, which coped with the needs after the earth quake and fire. On Nov 8- 1899 he united in marriage with Francisca Harriett Grunnagle, who was born Nov 2- 1876.

He became a Superior Judge of the city of San Francisco, and had an attact of Appoplexy in his Court Chamber in the City Hall, and died suddenly 19

Children:

Judge Henry Morgan Owens
San Francisco, Calif.

1979

8-3- Mary Power Owens, born Oct 5- 1868- married Sept 12- 1905- died
William Arthur Boone, born May 28- 1870- died
Children:
9-1- Maurine Lyde

1980

9-1- Maurine Lyde Boone, born Nov 22- 1906- married died

1981

8-4- Richard Theoderick Owens, born Mar 6- 1870- married Oct 12- 1904- died
Mary Ellen Stone- born Nov 24- 1882- died Nov 15- 1915.
Children:

1982

8-5- James Curtis Owens, born Nov 22- 1871- married Mar ~~28~~-22- 1907- died
Edith Berryman- born Mar 5- 1882- died
Children:
9-1-Mildred Berryman.

1983

9-1- Mildred Berryman Owens, born April 29- 1909- married died

1984

8-6- Eliza Curtis Owens- born May 12- 1873- married Nov 11- 1896- died
Charles G Hood, born Mar 17- 1871- died
Children:
9-1- Alice Kerr- 2- Elizabeth Gaither.

1985

9-1- Alice Kerr Hood- born June 12- 1899- married died

1986

9-2- Elizabeth Gaither Hood- born Dec 20- 1907- married died

1987

8-7- Joseph Lawson Owens, born July 21- 1874- married died
Mary E Owens, born died
Children:
9-1- Joseph Lawson-II- 2- Margret V- 3- John S- 4- Powel B.

1988

9-1- Joseph Lawson Owens-II- born Jan 7- 1897- married June 15- died
_____, born died
Children:

1989

9-2- Margret V Owens, born April 11, 1898- died Aug 14- 1898.

1990

1990
9-3-John S Owens, born Jan 24- 1900- married died

1991
9-4- Powel B Owens, born July 15- 1904- married died

1992
8-8- Samuel Owens, born Feb 18- 1876- married died

1993
7-4- Joshua Vaughn Power- born April 18- 1847- not married- died Mar 20- 1864

1994
7-5- Joseph Harvey Power(att) born Sept 23- 1849- Married Feb 9- 1888- died
Martha Robinson- born Mar 9- 1858- died
Children:
8-1- Henry Carroll- 2- Douglas Robinson.

1995
8-1- Henry Carroll Power- born Feb 16- 1889- married died

1996
8-2- Douglas Robinson Power- born Feb 21- 1895- married died

1997
6-4- Matilda Hull, born married died
Joshua T Power, born died
Children:
7-1- Sarah Vaughn- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Emma.

1998
7-1- Sarah Vaughn Power, born married died
George B Kaywood, born died
Children:
8-1- Clarance B

1999
8-1- Clarance B Kaywood,- born married died

2000
7-2- Elizabeth Power, born married died
Daniel Johnson, born died
Children:

2001
7-3- Emma Power- born married died
Edward Kaywood, born died
Children:

2002
6-5- Clarissa Hull, born married died
William Cooper, born died
Children:
7-1- Anna P - 2

2003
7-1- Anna P Cooper- born married died

2004
7-2- _____Cooper, born married died

2005
6-6- Elizabeth Ann Hull, born July 22- 1824- married Dec 14- 1847- died Dec 19- 1890- Germantown Ky
John Robert Bean, born June 19- 1824- died July 30- 1899- Dayton Ky
Children:
7-1- William Worth- 2- Sarah Fenton- 3- Robert White.

2006
7-1- William Worth Bean- born Feb 14- 1849- Mason Co Ky- married Sept 2- 1874- died
Julia Bell Heith, born May 20- 1852- died Oct 29- 1913-
Children:
8-1- Nancy Keith- 2- William Worth.

2007
8-1- Nancy Keith Bean, born Feb 14- 1876- married died
Ralph Ranson- 1st husb- born died
Children:
9-1- Julia Keith.

2008
9-1- Julia Keith Ransom, born Feb 11- 1907- married died

2009
8-1- Nancy Keith Bean- born Feb 14- 1876- married Oct 22- 1910- died
James Howard Kehler- 2nd husb
Children:

2010
8-2- William Worth Bean-II- born June 13- 1880- married June 22- 1904- died
Mary Agnes Robinson- born Aug 14- 1881- died
Children:
9-1- Worth Robinson.

2011
9-1-Worth Robinson Bean, born June 6- 1906- married died

2012
7-2- Sarah Fenton Bean, born Dec 2- 1851- married Jan 5- 1878- died
George Madison Moore- born June 13- 1830- died Mar 26- 1902
Children:
8-1- Elizabeth Bean- 2- Thomas Bebee- 3- Sarah Fenton.

2013
8-1- Elizabeth Bean Moore, born Mar 24- 1879- married died

2014
8-2- Thomas Beebe Moore, born Oct 30- 1882- married died

2015
8-3- Sarah Fenton Moore, born Nov 18- 1884- married died

2015
7-3- Robert White Bean- born Nov 20- 1854- married June 6- 1883- died Feb 24- 1905.
Katherine C Keith, born died
Children:
8-1- Mary Keith- 2- Robert Worth- 3- Elizabeth Contee.

2016
8-1- Mary Keith Bean- born April 16- 1884- married died

2017
8-2- Robert Worth Bean, born June 10- 1885- married May 27- 1911- died

2018
8-3- Elizabeth Contee Bean- born May 9- 1890- married died

2019
6-8- Isaac Vaughn Hull- born Aug 10- 1827- married died
Mollie F Johnson, born died
Children:
7-1- Claud Foster- 2- Jesse Johnson 3-William ~~2222~~ Harvey- 4- Thomas Pressley.

2020
7-1- Claude Foster Hull, born Jan 31- 1862- married Oct 1898- died
Harriet Glascock, born died
Children:
8-1- Phyllis Glascock-

2021
8-1- Phyllis Glascock Hull, born June 27- 1900 married died

2022
7-2- Jesse Johnson Hull- born 1864- married died

2023
7-3- William Harvey Hull, born July 4- 1877- married Nov 7- 1894- died
Mary Bell Graham, born died
Children:

2024
7-4- Thomas Pressley Hull, born Aug 10- 1874- married 1900- died
Guita Hawkins, born died
Children:
8-1- William Rex- 2- Harvard Hawkins

2025
8-1- William Rex Hull, born 1901- married died

2026
8-2- Harvey Hawkins Hull, born 1907- married died

2027
6-8- William W Hull, born married died
Bell Evans, born died
Children:
7-1- (MD)

2028
7-1_____Hull (MD) born married died

2029
6-9- Lucy Hull- born married died
Jerimiah Prathers, born died
Children:
7-1- John M.

2030
7-1- John M Prathers, born married died

2031
6-10- Sarah Hull, born married died
James Jones, born died
Children:

William Mark Wallingford
Born May 18- 1798
Group- 63- # 2032

2032
5-5- William Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born May 18- 1798- married died Nov 20- 1866.
Mary Asbury- 1st wife- born died
Children:
6-1- Asbury- 2- Greenbury- 3- Darius- 4- Mary.

2033
6-1- Asbury Wallingford, born married died

2034
6-2- Greenbury Wallingford, born Mar 2- 1816- married died

2035
6-3- Darius Wallingford, born Mar 9- 1820- married June 26- 1845- died Jan 28- 1880.
Eliza Singer, born Aug 11- 1821- died April 7- 1894.
Children:
7-1- Mary Elizabeth- 2- Edward C- 3- William Lewis- 4- Laura Alice- 5- Nannie.

2036
7-1- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford- born June 20- 1849- married died
John F Sowards, born Dec 20- 1846- died
Children:
8-1- Robert Henry- 2- Eliza Sorville- 3- Mary Jane- 4- Darius-~~EE~~- 5- James Lewis.

2037
8-1- Robert Henry Sowards - born Dec 5- 1868- married Aug 12- 1886- died
Mary E Browning- born died
Children:
9-1- Eva- 2- William Henry- 3- Carl.

2038
9-1- Eva Sowards, born May 19- 1890- married Nov 22-1909- died
Leo Cullen, born died
Children:
10-1 Robert Lee- 2- Edward Anthony.

2039
10-1- Robert Lee Cullen, born Oct 2- 1910- married died

2040
10-2- Edward Anthony Cullen, born April 17- 1917- married died

2041
9-2- William Henry Sowards, born Nov 4- 1891- married June 27- 1913- died
Lelia Browning Wallingford(dau of Manford)- born Aug 31- 1891- died
Children:
10-1- William Morris.

2042
10-1- William Morris Soward-II- born Feb 7- 1916- married died

2043
9-3- Carl Sowards, born June 12- 1894- married- Oct 11- 1913- died
Elizabeth G Pernell, born died
Children:
10-1- Mable Catherine- 2- Howard Eugene.

2044
10-1- Mable Catherine Soward, born Oct 18- 1914- married died

2045
10-2- Howard Eugene Soward, born Mar 23- 1916- married died

2046
8-2- Eliza Serville Soward, born Oct 1870- married Feb 16- 1886- died June 24- 1898
James Deatley, born Feb 9- 1863- died
Children:
9-1- Mary Elizabeth- 2- Florance- 3- Frank- 4- Lulu- 5- Raymond

2047
9-1- Mary Elizabeth-Deatley- born April 18- 1887- married June 3- 1907- died
William Racil- born Jan 15- 1887- died
Children:
10-1- Arthur William- 2- Louise Wiley- 3- Emily Donard- 4- James Mack.

2048
10-1- Arthur William Racil, born Oct 17- 1911- married died

2049
10-2- Louise Wiley Racil- born Mar 1- 1912- married died

2050
10-3- Emily Donard Racil, born Sept 5- 1915- married died

2051
10-4- James Mack Racil, born Feb 7- 1917- married died

2052
9-2- Florance Deatley, born July 15- 1889- married Nov 28- 1909- died
Henry Osborn, born died
Children:
10-1- Annie Will- 2- Howard Elmo.

2053
10-1- Annie Will Osborn, born Aug 17- 1910- married died

2054
10-2- Howard Elmo Osborn, born April 21- 1912- married died

2055
9-3- Frank Deatley, born April 22- 1894- not married- died

2056
9-4- Lulu Deatley, born Nov 7- 1891- married June 10- 1913- died
Orville Lykins, born Dec 25- 1886- died
Children:
10-1- Bonnie F- 2- George T- 3- Rosa M.

2057
10-1- Bonnie F Lykins, born Mar 28- 1914- married died

2058
10-2- George T Lykins, born, April 14- 1916- married died

2059
10-3- Rose M Lykins, born June 25- 1917- married died

2060
9-5- Raymond Deatley- born not married- died

2061
8-3- Mary Jane Sowards, born Oct 25- 1872- married Jan 6- 1891- died
James Heneley, born Aug 27- 1860- died May 15- 1917.
Children:
9-1- Vernard, 2- Lucy- 3- Omer D- 4- Avery c- 5- Elmer C- 6- Frington H-7- Rena L-
8- Irma C- 9- Wells L.

2062
9-1- Vernard Heneley, born June 8- 1893- married Dec 20- 1910- died
Tamry Hall, born Mar 25- 1896- died
Children:
10-1- Anzil Lema, 2- Yantis Everett, 3- Jessie Leola.

2063
10-1- Anzil Lema Heneley, born Aug 13- 1911- married died

2064
10-2- Yantis Everett Heneley, born Feb 4- 1913- married died

2065
10-3- Jessie Leola Heneley, born July 14- 1916- married died

2066
9-2- Lucy Heneley, born Aug 13- 1895- married Sept 10- 1917- died
Benjamin H Marshall- born Nov 2- 1894- died
Children:

2067
9-3- Omer D Heneley, born Jan 12- 1898- married died

2068
9-4- Avery C Heneley, born May 29- 1901- married died

2069
9-5- Elmer C Heneley, born July 31- 1904- married died

2070
9-6- Frinton Heneley, born Sept 25- 1906- married died

2071
9-7- Rena L Heneley, born ~~Sept~~ Jan 16- 1909- married died

2072
9-8- Irma C Heneley, born Feb 20- 1912- married died

2073
9-9- Wells L Heneley, born April 2- 1916- married died

2074
8-4- Darius Sowards, born Sept 5- 1874- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Lena Valina- 2- John Delbert-II-

2075
9-1- Lena Valina Sowards, born married died

2076
9-2- John Delbert Sowards,-II- born married died

2077
8-5- James Lewis Sowards, born Jan 8- 1877- married died

2078
8-6- Charles Benjamin Sowards, born Aug 29- 1882- married died

2079
8-7- Nannie Laura Sowards, born 1884- married died

2080
7-2- Edward O Wallingford, born married died
Sarah Ruggles, born ~~marrie~~ died
Children:
8-1- William Henry- 2- Alexander- 3- Alvin.

2081
8-1- William Henry Wallingford, born married died
Julia_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Catherine, 2- Theresa Sarah- 3- Erma Josephine- 4- Adelia Julia- 5- Virginia Elizabeth.

2082
9-1- Mary Catherine Wallingford, born married died

2083
9-2- Theressa Sarah Wallingford, born married died

2084
9-3- Erma Josephine Wallingford, born married died

2085
9-4- Adelia Julia Wallingford, born matried died

2086
9-5- Virginia Elizabeth Wallingford- born married died.

2087
8-2- Alexander Wallingford, born married died

2088
8-3- Alvin Wallingford- born married died

2089
7-3- William Lewis Wallingford- born not married- died

2090
7-4- Laura Allice Wallingford- born July 31- 1857- married Nov 24- 1875- died
Benjamin Reeder, born Aug 30- 1855- died
Children:
8-1- Amos Alvin- 2- George Washington- 3- Eliza Mary-

2091
8-1- Amos Alvin Reeder, born died an infant.

2092
8-2- George Washington Reeder, born Feb 27- 1875- married Jan 20- 1896- died
Mattie B Hooper, born Mar 24- 1880- died
Children:- 9-1- Amy Frances- 2- Elizabeth Augusta- 3- Mary Keith.

2093
9-1-Amy Frances Reeder- born June 15- 1893- married died
Charles Edward Taylor- born died
Children:

2094
9-2- Elizabeth Augusta Reeder, born Aug 24- 1904- married died

2095
9-3- Mary Keith Reeder- born Oct 26- 1914- married died

2096
8-3- Eliza Mary Reeder- born Sept 30- 1884- married Dec 25- 1900- died
Lindsey Wood, born died
Children:
9-1- Benjamin Burgess- 2- Alice Carven.

2097
9-1- Benjamin Burgess Wood, born Jan 11- 1902- married died

2098
9-2- Alice Carven Wood- born Sept 23- 1904- married died

2099
7-5- Nannie Wallingford, born May 29- 1866- married May 1881- died Feb 14- 1914.
Charles Gardner, born April 23- 1858- died
Children:
8-1-Thomas- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Annie- 4- Edith- 5- Ethel- 6- Winifred.

2100
8-1- Thomas Gardner, born Mar 20- 1882- married died
Nannie Louise Strode- born died
Children:
9-1- Ada King- 2- Charles Thomas-II- 3- Jennie Soretha- 4- Genevia- 5- Laura- 6-
7- 8 9 10

2101
9-1- Ada King Gardner- born Sept 25- 1903- married died

2102
9-2- Charles T Gardner-II- born married died

2103
9-3- Jennie S Gardner- born married died

2104
9-4- Genevia Gardner- born married died

2105
9-5- Laura Gardner, born married died

2106
9-6 _____Gardner, born married died

2107
9-7- _____Gardner, born married died

2108
9-8- _____Gardner, born married died

2109
9-9 _____Gardner, born married died

2110
9-10- _____Gardner, born married died

2111
8-2- Elizabeth Gardner, born June 7- 1883- married Dec 30- 1903- died
Eulis Sanford Million, born died
Children
9-1- Darnald- 2- Charles Lafyette- 3- Eulis Sanford- 4- Edith- 5- Viola Marie.

2112
9-1- Darnald Million- born Nov 30- 1904- married died

2113
9-2- Charles Lafyette Million- born Oct 28- married died

2114
9-3- Eulis Sanford Million- II- born married died

2115
9-4- Edith Million- born married died

2116
9-5- Viola Marie Million- born married died

2117
8-3- Anna Gardner, born Jan 29- 1885- married Aug 27- 1906- died
G arcie Newell Wykoff- born died
Children:
9-1- Mabel Gardner- 2- Mildred- 3- Alene- 4- Charles Newell.

2118
9-1- Mabel Gardner Wykoff, born May 15- 1907- married died

2119
9-2- Mildred Wykoff- born Mar 19- 1909- married died

2120
9-3- Alene Wykoff- born married died

2121
9-4- Charles Newell Wykoff, born July 26- 1916- married died

2122
8-4- Charles Smith Gardner-II- born July 1- 1886- married died
Mable Mattingly, born died
Children:
9-1- Ethel May- 2- Bessie Lee- 3- Anna Kathryn- 4- Charles-II-

2123
9-1- Ethel May Gardner, born Aug 27- 1909- married died

2124
9-2- Bessie Lee Gardner, born May 14- 1911- married died

2125
9-3- Anna Kathryn Gardner, born May 14- 1911- married died

2126
9-4- Charles Gardner-III- born Sept 18- 1913- married

2127
8-5- Ethel Gardner, born July 21- 1892- married Oct 12- 1910- died
Earnest Million- born Aug 4- 1890- died
Children:
9-1- Nannie Bell- 2- Naoma- 3- Dorothy May- 4- Mary Elizabeth.

2128
9-1- Nannie Bell Million- born Oct 15- 1911- married died

2129
9-2- Namoma Million- born Dec 22- 1912- married died

2130
9-3- Dorothy May Million- born June 12- 1914- married died

2131
9-4- Mary Elizabeth Million, born Aug 20- 1915- married died

2132
8-6- Winfield Gardner, born ' not married- died

2133
6-4- Mary Wallingford, born May 29- 1819- married Aug 1864- died Nov 5- 1899.
Nelson Cooper- born died
Children:
7-1- James W- 2- Anna Elizabeth- 3- Robert Lewis- 4- Mary Frances- 5- Armanda- 6- Alice
7- John N.

2134
7-1- James W Cooper, born June 7- 1846- married-no- died Nov 19- 1860

2135
7-2- Annie Elizabeth Cooper, born Dec 13- 1849- married died
James Devall Beckett, born Feb 22- 1851- died
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2- Forest- 3- Thomas Waller- 4- Jessie May- 5- Henry Lewis- 6- Aura Cooper.

2136
8-1- Charles Beckett, born Sept 18- 1875- not married- died Jan 30- 1917.

2137
8-2- Forest Beckett, born Nov 27- 1877- married died
Magie Dailey- born died
Children:

2138
8-3- Thomas Waller Beckett, born Feb 7- 1879- married Sept 12- 1900- died
Dady Wallingford, Tolle, born died
Children:
9-1- Deward Henry

2139
9-1- Deward Henry Beckett, born June 28- 1901- married died

2140
8-3- Thomas Weller Beckett, born Feb 7- 1879- married Sept 5- 1905- died
Ella Hutchinson- 2nd wife- born Mar 21- 1879- died
Children:
9-2- Robert- 3- Ichoma Fern- 4- Mildred Ellen- 5- Roy Kendall- 6- Charles Thomas

2141
9-2- Robert Beckett- born June 15- 1907- married died

2142
9-3- Ichona Fern Beckett, born Nov 23- 1906- married died

2143

2143
9-4- Mildred Ellen Beckett, born July 3- 1911- married died

2144
9-5- Roy Kendall Beckett, born April 28- 1913- married died

2145
9-6- Charles Thomas Beckett, born Mar 15- 1915- married died

2146
8-4- Jessie May Beckett, born Oct 26- 1880- married June 8- 1898, died
John Hopper, born died
Children:
9-1- Sally May- 2- Anna Devall- 3- Florance- 4- Mary Sarapa- 5. (dau)

2147
9-1- Sallie May Hopper, born married died
John Stewart- born died
Children:

2148
9-2- Anna Devall Hopper, born married died

2149
9-3- Florance Hopper- born married died

2150
9-4- Mary Sarapa Hopper- born married died

2151
9-5- _____ Hopper,(dau)- born married died

2152
8-5- Henry Lewis Beckett, born MarXXXX 21- 1884 Married Dec 26- 1911- died
Anna Simonson, born Jan 26- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Paul

2153
9-1-Paul Beckett, born Oct 18- 1913- married died

2154
8-6- Aura Cooper Beckett, born Oct 18- 1890- married died
Samuel Hopper-IR-born died
Children:
9-1- Raymond Eugene- 2- James Edwin- 3- John William.

2155
9-1- Raymond Eugene Hopper, born Jan 8- 1909- married died

2156
9-2- James Edwin Hopper(twin) born Sept 7- 1911- married died

2157
9-3- John William Hopper-(twin) born Sept 7- 1911- married died

2158
7-3- Robert Lewis Cooper, born Dec 17- 1851- married died
Elizabeth Cooper- born died
Children:

2159
7-4- Mary Frances Cooper- born July 17- 1854- married April 5- 1877- died
Leander Nathan Hull, born died
Children:
8-1- Bertha- 2- Amy- 3- Wayne- 4- Miner- 5- Grover- 6- Iva Jans.

2160
8-1- Bertha Hull, born Mar 30- 1878- Married Nov 17- 1897- died
Moses Kenner, born Apr 24- 1856- died Oct 4- 1916.
No children.

2161
8-2- Amy Hull- born Dec 27- 1879- married Jan 25- 1902- died
Stanley Hoffman- born died
Children:
9-1- Helen Parker-

2162
9-1- Helen Parker Hoffman- born married died

2163
8-3- Wayne Hull, born married Feb 27- 1907- died
Anna Hord- born died
Children:
9-1- Leo

2164
9-1- Leo Hull- born May 11- 1912-married died

2165
8-4- Miner Hull, born July 21- 1884- married died
Cora Deshon, born died
Children:
9-1- Lee Windsor.

2166
9-1- Lee Windsor Hull, born' married died

2167
8-5- Grover Hull, born Feb 10- 1885- married died
Georgia Raurk, born died
Children:
9-1- ~~XXXXXXXX~~, Harry Keith

2168
9-1- Harry Keith Hull, born July 9- 1913- married died

2169
8-6- Iva Jane Hull, born Aug 10- 1890- married Oct 1909- died
Herman Truesdale- born died
Children:
9-1- Osel- 2- Paul- 3- Jessie Nathan.

2170
9-1- Osel Truesdale- born Mar 1909- married died

2171
9-2- Paul Truesdale- born married died

2172
9-3- Jessie Nathan Truesdale- born June 8- 1916- married died

2173
7-5- Armanda Cooper, born June 23- 1856- married Mar 13- 1879- died
Abner Hoard, born Oct 21- 1852- died
Children:
8-1- Robert- 2- Bessie- 3- Lulu- 4- Oscar.

2174
8-1- Robert Hoard, born Jan 28- 1882- married Dec 3- 1903- died
Grace Dale- born died
Children:
9-1- Ardath Lisle- 2- Adrian Dowd- 3- Lavon.

2175
9-1- Ardath Lisle Hoard, born July 3- 1905- married died

2176
9-2- Adrian Dowd,Hoard- born Sept 16- 1908- married died

2177
9-3- Lavon Hoard, born May 26- 1914- married died

2178
8-2- Bessie Hoard, born Aug 26- 1883- married Nov 21- 1902- died
Charles Proctor Bane, born died
Children:
9-1- Pauline ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ 2- Charles Abner

2179
9-1- Pauline Bane, born Aug 21- ~~1883~~- 1903- married died

2180
9-2- Charles Abner Bane-II- born Feb 18- 1912- married died

2181
8-3- Lulu Hoard, born May 12- 1885- married died
James G Ruggles- born died
Children:

2182
8-4- Oscar Hoard- born May 24- 1887- married Feb 2- 1911- died
Lettie Mineer- born April 30- 1891- died
Children-
9-1- Opal Leverne.

2183
9-1- Opal Leverne Hoard, born Dec 16- 1912- married died

2184
7-6- Alice Cooper- born Dec 8- 1859- married May 23- 1880- died
Nelson Glascock, born died
Children:

2185
7-7- John N Cooper- born Apr 7- 1862- married died Sept 27- 1897
Addie Glascock- born died
Children:
8-1- Ethel.

2186
8-1- Ethel Cooper, born May 13- 1885- married died

2187
GROUP-63 B

5-5- William Mark Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I born May 18- 1798- married Dec 3- 1820- died Nov 20- 1866- bueried homestead- Fleming Co Ky.
Frances Thomas- 2nd wife- born Sept 20- 1800- died
Children:
6-5- Mark Harrison- 6- James Thomas- 7- John F- 8- Elizabeth- 9- William Frances.

2188

6-5- Mark Harrison Wallingford, born Dec 2- 1822- married Sept 10- 1843- died Jan 21- 1899
Elizabeth Farrow, born Sept 21- 1826- died
Children:
7-1- Columbus Monroe- 2- Perry Thomas- 3- George R- 4- Frances M- 5- Valentine Charles
6- Benjamin Franklin- 7- Joseph Thomas(M.D.) 8- Lucinda Davis.

2189

7-1- Columbus Monroe Wallingford, born Sept 16- 1845- married Sept 19- 1868- died Nov 9- 1912- Kans.
Mary Sorentha Willett, born May 18- 1848- died
Children:
8-1- Charles Boyd, 2- Luella- 3- Laura Price- 4- Mary Dorsey- 5- Magnolia Ethel- 6 Arthur Dougherty
7- Blanch- 8- Nancy Mae-9- Vernor Willett- 10- Maud Hazel.

2190

8-1- Charles Boyd Wallingford, born July 2- 1869- married died
Maude Frances Thomas, born Aug 22- 1877- died
Children:
9-1- Cecil D- 2- Ruth Mae- 3- Earl Earnest- 4- Ora Willett- 5- Glen- 6- Ralph Boyd-
7- Ethel Laura- 8- Herold G.

2191

9-1- Cecil D Wallingford- born Dec 15- 1894- married died

2192

9-2- Ruth Mae Wallingford- born Jan 20- 1895- died April 29- 1903-

2192

9-3- Earl Earnest Wallingford, born Sept 8- 1897- married died

2193

9-4- Ora Willett Wallingford, born Mar 4- 1899-married died

2194

9-5- Glen H Wallingford, born Aug 19- 1904- married died

2195

9-6- Ralph Boyd Wallingford, born Jan 4- 1908- married died

2196

9-7- Ethel Laura Wallingford, born Aug 11- 1910- married died

2197
9-8- Herold G Wallingford, born Feb 19- 1912- married died

2198
8-2- Luella Wallingford born Feb 19- 1871- married June 3- 1901- died
Joseph Ross, 1st husb- born died
Children:

2199
8-2- Luella Wallingford, born Feb 19- 1871- married died
V A Barber- 2nd husb- born Oct 30- 1866- died
Children:

2200
8-3- Laura Price Wallingford, born Aug 8- 1873- married Mar 31- 1897- died
John A Cifford, born May 29- 1865- died
Children:

2201
8-4- Mary Dorsey Wallingford, born July 8- 1876- died Aug 21- 1877.

2202
8-5- Magnolia Ethel Wallingford, born Aug 17- 1878- married Sept 12- 1897- died
Hayden H Brown, born Sept 13- 1876- died Nov 11- 1912.
Children:
9-1- Jacob Thurlow- 2- Henry Hayden- 3-
Brown,

2203
9-1- Jacob Thurlow ~~Wallingford~~, born Nov 4- 1905- died Nov 10- 1905.

2204
9-2- Harry Haydon Brown, born Nov. 6- 1906- died Sept 25- 1911.

2205
8-6- Arthur Doherty Wallingford, born Dec 25- 1880- married died

2206
8-7- Nancy Mae Wallingford, born May 15- 1885- married died

2207
8-8- Vernor Willett Wallingford, born Nov 10- 1887- married Nov 24- 1910- died
Ethel May Majors, born May 30- 1893- died
Children:
9-1- Hazel Irene.

2208
9-1- Hazel Irene Wallingford, born Nov 24- 1911- married died

2209
8-9- Maud Hazel Wallingford, born Nov 6- 1891- married died

2210
7-2- Perry Thomas Wallingford, born Sept 1847- married died Dec 4- 1887.
Mary Perkins Fitch, born Dec 14- 1850- died
Children:
8-1- Ella Nora- 2- Cora May- 3- John William

2211
8-1- Ella Nora- Wallingford, born June 28- 1873- married died

2212
8-2- Cora May Wallingford, born Nov 1- 1877- married June 2- 1903- died
Marvin Overton Cooper, born Jan 18- 1878- died
9-1- Earl Anderson

2213
9-1- Earl Anderson Cooper, born Oct 3- 1906- married died

2214
8-3- John William Wallingford, born Sept 3- 1880- married died

2215
7-3- George R Wallingford, born Feb 16- 1849- married died 1887.
Mary J Brammel, born died
Children:
8-1- William H- 2- Minnie C.

2216
8-1- William H Wallingford, born married died

2217
8-2- Minnie C Wallingford, born April 15- 1885- married died
A. W. Lewis, born died
Children:
9-1- Elanor- 2- Evelyn

2218
9-1- Elanor Lewis, born married died

2219
9-2- Evelyn Lewis, born married died

2220
7-4- Frances M Wallingford, born Nov 25- 1850- married died
Salathe Albert Fitch- born died
Children:
8-1- Charles Valentine- 2- Lulu Florance- 3- Mary Elizabeth.

2221
8-1- Charles Valentine Fitch, born May 2- 1875- married died

2222
8-2- Lulu Florance Fitch- born June 27- 1876- married died

2223
8-3- Mary Elizabeth Fitch, born Aug 8- 1881- married died

2224
7-5- Valentine Charles Wallingford, born June 30- 1852- married May 4- 1876- died
Miranda Anna Tune- born Feb 26- 1852- died
Children:
8-1- Dennis Hudson- 2- Mason- 3- Mary Catherine- 4- Elizabeth Frances- 5- Ada- 6- Harvey Theodore
7- Mandie A- 8- James Clifford- 9- S George.

2225
8-1- Dennis Hudson Wallingford, born Aug 11- 1877- married died
Margret Ethel Martin- born Oct 2- 1878- died
Children:
9-1- Martin D- 2- Dwight Hudson- 3- Frances Ethel- 4- Margret J- 5- Fred C.

2226
9-1- Martin D Wallingford, born Aug 3- 1905- married died
Norma Sabin, born died
Children
10-1-

2227
10-1 _____Wallingford, born married died

2228
9- 2- Dwight Hudson Wallingford, born Sept 5- 1907- married

2229
9-3- Frances Ethel Wallingford, born Feb 21- 1910- married died

2230
9-4- Margret J Wallingford, born married died

2231
9-5- Fred C Wallingford, born married died

2232
8-2- William Mason Wallingford, born Dec 10- 1876- married July 3- 1905- died
Verdie Ellen Richardson, born Jan 29- 1886- died
Children:
9-1-Leslie Mason- 2- Joseph Clyde

2233
9-1- Leslie Mason Wallingford, born June 11, 1906- married died

2234
9-2- Joseph Clyde Wallingford, born Aug 29- 1909- married died

2235
8-3- Mary Catherine Wallingford, born Feb 23- 1881- married July 16- 1905- died
Edward Thomas Bennett, born Mar 13- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Gladys Irene- 2- Luther Darnell.

2236
9-1- Gladys Irene Bennett, born ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~-April 12- 1906- married Sept 10- 1929- died
James C Colbert, born Jan 14- 1908- died
Children:

2237
9-2- Luther Darnell Bennett, born Aug 3- 1908- married Dec 19- 1931- died
Laura Rickard- born Sept 6- 1912- died
Children:

2238
8-4- Elizabeth Frances Wallingford, born Mar 27- 1883- married May 10- 1910- died
Roscoe P Hoover, born Dec 27- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Majorie Elizabeth.

2239
9-1- Majorie Elizabeth Hoover- born Sept 9- 1911- married died

2240
8-5- Ada Wallingford, born Sept 15- 1885- married died
_____Singer, born died
Children:
9-1- "

2241
9-1- _____Singer, born married died

2242
8-6- Harvey Theodore Wallingford, born Aug 5- 1888- married died

2243

2243
8-7- Maud Wallingford, born April 24- 1891- died Feb 23- 1899.

2244
8-8- James C Wallingford, born Sept 24- 1893- married died

2245
8-9- George S Wallingford, born May 8- 1896- married died

2246
7-6- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, born Feb 9- 1854- married Nov 30- 1875- died
Sarah Arnold Soward, born Oct 31- 1859- died
Children:
8-1- Annie Franklin- 2- Estella Hostetler-3- Catherine Davis- 4- John Logan- ~~3~~-5Benjamin Harrison
6- Carrie May- 7- Zoe Isabella- 8- Hobart- 9- Hazel Edit.

2247
8-1- Annie Franklin Wallingford, born April 29- 1877- married died Oct 2- 1929
Guy Williams, born died
Children:
9-1- Amy.

2248
9-1- Amy Williams, born 1904- married died

2249
8-2- Estella Hostetler Wallingford, born Feb 13- 1882- Ill- married 1899- died Nov 1912.
Lee Hill, born died
Children:
9-1- Noma- 2- Gerald Martin- 3- Corwin- 4- Beatrice.

2250
9-1- Noma Hill, born 1901- marriedno- died 1902.

2251
9- 2- Gerald Martin Hill- born 1903- married died

2252
9-4- Bernice Marie Hill, born 1910- married died

2253
8-3- Catherine Davis Wallingford, born June 30- 1884- Mt Zion Ill- married died Mar 14- 1915
John Kern, born died
Children: none.

2254
8-4- John Logan Wallingford, born 1887- not married- died

2255
8-5- Benjamin Harrison Wallingford, born June 27- 1889- married died
Dollie Robinson, born died
Children:
9-1James Arthur 2 Audry Juanita.

2256
9-1- James Arthur Wallingford- born 1912- married died

2257
9-2- Audry Juanita Wallingford- born married died

2258
8-6- Carrie May Wallingford, born Sept 26- 1891- married died
Orph Gilbertson- Maxx 1st husb- born divorced 1919.
Children:
9-1- Maxine

2259
9-1- Maxine Gilbertson- born May 4- 1912- married died

2260
8-7- Zoe Isabella Wallingford, born Nov 25- 1896- married June 4- 1913- died
Thomas Hale- born April 10- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Manganet- 2- Janice- 3- John.

2261
9-1- Manganet Hale, born 1916- married died

2262
9-2- Janice Hale, born 1918- married died

2263
9-3- John Hale, born 1924- married died

2264
8-8- Hobart Wallingford, born Mar 1900- married 1919- died
Minnie Broughton, born April 1901- died
Children:
9-1- Broughton.

2265
9-1- Broughton Wallingford, born 1919- married died

2266
8-9- Hazel Edith Wallingford, born Oct 26- 1902- married April 4- 1919- died.
Leo E Martin, born Jan 30- 1896- died Served World War-I-
Children: 9-1- Virginia Jean.

2267
9-1- Virginia Jean Martin, born July 29- 1920- married died

2268
7-7- Joseph Thomas Wallingford (MD) born Feb 22- 1856- married died

2269
7-8- Lucinda Davis Wallingford, born Sept 1- 1858- married Aug 16- 1876- died
Walter Edsel Stoops, born Oct 7- 1852- died
Children:
8-1- Armanda Bell- 2- Clarance Leslie.

2270
8-1- Armanda Bell Stoops, born Feb 16- 1885- married died
Sidney B McDowell, born died
Children:

2271
8-2- Clarance Leslie Stoops, born Nov 1- 1877- married died
Cra Lee Smith, born died
Children:

2272
6-6- James Thomas Wallingford, born Feb 4- 1825- married died July 10- 1880.
Evaline Truitt, born Aug 2- 1825- died Jan 19- 1896.
Children:
7-1- Fannie- 2- Henry- 3- Anna Eliza- 4- Emma Howard- 5- Mary- 6 Addie.-7- Sarah Truitt
8- Susan- 9- John Williams.

2273
7-1- Fannie Wallingford, born Sept 4- 1848- not married- died

2274
7-2- Henry Wallingford- born Mar 31- 1850- married died

2275
7-3- Anna Eliza Wallingford, born Oct 28- 1851- married died
Howard Farrow- born died
Children:

2276
7-4- Emma Howard Wallingford, born July 3- 1853- married Sept 2- 1879- died
George Clancey Arnold, born ~~July 3 1853~~ died
Children:
8-1- Myrtle- 2- Grace Pearl- 3- Alma Clancey- 4- Arthur Edwin- 5- Katherine- 6- Ira George-7 Paul Howard

2277

2277
8-1- Myrtle Arnold, born July 28- 1880- married Jan 3- 1902- died
William Curney Savage- born died
Children:
9-1- James Edwin.

2278
9-1- James Edwin Savage, born Oct 13- 1903- married died

2279
8-2- Grace Pearl Arnold- born Feb 28- 1882- married died

2280
8-3- Alma Clancey Arnold- born May 31- 1884- married May 1- 1911- died
Rose Cox- born died
Children

2281
8-4- Arthur Edwin Arnold- born Sept 10- 1886- married died
Lorena Robertson, born died
Children:

2282
8-5- Katherine Arnold, born July 6- 1889- married died

2283
8-6- Ira George Arnold, born Nov 24- 1891- not married- died Oct 16- 1914.

2284
8-7- Paul Howard Arnold, born Feb 17- 1895- married died

2285
7-5- Mary Wallingford, born April 3- 1858- married died Dec 25- 1914.
John Wesley Hughes(Rev)- born died
Children:
8-1- Walter- 2- Clarance- 3- Arthur- 4- Mary Asbury.

2286
8-1- Walter Truitt Hughes, born married died

Served in World War-I-

2287
8-2- Clarance Hughes, born married died

2288
8-3 Arthur Hughes(Rev)- born married died

Children:
9-1- 2- 3- 4-

2289

9-1- _____Hughes, born married died

2290

9-2- _____ Hughes, born married died

2291

9-3- _____Hughes, born married died

2292

9-4- _____Hughes, born married died

2293

8-4- Mary Asbury Hughes- born married died
Donald P Wilson, born died
Children:
9-1-

2294

9-1- _____Wilson, Born married died

2295

7-6- Addie Wallingford, born Mar 10- 1860- married Mar 16- 1882- died
George Turner Beckett, born Feb 24- 1860- died
Children:
8-1- Jesse Claud- 2- Lula Kate- 3- Frances- 4- Raymond- 5- Mable- 6- Mildred.

2296

8-1- Jesse Claud Beckett, born July 18- 1883- married died

2297

8-2- Lulu Kate Beckett, born July 5- 1885- married died

2298

8-3- Frances Beckett, born Nov 28- 1887- married died
James M Ryan, born July 10- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- James M-II-

2299

9-1- James M Ryan-II- born June 10- 1922- married died

2300

8-4- Raymond Beckett, born Feb 17- 1890- married died

2301

8-5- Mable Beckett, born Jan 22- 1893- married Feb 22- 1921- died
Russell Lowell Mock- born died
Children:
She served as a nurse and he served in Tank Corps- World War-I-

2302
8-6- Wildred Beckett, born Aug 3- 1895- married Oct 4- 1916- died
Elmer Lee Foster, born Jan 14- 1886- died
Children:
9-1- Elmer Patterson

2303
9-1- Elmer Patterson Foster, born Dec 31- 1919- married died

2304
7-7- Sarah Truitt Wallingford, born Aug 10- 1862- married Dec 1884- died Dec 18- 1921
James B Turner, born Nov 23- 1854- died Dec 19- 1933.
Children:
8-1- Lena May- 2- Florance- 3- Henry Thomas- 4- John Robert- 5- Forest- 6-Laben. 7- Marion
8- Mary Asbury.

2305
XXI-
8-1- Lena May Turner, born Oct 12- 1885- married Aug 15- 1906- died
Kenzie Stone- born Sept 27- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Gladys Winona- 2- Victor Kenzie-II- 3- Glen Norwood- 4- James Clay- 5- Robert Edwin-
6- Eugene Clark

2306
9-1- Gladys Winona Stone- born June 10- 1907- married Mar 24- 1926- died
Herbert Lee Roberts, born Feb 8- 1907- died
Children:
10-1- Betty Lee- Andrew Kinzie

2307
10-1- Betty Lee Roberts, born May 6- 1927- married died

2308
10-2- Andrew Kenzie Roberts, born Oct 4- 1928- married died

2309
9-2- Victor Kenzie Stone-II- born Feb 17- 1909- married died

2310
9-3- Glen Norwood Stone, born April 20- 1911- married died

2311
9-4- James Clay Stone- born April 20- 1913- married died

2312
9-5- Robert Edwin Stone, born Mar 13- 1920- married died

2313
9-6- Eugene Clark Stone- born June 23- 1922- married died.

2314
8-2- Florance Turner- born Mar 21- 1887- married June 20- 1911- died
Dwight Akers, born died
Children:
9-1- Dwight Cummings- 2- Mary Florance- 3- Betty.

2315
9-1- Dwight Cummings Akers-II- born married died

2316
9-2- Mary Frances Akers, born married died

2317
9-3- Betty Akers, born married died

2318
8-3- Henry Thomas Turner, born July 8- 1889- married died
Anna F Pollard, born died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy.

2319
9-1- Dorothy Turner, born June 1910- married died
Lyle Jackson, born died
Children
10-1- Frances Anna.

2320
10-1- Frances Anna Jackson, born 1931- married died

2321
8-4- John Robert Turner, born Oct 5- 1891- married 1924- died
Josephine Drain, born died
Children:

2322
8-5- Forest Turner, born Oct 8- 1894- married Oct 1914- died
Ona Parker, born 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Dwight Wood.

2323
9-1- Dwight Wood Turner, born July 1923- married died

2324
8-6- Laben Turner, born Oct 8- 1894- married Oct 1914- died
Ella Fullmer, born died
Children:
9-1- Ona Hellen- 2- Roscoe- 3- Winn Estella.

2325
9-1- Ona Hellen Turner- born May 18- 1921- married died

2326
9-2- Roscoe Turner, born 1923- married died

2327
9-3- Winn Estella Turner- born Apr 1928- married died

2328
8-7- Marion Turner, born Jan 8- 1896- married died May 1920

2329
8-8- Mary Asbury Turner, born Sept 1- 1898 married Mar 1918- died
O J Clark, born 1896- died
Children
9-1- Rex Lee.

2330
9-1- Rex Lee Clark- born July 1921- married died

2331
7-8- Susan Wallingford, born Oct 11- 1864- married April 4- 1889- died Dec 1902.
Charles Monroe Putman, born April 30- 1865- died
Children:
8-1- Walter- 2- Leslie 3- Stella- 4- Thomas- 5- Robert

2332
8-1- Walter Putman- born April 15- 1890- married died

2333
8-2- Leslie Putman- born Dec 21- 1892- married died

2334
8-3- Stella Putman- born Oct 9- 1895- married died

2335
8-4- Thomas Putman- born July 1897- married died

2336
8-5- Robert Putman- born Dec 1900- married died

2337
7-9*- John William Wallingford, born Mar 19- 1868- married Oct 1888- died
Hattie Ruark, born died Feb 28- 1910-
Children:
9-1- Harry- 2- Charles- 3- Clarance- 4- Russell- 5- Oscar- 6- Burgess- 7- Mary- 8- Anna
9- Grant- 10- Bruce- 11- Helen Curtis.

2338
8-1- Harry Wallingford, born Feb 14- 1889- married Mar 23- 1910- died
Tola Parker- born died
Children:
9-1- Maurice Lee

2339
9-1- Maurice Lee Wallingford, born Aug 1- 1911- married died

2340
8-2- Charles Wallingford, born Aug 14- 1890- married died
Goldie Craig, born died
Children:

2341
8-3- Clarance Wallingford, born Jan 21- 1892- married died

2342
8-4- Russell Wallingford- born July 21- 1893- married died
Beulah Phillips- born died
Children:

2343
8-5- Oscar Wallingford, born June 2- 1895- married died

2344
8-6- Burgess Wallingford, born June 24- 1897- married died

2345
8-7- Mary Wallingford, born May 27- 1899- married died
Floyd Landreth born died
Children:

2346
8-8- Anna Wallingford- born Mar 21- 1901- married died

2347
8-9- Grant Wallingford, born Apr 27- 1903- married died

2348
8-10- Bruce Wallingford, born April 2- 1907- married died

2349
8-11- Helen Curtis Wallingford, born Feb 25- 1910- married Aug 6- 1935- died
Robert Lathram, born died
Children:

2350
7-9- John William Wallingford, born Mar 19- 1868- married May 1- 1911- died
Lettie Brummel- 2nd wife- born died
Children:

2351
6-7- John F Wallingford, born Feb 4- 1825- married died

2352
6-8- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Oct 11- 1821- married Jan 9- 1840- died
William W.Chandler, born Dec 23- 1810- died
Children:
~~7-1-~~

2353
6-9- William Frances Wallingford, born Feb 18- 1827- married Sept 18- 1861- died Nov 20- 1883.
Judith Truitt, born July 1- 1835- died Jan 31- 1914.
Children:
7-1- Jennie-2- Mollie- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Amanda-5- Edgar- 6- Ella- 7- George- 8- Nannie-9- Frank
~~X3-~~

2354
7-1- Jennie Wallingford, born Feb 15- 1854- married Oct 17- 1872- died
Gilbert Strode- born Nov 8- 1846- died Aug 13- 1902.
Children:
8-1- Eliza Mary- 2- Franklin Mason- 3- Minnie- 4- Manuel Wright- 5- Nannie Laura- 6- William Gilbert

2355
8-1- Eliza Mary Strode- born June 1- 1873- married Mar 14- 1907- died
James True Berry, born died
Children:
9-1- Everett Paschal

2356
9-1- Everett Paschal Perry, born Feb 1- 1909- married died

2357
8-2- Frank Mason Strode, born Aug 13- 1874- married Feb 14- 1900- died
Ella Pettis Warder, born July 11- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Flora Lee- 2- Elizabeth.

2358
9-1- Flora Lee Strode, born June 9- 1900- married died

2359
9-2- Elizabeth Strode, born Dec 15- 1904- married died

2360
8-3- Minnie Strode- born Oct 25- 1836- married Sept 21- 1900- died
Thomas Davenport, born July 26- 1876- died
Children:
9-1- Lela May.

2361
9-1-Lela May Davenport, born April 12- 1907- married died

2362
8-4- Manuel Wright Strode, born May 12- 1882- married Sept 7- 1905- died
Bertha Wallingford(dau of Kennus) born Feb 14- 1885- died
Children:
9-1- Lucille- 2- Carrol Franklin- 3 Alvin- 4- Mildred Cecil- 5- Manuel True.

2363
9-1- Lucille Strode, born Mar 22- 1906- married died

2364
9-2- Carroll Franklin Strode, born Nov 19- 1907- married died

2365
9-3- Alvin Strode, born July 7- 1910 married died

2366
9-4- Mildred Cecil Strode, born Mar 31- 1912- married died
JAMES B. STANTON

2367
9-5- Manuel True Strode, born Mar 27- 1916- married died

2368
8-5- Minnie Laura Strode, born Sept 6- 1884- married Oct 12- 1902- died
Thomas Decature Gardner, born died
9-1 Ada King, 2- Charles Thomas- 3- Jennie- 4- Geneva- 5- Laura.

2369
9-1- Ada King Gardner, born Sept 25- 1903- married died

2370
9-2- Charles Thomas Gardner- born married died

2371
9-3- Jennie Gardner, born married died

2372
9-4- Geneva Gardner, born married died

2373
9-5- Laura Gardner, born married died

2374
8-6- William Gilbert Strode- born Mar 7- 1888- married Oct 27- 1911- died
Irene Breeze- born died
Children:
9-1- Lulu Myrtle- 2- William Calvert- 3- James Brooks- 4- Christine- 5- Herold Lewis.

2375
9-1- Lulu Myrtle Strode, born Aug 1912- married died

2376
9-2- William Calvert Strode, born Sept 1913- married died

2377
9-3- James Brooks Strode, born Oct 1914- married died

2378
9-4- Christine Strode, born Dec 1915- married died

2379
9-5- Herold Lewis Strode, born March 1917- married died

2380
7-2- Mollie Wallingford, born Sept 3- 1855- married died
James Strode, born died
Children:

2381
7-3- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Aug 18- 1857- married Aug 23- 1876- died
Joseph Warder, born Jan 5- 1846- died
Children:
8-1-George William- 2- Ella Pettis- 3- Mary Martin- 4-Elizabeth Thomas- 5- Stella Francis
6-Robert Taylor- 7- Emma Irene- 8- Joseph Franklin- 9- Anna Clark- 10- Ida Belle.

2382
8-1- George William Warder, born Sept 21- 1877- married died
Belle Marshall- born ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ died
Children:
9-1- Anna Bell- 2- Michael Alexander- 3- Joseph Henry- 4- Hazel Dowd

2383
9-1- Anna Bell Warder, born April 3- 1901- married died

2384
9-2- Michel Alexander Warder- born Feb 1911- married died

2385
9-3- Joseph Henry Warder, born Oct 1912- married died

2386
9-4- Hazel Dowd Warder, born May 5- 1915- married died

2387
8-2- Ella Pettis Warder- born July 11- 1879- married Feb 14- 1900- died
Franklin Mason Strode, born Aug 13- 1874- died
Children:
9-1- Flora Lee 2- Elizabeth.

2388
9-1- Flora Lee Strode, born June 9- 1900- married died

2389
9-2- Elizabeth Strode- born Dec 15- 1904- married died

2390
8-3- Mary Martin Warder, born May 3- 1881- married Oct 25- 1899- died
Orville Adams- born Jan 4- 1878- died
Children:
9-1- May- 2- Nortie- 3- Edna- 4- Pearl- 5- Herbert- 6- Maud.

2391
9-1- May Adams, born Dec 22- 1900- married died

2392
9-2- Nortie Adams, born Feb 18- 1903- married died

2393
9-3- Edna Adams, born Aug 8- 1905- married died

2394
9-4- Pearl Adams, born Oct 26- 1910- married died

2395
9-5- Herbert Adams, born July~~12~~-24- 1912- married died

2396
9-6- Maud Adams, born Nov 9- 1915- married died

2397
8-4- Elizabeth Thomas Warder, born Aug 31- 1883- married Nov 5- 1904- died
General G Hardymon, born July 16- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Charles Evert- 2- Adria May- 3- Nellie Marie- 4- Gertrude Elizabeth- 5- Irene- 6 Blanch.

2398
9-1- Charles Evert Hardymon- born July 3- 1905- married died

2399
9-2- Adria May-Hardymon- born May 10- 1908- married died

2400
9-3- Nellie Marie Hardymon, born Aug 10- 1910- married died

2401
9-4- Gertrude Elizabeth Hardymon, born Dec 4- 1912- married died

2402
9-5- Irene Hardymon, born Aug 8- 1914- married died

2403
9-6- Blanch Hardymon- born Oct 28- 1916- married died

2404
8-5- Stella Francis Warder- born Aug 1885- married died
William Edward Toller, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Elizabeth.

2405
9-1- Mary Elizabeth Toller, born 1917- married died

2406
8-6- Robert Taylor Warder, born June 30- 1887- married died Aug 2- 1916.
Ethel Barnett, born June 30- 1887- died
Children:

2407
8-7- Emma Irene Warder, born April 19- 1891- married died
John H Holland, born died
Children:
9-1- Helen

2408
9-1- Helen Holland, born married died

2409
8-8- Joseph Franklin Warder-II- born Dec 20- 1892- married died
Daisy Craig, born died
Children:
9-1- Frank Elza.

2410
9-1- Frank Elza Warder, born married died

2411
8-9- Anna Clark Warder, born Nov 15- 1894- married died
Bert Yazell, born died
Children:
9-1- Margret Frances.

2412
9-1- Margret Frances Yazell. born married died

2413
8-10- Ida Bell Warder, born Apr 14- 1899- married died

2414
7-4- Armanda Wallingford, born Dec 16- 1855- married died

2415
7-5- Edgar Wallingford, born not married- died

2416
7-6- Ella Wallingford, born married died
F G Foxworthy, born died
Children:

2417
7-7- George William Wallingford, born married Dec 18- 1888- died July 15- 1897.
Elizabeth Jane Davenport- born Mar 11- 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Florance (R.N)- 2- Thomas- 3- Horace- 4- William.

2418
8-1- Florance Wallingford(RN) born Oct 4- 1889- married died

2419
8-2- Thomas Burris Wallingford, born Mar 1- 1892- married died
Bessie Richardson, born died
Children:
9-1- Thelma- 2- Helen- 3- Thomas-II- 4 Robert.

2420
9-1- Thelma Wallingford, born married died

2421
9-2- Helen Wallingford, born married died

II 2422
9-3- Thomas Wallingford, born married died

2423
9-4- Robert Wallingford, born married died

2424
8-3- Horace Wallingford, born Mar 24- 1894- married died
Ida Burr, born died
Children:
9-1- Owen- 2- George- 3- Elizabeth.

2425
9-1-Owen Wallingford,born married died

2426
9-2- George Wallingford, born married died

2427
9-3- Elizabeth Wallingford- born married died

2428
8-4- William A Wallingford, born April 10- 1896- married died
Mollie Wolf, born died
Children:

Served in World War-I-

2429
7-8- Nannie Wallingford, born Mar 11- 1868- married died
Leban Farrow, ~~mxxx~~ 1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Omar Clifton- 2- Benjamin Howard- 3- Edna May- 4- Leban Letton-II-

2430
8-1- Omar Clifton Farrow- born Jan 31- 1888- married died

2431
8-2- Benjamin Howard Farrow, born May 25- 1892- married died

2432
8-3- Edna May Farrow- born Jan 24- 1896- married died

2433
8-4- Leban Letton Farrow-II- born Aug 14- 1897- married died

2434
7-8- Nannie Wallingford, born Mar 11- 1868- married Feb 9- 1889- died
John Samuel Hooper- 2nd husb- born May 15- 1864- died
Children:
8-5- John Frances- 6- Anna Elizabeth- 7- Charles Duke- 8- Hazel Marie.

2435
8-5- John Frances Hooper-II- born July 8- 1900- married died

2436
8-6- Anna Elizabeth Hooper- born Nov 1- 1902- ~~Nxxd~~ married died

2437
8-7- Charles Duke Hooper, born July 5- 1905- married died

2438
8-8- Hazel Marie Hooper, born Jan 18- 1909- married died

2439

7-9- Frank Wallingford born July 31- 1870- married May 15- 1899- died
Carrie Truitt born July 8- 1876- died
Children:
8-1- Raymond-2- Virginia Blanche-3- Alvin Bruce

2440

8-1- Raymond Wallingford born June 6- 1900- married died

Children:

2441

8-2- Virginia Blanche Wallingford born Aug 23- 1903- married died

Children:

2442

8-3- Alvin Bruce Wallingford born Aug 26- 1909- married died

Children:

2443

6-10- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford born May 25- 1834- Ky- married died
Parthenia Robertson 1st wife- born died
Children:
7-1- Benjamin Simeon

2444

7-1- Benjamin Simeon Wallingford II born Feb 13- 1859- married Jan 31- 1884- died Nov 23- 1901
Dora Faris born died
Children:
8-1- Pearl-2- Maude-3- Iolene

2445

8-1- Pearl Wallingford born May 27- 1885- married died

Children:

2446

8-2- Maude Wallingford born Nov 7- 1886- married died
Robert Lewis Crain born died
Children:
9-1- Donald Lewis-2- Evelyn

2446-1

9-1- Donald Lewis Crain born married died

Children:

2446-2

9-2- Evelyn Crain born married died

Children:

2447

8-3- Iolene Wallingford born married died

Children:

2448

6-10- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford born May 25- 1831- married Sept 26- 1861- died
Elizabeth Glascock 2nd wife- born May 15- 1840- died April 1- 1900-
Children:
7-2- Charles Thomas-3- Clarance Franklin-4- Stella Catherine-5- Robert Arthur

2449

7-2- Charles Thomas Wallingford born April 8- 1875- married Sept 24- 1896- died Sept 26- 1912
Hattie Bell born died
Children:
8-1- Harry T-2- Douglas Bell

2450
8-1- Harry T Wallingford, born Oct 11- 1905- married died

2451
8-2- Douglas Bell Wallingford- born May 6- 1908- married died

2452
7-2- Clarance Franklin Wallingford, born Mar 27- 1877- married Aug 30- 1899- died
Stella Masterson- born died
Children:
8-1- John E- 2- Joseph G- 3- Francis D- 4- Mary Ruth.

2453
8-1- John E Wallingford, born Aug 8- 1900- married died

2454
8-2- Joseph G Wallingford, born Nov 19- 1902- married died

2455
8-3- Frances D Wallingford, born June 21- 1905- married died

2456
8-4- Mary Ruth Wallingford, born Feb 23- 1908- married died

2457
7-3- Stella Catherine Wallingford, born Sept 5- 1878- married Nov 22- 1899- died
Sherley Collins, born died
Children:
8-1- Elizabeth W- 2- Lewis Wheeler- 3- Mable G- 4- Robert Scott.

2458
8-1- Elizabeth W Collins, born Oct 21- 1900- married died

2459
8-2- Lewis Wheeler Collins- born June 6- 1904- married died

2460
8-3- Mable C Collins, born Mar 7- 1906- married died

2461
8-4- Robert Scott Collins, born Jan 13- 1909- not married- died

2462
7-4- Robert Arthur Wallingford, born July 2- 1880- married Nov 16- 1900- died
Renalin M Shields, born died
Children:
8-1- Iva Rebecca- 2- Lucile Elizabeth.

2463
8-1- Eva Rebecca Wallingford born Jan 22- 1903- married June 12- 1924- died
Eugene Woodford Crain born Oct 16- 1900- died
Children:
9-1- Robert

2464
9-1- Robert Crain born Jan 18- 1930- married died

Children:

2465
8-2- Lucile Elizabeth Wallingford born Jan 27- 1905- married June 12- 1924- died
Forest Lee McKee born Oct 4- 1889- died
Children:
9-1- Lynda Lee

2466
9-1- Lynda Lee McKee born May 8- 1931- married died

Children:

2467
6-11- Annie Chandler born married died
Thomas Clascock born married died
Children:
7-1- Alvin-2- Frank

2467-1
7-1- Alvin Glascock born married died

Children:

2467-2
7-2- Frank Glascock born married died

Children:

2468

5-6- Mark Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F II, son of Benjamin I son of Nicholas I
born March 4- 1803- Ky- married march 26- 1829- died Oct 22- 1858
Martha Ann Willett born March 14- 1810- died Jan 7- 1883.
Children:
6-1- Julia Ann-2- Nancy Sorentha-3- Alvin Monroe-4- Webster Napoleon-5- Frances Augustine
6- Mary Alice-7- Mathha Elizabeth-8- Sarah Emma

2469

6-1- Julia B Wallingford born Sept 29- 1832- married 1850- died Nov 1907
Robert Rowland born died
Children:
7-1- Robert II

2470

7-1- Robert Rowland II born married died

Children:

2471

6-1- Julia B(Wallingford) Rowland born Sept 29- 1832- married 1866- died Nov 1907
Alexander Stubblefield 2nd husb- born Sept 23- 1818- died
Children:
7-2- Martha Parker-3- Rowland-4- Mary Willett-5- Annie Mariah

2472

7-2- Martha Parker Stubblefield born April 7- 1867- married Nov 1896- died
James Nicholas Lynch 1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Anna Adella

2473

8-1- Anna Adella Lynch born Nov 1- 1897- married. died

Children:

2474

7-2- Martha Parker Stubblefield- born April 7- 1867- married Feb 190[illegible]- died
Leslie Stanton Marshall 2nd husb- born died
ChildrenL
8-1- Sylvia Lorena

2475-/

8-2- Sylvia Lorena Marshall born May 9- 1906- married died

Children:

2475
7-3- Rowland Stubblefield born Feb 13- 1869- married No- died Dec 30- 1899
2476
7-4- Mary Willett Stubblefield born April 11- 1872- married Nov 14- 1895- died
Decature Frame born died
Children:
8-1- Robert Winslow-2- Bert Noble-3- Julia-Margueretta-4- Alvin Clark-5- Helen Boyd
6- Myron-7- George-8- Charles

2477
8-1- Robert Winslow Frames, born June 24- 1897- married died
Ora Myrtle Brock born died
Children:
9-1- Margret Eileen

2477-1
9-1- Margret Eileen Frame born married died

Children:

2478
8-2- Bert Noble Frame born Jan 26- 1900- married died

Children:

2479
8-3- Julia Marguerètta Frame born Sept 2- 1902- married died
Deward H Beckett born died
Children:
9-1- James Deward-2- Wallace Howard-3- Mary Agnes-4- Myron Eugene-5- William Clark-6Dalas Gene
7- Lane Winslow

2480
9-1- James Deward Beckett born Oct 9- 1921- married died

Children:

2481
9-2- Wallace Howard Beckett born Sept 8- 1923- married died

Children:

2482
9-3- Mary Agnes Beckett born Feb 5- 1925- married died

Children:

2483
9-4- Myron Eugene Beckett born May 1928- married died

Children:

2484
9-5- William Clark Beckett born Dec 1930- married died

Children:

9-6- Dallas Gene Beckett born Feb 5- 1932- married 2485 died

Children:

9-7- Lane Winslow Beckett born April 1935- married 2486 died

Children:

8-4- Alvin Clark Frame born Aug 2- 1904- married 2487 died

Children:

8-5- Helen Boyd Frame born Sept 28- 1905- married 2488 died

Children:

8-6- Myron Decature Frame born Oct 2- 1908- married 2489 1933- Ky- died
Wildred Tulley born died
Children:
9-1- Donald Clark

9-1- Donald Clark Frame born Jan 1935 - married 2489-1 died

Children:

8-7- Georgia May Frame born May 27- 1911- married April 1- 1935- died 2490
John T Parker born married
Children:

8-8- Charles Frame born 2491 married died

Children:

2492
7-5- Annie Mariah Stubblefield, born April 4- 1874- married died
Burt Stubblefield, born died
Children:

2493
6-2- Nancy Soretha Wallingford, born May 13- 1839- married Dec 13- 1861- died Feb 9- 1914- Watonga Okla.
Alexander W. Powers, born Aug 22- 1831- died Jan 1908.
Children:
7-1Martha Ola- 2- Elanor Wood- 3- Chloe Centaniel- 4- Alvin Wallingford.

2494
7-1- Martha Ola Powers- born Feb 11- 1866- married died

2495
7-2- Elmer Wood Powers, born June 9- 1868- married Nov 19- 1893- died
Ammyzette Hanly- born April 10- 1874- ~~XXXXXX~~ died
Children:
8-1- Marchelle Hanly- 2- Edward Myron- 3- Elmer Wood-II-

2496
8-1- Marchelle Hanly Powers, born Sept 1- 1894- married died
Ruth Henninger, born died
Children:
9-1- Shirley May.2 Thomas Marshall- 3- Carol Ruth

2497
9-1- Shirley May Powers, born April 25- ~~1923~~- married died

2498
9-2- Thomas Marshall Powers, born May 17- 1926- married died

2499
9-3- Carol Ruth Powers, born June 15- 1931- married died

2500
8-2- Edward Myron Powers, born May 1896- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Edward Myron-II- 2- Margret Jon

2501
9-1- Edward Myon Powers-II- born married died

2502
9-2- Margret Jno Powers, born married died

2503
8-3- Elmer Wood Powers-II- born April 7- 1913- married died

2504

7-3- Chloe Contaniel Powers, born April 8- 1876- married Mar 22- 1899- died
Lundy David Hough, born April 27- 1868- died
Children:
8-1- Spencer Clark- 2- Gordon L.

2505

8-1- Spencer Clark Hough, born Sept 30- 1903- married died

2506

8-2- Gordon L Hough- born Sept 28- 1905- married died

2507

7-4- Alvin Wallingford Powers, born Mar 12- 1878- not married- died May 29- 1901.

2508

6-3- Alvin Monroe Wallingford(MD) was born in Tolesboro, lewis Co Kentucky, Aug 31- 1841.
his father, Mark Wallingford, was born at Mt Gilead, Mason Co Ky- a son of Nicholas Wallingford, born in Fauquier Co Virginia, and with his three brothers, Joseph, Richard and Mark, his father Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, and several sisters came by flat boat down the Ohio River to Limestone, which is now known as Maysville,Kentucky. They were a party of emegrants from Virginia, and were accompanied by the Willetts and Applegate families.

The Wallingford brothers were energetic young fellows, and among their achevments, was the cutting of a road through the forest, twelve miles from Limestone, and the establishment of the town of Mt Gilead, and about four miles from Mt Carmel. All the Wallingfords reared large families and were trustworthy folks. They secured thousands of acres of land upon which they resided and made their homes for the remandier of their lives. They were Babtist in their religious beliefs, staunch Whigs, politically, they were prominent citizens and a number were quite wealthy. All were active in all movements tending toward the advancment of the community in which they lived.

Alvin received his early education in the schools of Tolesboro, and the Seminary in Washington Ky. When he decided on Medicine as his career, he entered the office of Dr James Shackleford, of Maysville Ky for a period, later entering Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia Penn, and from that institution, one of best known in the Nation, he graduated in 1865. He located at once at Mt Carmel, Fleming Co, in April 1865.

On the 16th of May 1867, Dr Wallingford was united in marriage to Elizabeth Masterson Foxworthy. She is a decendent of the Calvert Family, and the family of Lord Baltimore.
They were the parents of one son, Alexander Mark, born in 1868.
The wife died in October 1927 and he died Feb 15, 1928.
Note:- The above biography was prepared by Dr Alvin Wallingford, prior to his death.

2509

7-1- Alexander Mark Wallingford, (MD), was born at Mt Carmel, Fleming Co, Ky- Oct 8- 1868.
His early education was in the Public schools of that vicinity. For a period he studied medicine under his father, and then entered the Louisville Medical College, from which he graduated in 1890.
In 1900 he took Post Graduate work in the New York Polyclinic.

He and his father were associated togather in the same offices in Mt Carmel, lived togather in the same home, and shared the profits of their farm togather. His father Alvin, often expressed the view that the true and able physician must possess an adaptability, that readily permits him to understand the mental,

OVER.

2509- Cont

7-1- Alexander Mark Wallingford (MD) Cont.
as well as the physical conditions which he meets in the sick room and hospital, and must moreover possess the love for the work, aside from the renumeration which it brings. A wide and varied preliminary training is demanded, and the years must be filled with study and investigation, in order to keep abreast with the progress that is continually made by the Medical frateraty. Both father and son met these requirement Alexander, married June 1- 1892- to Sallie Overton, born June 9- 1872. His death was May 9- 1826 and she died January 27- 1937.

Children:

8-1- Elizabeth Overton- 2- Julia Thomas- 3- Alvin Marshall.

2510

8-1- Elizabeth Overton Wallingford, born Feb 7- 1895- married died

2511

8-2- Julia Thomas Wallingford, born May 1904- married Sept 22- 1927- died
Lewis Stockton Bower, born April 24- 1905- died

Children:

9-1- Mary Betty- 2- Lewis Stockton-II- 3- Anna Stockton

2512

9-1- Mary Betty Bower, born July 17- 1930- married died

2513

9-2- Lewis Stockton Bower-II- born Jan 27--1932- died Oct 21- 1934.

2514

9-3- Anna Stockton Bower- born Aug 6- 1937- married died

2515

8-3- Alvin Marshall Wallingford, born Mar 28- 1894- died Mar 1- 1895.

2516

6-4- Webster Napoleon Wallingford, born Dec 11- 1843- at Tolesboro Kentucky, He spent his boyhood there and was educated in the Public School, and had just reached manhood when the Civil War broke out.
He enlisted in Company G- 10th Kentucky Calvalry and served for a period of three years in the Union Army.
After the war he returned to Tolesboro and engaged in the mercantile buisiness until 1884.

In 1884 the family moved from Kentucky to Antelope valley, in Clark Co Kansas, locating on a Government Homestead near the present town of Ashland Kans. His occupation was that of farming and stock raising.
He was an excellent penman and accountant, he served for several years as a deputy clerk for the recording of deeds in this county. In 1898 he was elected Probate Judge and served for 4 years in Clark Co.

Webster, was one of the organizers of Clark County, and always took an active part in public affairs.
He was a Republican, and for many years was prominent in the councils of that party.
He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic in Ashland Kans, and allso an elder in the Presbyterian church.

He was united in marriage to Mary Kern Pugh, born Mar 9- 1846- who died Dec 26- 1911.
Websters death, was Jan 24- 1922, and both are bueried in Highland Cemetry, Ashland Kans.
Children:
7-1- Mary Noline- 2- Charles Augustine- 3- Martha Louise- 4- Elmer Richardson- 5- Mark Agnew- 6- Ella Weber- 7- Samuel Pugh- 8- Earl Goodloe- 9- Emma Grace.

2517.

7-1- Mary Noline Wallingford, born Oct 20- 1869- died Oct 17- 1873.

2518

7-2- Charles Augustine Wallingford, born in Tolesboro Ky, Oct 15- 1871- and when thirteen years of age moved with the family to Clark Co Kansas in 1884. Attended the Public Schools both in Kentucky and Kansas.
For a number of years he was engaged in farming and stock raising, and later engaged in the grain buisiness both in being a wheat grower and the conducting of grain elevators.
Charley, as he is known, is one of the progressive citizens and takes pride in his home town of Ashland.
He has served on the School Board for several years, is an elder in the Presbyterian church, and was elected as Mayor of Ashland in 1913.

He has married three times, his first two wives deceased a few years after marriage.
His first wife, Mary Louise Wright- married June 11- 1899 died Feb 14- 1914.
No children to this marriage, though they adopted a girl and boy, not carried because not of a Wallingford blood line.
His second wife, Ruth Naomi Keller, born April 18- 1888- married April 19- 1916- died Feb 13- 1920.
Children:
8-1- Mary- 2- Betty Ruth- 3 Nancy Patrica.

2519

8-1- Mary Wallingford, born May 14, 1917- married died

2520

8-2- Betty Ruth Wallingford, born Feb 15- 1919- married July 4- 1937- died
Paul Winston Payton, born died
Children:

2521

8-3- Nancy Patrica Wallingford, born Feb 11- 1920- married died

Webster Napoleon Wallingford- Family Group- taken about 1898

Back Row- left- 1- Mark Agnew- 2- Elmer Richardson
3- Charles Agustine- 4- Martha Louise- 5 Ella Webster.
Front Row-6- Earl Goodlow- 7- Webster Napoleon
8- Samuel Pugh- 9- Emma Grace- 10- Mary Kern Pugh

2522
7-2- Charles Augustine Wallingford, born Oct 15- 1871- married June 12- 1922- died
Zylph Mable Finfrock- 3rd wife- born Oct 10- 1884- died
No Children:

2523
7-3- Martha Louise Wallingford, born Aug 23- 1873- married Dec 23- 1903- died
George William Baker, born July 20- 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Jean Elizabeth- 2- Mary Pugh- 3- George Bell- 4- Ella Wallingford- 5- Ellis Mann-

2524
8-1- Jean Elizabeth Baker, born May 19- 1905- married Jume 14- 1931- died
Lawerance Oscar Nossaman, born Nov 18- 1902- died
Children:
9-1- Martha Jean.

2525
9-1- Martha Jean Nossaman, born Aug 3- 1932- married died

2526
8-2- Mary Pugh Baker, born Nov 9- 1906- married died

2527
8-3- George Bell Baker, born Aug 8- 1908- married died

2528
8-4- Ella Wallingford Baker, born June 17- 1913- married died

2529
8-5- Ellis Mann Baker, born June 23- 1914- married died

2530
7-4- Elmer Richardson Wallingford, born Nov 10- 1875- married died
Myrtle Hankins, born died
Children:
8-1- Ralph Webster, 2- Eldon- 3- Marguerite- 4- Charles A- 5- Opal Virginia-6 Mona
7- Paul- 8- Keith.

2531
8-1- Ralph Webster Wallingford, born Dec 19- 1902- married May 20- 1927- died
Nelesene Cornelius Curly, born May 15- 1903- died
Children:

2532
8-2- Eldon Richardson Wallingford, born Oct 30- 1904- married June 18- 1922- died
Gladys Fleming, born Aug 11- 1904- died
Children:
9-1- Eldon Richardson-II- 2- Martha Jean- 3- Robert Bruce.

2533
9-1- Eldon Richardson Wallingford-II- born Dec 11- 1924- married died

2534
9-2- Martha Jean Wallingford, born Apr 18- 1927- married died

2535
9-3- Robert Blair Wallingford, born Mar 26- 1929- married died

2536
8-3- Betty Marguerite Wallingford, born Oct 26- 1906- married died
Robert Manley- born Aug 13- 1905- died
Children:

2537
8-4- Charles A Wallingford, born July 30- 1908- married died

2538
8-5- Opal Virginia Wallingford, born Nov 10- 1910- married Aug 11- 1930- died
Eldred Albert Randall- born Oct 10- 1910- died
Children:
9-1- Eldred Eugene-II- 2- Stanley.

2539
9-1- Eldred Eugene Randall-II- born June 17- 1931- married died

2540
9-2- Stanley Randall- born July 4- 1934- married died

2541
8-6- Mona Elizabeth Wallingford, born Nov 11- 1911- married died

2542
8-7- Samuel Paul Wallingford, born July 23- 1916- married died

2543
8-8- Elmer Keith Wallingford, born Feb 12- 1919- married died

2544
7-5- Mark Agnew Wallingford- born Sept 23- 1878- married Jan 18- 1903- died April 21-1941-Norwood Ohio
Lillie May Brown, born Feb 11, 1882- died
Children:
8-1- Herbert Mark- 2- Lucile- 3- Helen.

2545

2545

8-1- Herbert Mark Wallingford - born Oct 31- 1904- married June 7- 1924- died
Edna Pearl Abell- born Dec 8- 1903- died
Children:
9-1- Janice Lee-

2546

9-1- Janice Lee Wallingford, born Aug 17- 1926- married died

2547

8-2- Lucile Wallingford, born Dec 8- 1908- married died

2548

8-3- Helen Kathryn Wallingford, born Jan 1- 1919- married died

2549

7-6- Ella Webster Wallingford, born Dec 15- 1881- married Feb 20- 1905- died
Evertt Burton Mendenhall, born Sept 2- 1870- died 1941.
Children:
8-1- James Webster, 2- Mary Louise, 3- Alpha Elizabeth- 4- Hazel Irene- 5- Charles Augusttus.
6- Everett Burton-II-

2550

8-1- James Webster Mendenhall- born Feb 24- 1906- married Feb 23- 1927- died
Charlotte Hughes, born died
Children:
9-1- James Wilburn- 2- Beverly Irene.

2551

9-1- James Wilburn Mendenhall, born Feb 7- 1932- died Mar 8- 1936.

2552

9-2- Beverly Irene Mendenhall, born married died

2553

9-3- Roland Kent Mendenhall- born June 28- 1937- married died

2554

8-2- Mary Louise Mendenhall- born June 23- 1907- married Sept 23- 1930- died
Wallace Raymond Cleaver, born Jan 2- 1897- died
Children:

Served World War-I- 152 Aero Pursuit Squadron- A.E.F.

2555

8-3- Alpha Elizabeth Mendenhall- born Aug 16- 1909- married July 29- 1928- died
George Knapp Mobley-born June 26- 1910- died
Children:
9-1- George Knapp-II-2- Everett Scott.

2556
9-1- George Knapp Moberly-II- born June 28- 1829- married died

2557
9-2- Evert Scott Moberly, born July 22- 1932- married died

2558
8-4- Hazel Irene Mendenhall- born Mar 18- 1911- married died

2559
8-5- Charles Augustine Mendenhall- born Nov 28- 1913- married died

2560
8-6- Everett Burton Mendenhall,II- born April 19- 1923- married died

2561
7-7- Samuel Pugh Wallingford, born at Toleasboro Ky- Aug 10- 1884- and was an infant when his family moved to Clark Co Kansas in the same year. He received his early education in the public school, graduating from the Ashland High School in the Class of 1903. He attended the Southwestern College at Winfield Kans Graduating in the Class of 1908 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. While in College he was manager of the baseball team and the following is told of him:"The team went to Lindsborg to meet the Fighting Sweeds which were State champions. In the sixth inning Sam stepped in front of the grandstand which was packed with Lindsborg citizens and farmers from miles around. He announced:-My brother is about to bat, and he will knock a two bagger over second. I will hit a three bagger. Fuller Groom will hit one into right field and I will score on the throw in. This is exactly what happened, except Groon hit into left field, but Sam scored just the same. Southwestern won 2 to 1 and Sam insists it was won on psychology, in which he majored in college.

While in this same college, Southwestern, it too might have been psychology, but he met Miss Gertrude Messenger, who was at the head of the Music department, and they were married Sept 28- 1908. She was born at Greenville Michigan, July 4- 1884.

He served as head of the Young Mens Christian Association at Winfield Kans from 1908 to 1911.

In 1911 he became a member of the firm of Wallingford Bros, and since has engaged in the grain buisiness. They have had phenomenal sucess in this line of buisiness, and rank among the largest grain dealers in the State. His office is in Wichita Kans and they export thousands of bushels of grain direct to the European markets. They have two children, the son engaged with his father in the grain buisiness, and the daughter in the Movey picture industry.

Children:

8-1- Fredrick Messinger- 2- Molly Katrina.

2562
8-1- Fredrick Messenger Wallingford, born Aug 11- 1909- married May 30- 1936- died
Josephine Wood, born died
Children:
9-1- Fredrick Messinger-II-

2563
9-1- Fredrick Messinger Wallingford-II- born 1937- married died

2564
9-1- Fredrick Messinger Wallingford-II- born 1937- married died

2565
8-2- Molly Katrina Wallingford, born July 28- 1912- married died

2566
7-8- Earl Goodlow Wallingford, born July 28- 1888- married June 12- 1912- died
Maud May Fuller- born died
Children:
8-1- Mary Noline- 2- Earl Goodlow-II-

2567
8-1- Mary Noline Wallingford, born May 31- 1913- married died

II 2568
8-2- Earl Goodloe Wallingford, born June 23- 1915- married died

2569
7-9- Emma Grace Wallingford, born Dec 1- 1891- married Dec 1- 1917- died
Jesse Patent Worsham, born Jan 2- 1887- died
Children:
8-1- Margret Ealins.
Jesse, served in U.S.Navy- World War-I- 1917 to 1922.

2570
8-1- Margret Elaine Worsham, born Aug 2- 1920- married died

2571
6-5- Frances Augustine Wallingford, born June 25- 1846- not married- died 1864.

2572
6-6- Mary Allice Wallingford, born married died May 6- 1887.
Harvey Parker, born died
Children:
7-1- Emma Lovell- 2- Bruce Frazier.

2573
7-1- Emma Lovell Parker, born Jan 1880- married died
William G Faulkner, born died
Children:
8-1- Virgil.

2574
8-1- Virgil Faulkner, born 1902- married died

2575

2575
7-2- Bruce Frazier Parker, born Sept 17- 1883- married died
Ella Hosteller, born died
Children:
8-1- Frank.

2576
8-1- Frank Parker- born married died

2577
6-7- Martha Elizabeth Wallingford, born May 1848- not married- died May 11- 1872.

2578
6-8- Sarah Emma Wallingford, born Oct 8- 1850- married Jan 6- 1885- died
John William Boyd, born Dec 5- 1847- died Oct 9- 1893.
Children:
7-1- Henry Willett.

2579
7-1- Henry Willett Boyd, born Jan 8- 1886- married July 4- 1917- died
Nellie Willey, born died
Children:

2580
5-7- Prudance Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died Jan 4- 1853.
Samuel Beckett, born Oct 15- 1781- died July 11- 1839
Children:
6-1- Sarah- 2- Sophrona- 3- Daniel- 4- Sanford Carl- 5- James M- 6- Alexander Mark. Nicholas Harvey, Alice "Elsie"
Mary

2581
6-1- Sarah Beckett, born married died

See;- Group- 80.

2582
6-2- Sophrona Beckett- born about 1816- married July 24- 1852- died
Lewis D Nash, born July 5- 1824- died Aug 15- 1893
Children:
7-1- Anna Eliza- 2- Barbera Elizabeth- 3- John William- 4- Edward- 5- Maynard.

2583
7-1- Anna Eliza Nash- born April 1853- married died Aug 1915.
Charles Jackson, 1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Edna May.

2584
8-1- Edna May Jackson- born married died
Charles Secrets, born died
Children:

2585
7-2- Sarah Elizabeth Nash- born June 30- 1854- married Dec 18- 1881- died
Charles Davenport- born died
Children:
8-1- Edward Frank- 2- Jesse James- 3- Stella May- 4- Alice Reeder.

2586
8-1- Edward Frank Davenport- born Oct 8- 1882- married died
Minnie Truitt- born died
Children:
9-1- Opal- 2- Andrew Jackson

2587
9-1- Opal Davenport- born Oct 1909- married died

2588
9-2- Andrew Jackson Davenport, born Jan 1913- married died

2589
8-2- Jesse James Davenport- born May 24- 1884- married died
Rose Norman, born died
Children:
9-1- Lillie May- 2- Roy.

9-1- Lillian May Davenport, born May 1912- married 2590 died

9-2- Roy Davenport, born May 1- 1914- married 2591 died

8-3- Stella May Davenport- born Jan 17- 1886- married 2592 died
William Barnes O'Cull, born died
Children:
9-1- Charles Barnes, 2- Mildred- 3- Clyde- 4- ~~EXHEYING~~ Kathryn, 5- Mattie Beckett
6- William Edgar.

9-1- Charles Barnes O'Cull, born married 2593 died

9-2- Mildred O'Cull, born married 2594 died

9-3- Clyde O'Cull- born married 2595 died

9-4- Kathryn O'Cull- born married 2596 died

9-5- Mattie Beckett O'Cull, born married 2597 died

9-6- William Edgar O'Cull, born married 2598 died

9-7- _____O'Cull, born married 2599 died

8-4- Alice Reeder Davenport, born Mar 31- 1887- married 2600 died
John Deatley, born died
Children:
9-1- Grace- 2- Stella- 3- Gladys- 4- Beulah- 5- Margret.

9-1- Grace Deatley, born married 2601 died

9-2- Stella Deatley- born married 2602 died

9-3- Gladys Deatley- born married 2603 died

2604
9-4- Beulah Deatley- born married died

2605
9-5- Margret Deatley, born married died

2606
7-3- John William Nash, born Mar 23- 1857- married May 1879- died
Docia Beckett, born 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Harrison.

2607
8-1- Harrison Nash, born May 1- 1888- married died

2608
7-4- Edward N Nash, born June 24- 1859- married died
Stella Bleasdale- born died
Children:

2609
7-5- Maynard Nash- born not married- died age 31 yr.

2610
6-3- Daniel Beckett, born married died
Lucy Burris, born died
Children:
7-1- John Wallingford, 2- William, 3- James, 4- Salathal- 5- George- 6- Daniel Boone-7- Docia
8- Sophia- 9- Anna- 10- Sallie. PACHEL S, LUCY A.

2611
7-1- John Wallingford Beckett, born Jan 15- 1844- married Sept 17- 1868- died Aug 28- 1915.
Mary Louisa Wallingford(dau of Miles W)- born Jan. 15 1848- died 28 AUG 1915
Children:
8-1- John James- 2- Mary Maggie- 3- Alice Alma- 4- Elizabeth Edith- 5- Lillie May- 6- Ida Bell.

2612
8-1- John James Beckett-II- born July 18- 1869- married April 5- 1899- died 1936
Elizabeth M Moore- born July 13- 1869- died
Children:
9-1- Edith Muril-

2613
9-1- Edith Muril Beckett, born Aug 15- 1904- married died

2614
8-2- Mary Maggie Beckett, born 1872 not married, died

2615

8-3- Alice Alma Beckett, born 2615 married July 4- 1898- died June 13- 1904
Samuel Colburn, born died
Children:
9-1- Charles Newell,

9-2- Charles Newell Colburn- born Sept 18-1899- married 2616 died

8-4- Elizabeth Edith Beckett, born 2617 married died
Clarance Phillips, born died
Children:
9-1- Nida Walker,-2- Myrtle Marie- 3- Clarance Rockwood- 4- Chancellor Keith.
Phillips

9-1- Nida Walker- born 2618. married died Nov. 1984
1. Rufus Carrigan
2. William Stahl.

9-2- Myrtle Marie Phillips, born 2619 married died Nov. 1985
1. Robert Slack
2. Andrew Bradford

9-3- Clarance Rockwood Phillips-II- born 2620 married died
Hilda Henson

9-4- Chancellor Keith Phillips, born 19 Sept 1914 2621 married 17 Feb 1932 died
Mary Louise Lowe

8-5- Lillie May Beckett, born 2622 married died
1st Belvin Browning, born died
No Children:

8-5- Lillie May Beckett- born 2623 married 1914 died
Deward Carpenter- 2nd husb- born Mar 23- 1882- died
No Children:

8-6- Ida Bell Beckett- born Aug 27- 1885- married 2624 Aug 1919 died
Ollie Nash

7-2- William Beckett, born 2625 married died
Rena Toller, born died
Children:
8-1- William-II-

8-1- William Beckett-II- born 2626 married died

8-1- William Beckett-II- born c. 1847 2627 married died

7-3- James Beckett, born ca 1849 2628 married died
_____ Bramel, born died
Children:

7-4- Salathal Beckett, born 2629 married died
Sarah Mattingly, born Dec 14- 1856- died Mar 27- 1888-
Children:
8-1- Clarance- 2- Bessie.

8-1- Clarance Beckett, born DEC 1879 2630 married died

8-2- Bessie Beckett- born MAY 1882 2631 not married- died

7-4- Salathal Beckett- born Sept 1857 2632 married died
ABBY B. BRIELY 2nd wife- born died
8-3- Reese- 4- Elizabeth- 5- Mulby- 6- John.

8-3- Reese Beckett- born FEB 1890 2633 married died

8-4- Elizabeth Beckett- born JAN 1892 2634 married died

8-5- Mulby Beckett- born Oct 1895 2635 married died

6
8-~~5~~ John Beckett, born JUNE 1899 2636 married died

7-5 - George W Beckett, born 2637 married died
Francisa Wallingford(dau of Lewis B) born died
children:

7-6- Daniel Boone Beckett- born JUNE 1864 2638 married July 23- 1902- died
Lena McDonald born died
Children:
8-1- Omar Dodson- 2- Zelma Frances

2639
8-1- Omar Dodson Beckett, born April 3- 1906- married died

2640
8-2-Zelma Frances Beckett, born married died

2641
7-7- Docia Beckett, born married died
John William Nash- born died
Children:
8-1- Harrison.

2642
8-1- Harrison Nash- born May 1- 1888- married died

2643
7-8- Sophia Beckett, born married died
Peter Glascock, born died
Children:
8-1- William

2644
8-1- William Glascock- born married died

2645
7-9- Anna Beckett- born married died
George Hutton, born died
Children:
8-1- Daniel2 Laura

2646
8-1- Daniel Hutton- born married died

2647
8-2- Laura Hutton- born married died

2648
7-10- Sallie Beckett, born married died
Charles Turner, born died
Children:
8-1- James Dawson- 2- Oscar Nelson- 3- Rollie Alfred.

2649
8-1- James Dawson Turner- born married died
Eva McCallahan, born died
Children:
9-1- Cora- 2- Thomas- 3- George- 4- James-II- 5- Eva.

2650
9-1- Cora Turner, born , married , died

2651
9-2- Thomas Turner, born , married , died

2652
9-3- George Turner- born , married , died

2653
9-4- James Turner-II- born , married , died

2654
9-5- Eva Turner, born , married , died

2655
8-2- Oscar Nelson Turner, born May 11- 1872- married July 23- 1901- died
Sarah Margret Hinton- born , died
Children:
9-1- Anna Belle- 2- Charles Thomas- 3- Leo- 4- Mary Alice- 5- Amelia Frances.

2656
9-1- Anna Bell Turner, born May 16- 1902- married , died

2657
9-2- Charles Thomas Turner, born Dec 11- 1903- married , died

2658
9-3- Leo Turner, born June 27- 1907- married , died

2659
9-4- Mary Alice Turner, born May 14- 1911- married , died

2660
9-5- Amelia Frances Turner, born Mar 12- 1915- married , died

2661
8-3- Rollie Alfred Turner- born , married , died

2662
6-4- Sanford Carl Beckett, born Feb 20- 1824- married Jan 22- 1847- died Mar 21- 1891.
Serepta Cooper, born Dec 25- 1825- died Mar 1- 1911.
Children:
7-1- Margret Frances- 2- James Devall- 3- Eliza Jane- 4- Robert Henry- 5- Aura Bell.

7-1- Margret Frances Beckett, born Sept 24- 1848 2663 - married June 21- 1871- died
Thomas Thornton Dobyns- born 1849 died
Children:
8-1- Earnest Henderson- 2- Clara Price-

8-1- Earnest Henderson Dobyns, born Mar 26- 1872 2664 - married June 18- 1899- died
Ella Mae Gordon, born Apr 2- 1874- died
Children:
9-1- Leonard, 2- William- 3- Nellie- 4- Edgar.

9-1- Leonard Dobyns, born Sept 8- 1899- married 2665 died

9-2- William Dobyns, born Aug 14- 1901- married 2666 died

9-3- Nellie Dobyns, born June 27- 1905- married 2667 died

9-4- Edgar Dobyns, born Nov 18- 1907- married 2668 died

8-2- Clarance Prince Dobyns, born Mar 31- 1875- married Oct 5- 1898- died
Byrd Trynble, born June 28- 1877- died 2669
Children:
9-1- Marie Jewell- 2- Owen- 3- Frank.

9-1- Marie Jewell Dobyns, born Aug 1- 1899- married 2670 died

9-2- Owen Dobyns, born Oct 24- 1901- married 2671 died

9-3- Frank Dobyns, born Mar 11- 1914- married 2672 died

7-2- James Duvall Beckett, born Feb 22- 1851- married Dec 3- 1874- died 2673
Ann Elizabeth Cooper- born died
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2- Forest- 3- Thomas Waller- 4- Jessie May- 5- Henry Lewis- 6- Aura Cooper.

8-1- Charles Beckett- born Sept 18- 1875- not married- died Jan 30- 1917. 2674

2675

8-2- Forest Beckett- born Nov 27- 1877- married died
Maggie Dailey- born died
Children:

2676

8-3- Thomas Weller Beckett- born Feb 7- 1879- married Sept 12- 1900- died
Daby W Tolle- 1st wife- born Oct 22- 1881- died July 2- 1902-
Children:
9-1- Deward Henry

2677

9-1- Deward Henry Beckett, born June 23- 1901- married died

2678

8-3- Thomas Weller Beckett, born Feb 7- 1879- married died
Ella Hutchinson- 2nd wife- born died
9-2- Robert- 3- Ichona Fern- 4- Mildred- 5- Roy Trumbell- 6- Charles Thomas-

2679

9-2- Robert Beckett- born married died

2680

9-2- Ichona Fern Beckett- born married died

2681

9-4- Mildred Beckett- born married died

2682

9-5- Roy Trumbell Beckett, born married died

2683

9-6- Charles Thomas Beckett, born married died

2684

8-4- Jessie May Beckett, born Oct 26- 1880- married June 8- 1898- died
John Hopper, born died
Children:
9-1- Sallie May- 2- Anna Devall- 3- Florance- 4- Mary Serepa- 5 (dau)

2685

9-1- Sallie May Hopper- born married died
John Stewart- born died
Children:

2686

9-2- Anna Devall Hopper, born married died

2687

9-3- Florance Hopper, born married died.

2688
9-4- Mary Serapa Hopper- born married died

2689
9-5- _____Hopper, (dau)- born married died

2690
8-5- Henry Lewis Beckett- born Mar 21- 1884- married died
Anna Simonson, born died
Children:
9-1- Paul

2691
9-1- Paul Beckett, born married died

2692
8-6- Aura Cooper Beckett, born Oct 16- 1890- married died
Samuel Hopper, born died
Children:
9-1- Raymond Eugene- 2- James Edwin- 3- John William.

2693
9-1- Raymond Eugene Hopper, born June 8- 1909- married died

2694-
9-2- James Edwin Hopper, born Sept 11- 1911- married died

2695
9-3- John William Hopper, born Sept 11- 1911- married died

2696
7-3- Eliza Jane Beckett, born Oct 21- 1857- married died July 11- 1838.
Arnet Graves- born died
No children:

2697
7-4- Robert Henry Beckett, born Nov 2- 1859- married died
Molly Hooper- 1st wife- born 27 Nov. 1868 died 15 MAY 1901
Children:

2698
7-4- Robert Henry ~~Hooper~~ Beckett- born Nov 2- 1859- married died
Daisy Ashbrook- ~~born~~ 2nd wife- born 15 JAN 1884 died 30 JULY 1976
Children:
8-1- Robert Cook- 2- May- 3- Leona- 4- Clara,- 5- Gladys- 6- Ella Beatrice.

2699
8-1- Robert Cook Beckett, born married died

8-2- May Beckett, born , 2700 married died

8-3- Leona Beckett, born 2701 married died

8-4- Clara Beckett, born 2702 married died

8-5- Gladys Beckett, born 2703 married died

8-6- Ella Beatrice Beckett, born 2704 married died

7-5- Aura Belle Beckett, born Sept 23- 1861- 2705 married Feb 21- 1884- died
John Cropper, born died
Children:

7-6- Enola Armanda Beckett, born Apr 5- 1867- 2706 married died
William Estle-II- born died
Children:
8-1- Claude- 2- Earl- 3- William -III- 4- Howard- 5- Iva- 6- Carroll.

8-1- Claude Estle- ~~EXXX~~ (MD) born 2707. married died
Nina Huddleson- born died
Children:
9-1- Thelma- 2- Richardson.

9-1- Thelma Estle, born 2708 married died

9-2- Richard Estle- born 2709 married died

8-2- Earl Estle, born 2710 married died

8-3- William Estle-III- born 2711 married died
_____ born died
Children:
9-1- William-IV- 2- (dau)

2712
9-1- William Estle-IV- born, married died

2713
9-2- _____ Estle-(dau) born married died

2714
8-4- Howard Estle, born married died

2715
8-5- Iva Estle, born married died

2716
8-6- Carroll Estle- born married died

2717
6-7- James M Beckett, born Feb 16- 1826- married died 1867
Mary Browning, born died
Children:
7-1- Porter- 2- Rolla Truitt

2718
7-1- Porter Beckett, born Mar 12- 1861- married Jan 10- 1914- died
Minnie Evaline Gordon- born died
Children:

2719
7-2- Rolla Truitt Beckett, born married died
Sarah Metcalf- born died
Children:
~~2722~~
8-1- Porter Browning.

2720
8-1- Porter Browning Beckett- born Sept 15- 1896- married died

2721
6-6- Alexander Mark Beckett- born Oct 24- 1827- married Oct 12- 1850- died Dec 5- 1879.
Sarah Quintance born 21 SEPT 1822 died 29 DEC 1909
Children:
7-1- Alice- 2- James Samuel- 3- Mark Wallingford- 4 George Turner.

2722
7-1- Alice Beckett, born Sept 24- 1851- married died Jan 11- 1882.
James Overly, born died
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2- Walter- 3- Alexander- 4- George Maude

2723
8-1- Charles Overly- born married died

8-2- Walter Overly, born 2724 married died

8-3- Alexander Overly, born 2725 married died

8-4- George Maude Overly, born 2726 married died

7-2- James Samuel Beckett, born Dec 13- 1855- married 2727 died
Mary Elizabeth Reaves- born Sept 4- 1856- died Jan 12- 1915.
Children:
8-1- Etta Florance- Emma Alice- 3- Arthur- 4- Allen Fitch- 5- Joseph Doniphan- 6 Arlie Shackleford.

8-1- Etta Florance Beckett, born Oct 6- 1877- married April 1907- died 2728
Samuel Coburn- born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Alice- 2- Donald Dyke- 3- Arthur Huffman.

9-1- Mary Alice Colburn, born July 23- 1909- married 2729 died

9-2- Donald Clyde Colburn, born June 1911- married 2730 died

9-3- Arthur Haffman Colburn, born Sept 1913- married 2731 died

8-2- Emma Alice Beckett, born May 26- 1880- married Feb 15- 1898- died 2732
Hoffman Ginn, born Sept 4- 1868- died
Children:
9-1- Beulah Lee- 2- Clarance Newell- 3- Helen Agnes- 4- Eugene- 5- James William.-6- Elizabeth.

9-1- Beulah Lee Ginn- born Nov 10- 1899- married 2733 died
ROBERT ENSOR

9-2- Clarance Newell Ginn- born Sept 1- 1901- married 2734 died

9-3- Helen Agnes Ginn- born July 5- 1903- married 2735 died

9-4- Eugene Ginn, born Sept 24- 1905- married 2736 died

2737
9-5- James William Ginn, born May 26- 1909- married died

2738
9-6- Elizabeth Ginn, born Feb 23- 1914- married died

2739
8-3- Arthur Beckett, born married died

2740
8-4- Allen Fitch Beckett, born Apr 12- 1884- married May 28- 1909- died
Lila Harris, born died
Children:
9-1- Raymond

2741
9-1- Raymond Beckett, born Feb 1916- married died

2742
8-5- Joseph Doniphan Beckett, born Feb 16- 1888- married Sept 1906- died
Gertrude Conard, born died
Children:
9-1- Elsworth Joseph- 2- Eugene

2743
9-1- Elsworth Joseph Beckett, born July 1908- married died

2744
9-2- Eugene Beckett, born 1913- married died

2745
8-6- Arlie Shackheford Beckett, born July 30- 1895- married died

2746
7-3- Mark Wallingford Beckett, born Mar 7- 1858- married Sept 10- 1878- died
Mary E Mattingly, born died
Children:
8-1- Andy- 2- Boyd- 3- Alva Rice- 4- Walter- 5- Alexander Campbell.

2747
8-1- Andy Beckett, born June 16- 1879- married died
Mattie Adams, born died
Children:

2748
8-2- Boyd Beckett- born May 8- 1881- married died

2749
8-3- Alvin Rice Beckett, born May 21- 1883- married died
Florance Rash- born died
Children:
9-1- Dora Lee- 2- Mable Florance- 3- William J.B- 4- Claude Otis- 5- Woodrow Wilson.

2750
9-1- Dora Lee Beckett- born married died

2751
9-2- Mable Florance Beckett, born married died

2752
9-3- William J.B.Beckett, born married died

2753
9-4- Claud Otis Beckett, born married died

2754
9-5- Woodrow Wilson Beckett, born married- died

2755
8-4- Walter Beckett- born May 3- 1887- married died
Mamie King, born died
Children:
2756x
9-1- George William- 2- Walter Herbert- 3- Win Estelle 4- Nellie K.

2756
9-1- George William Beckett, born married died

2757
9-2- Walter Herbert Beckett, born married died

2758
9-3- Win Estelle Beckett, born married died

2759
9-4- Nellie E Beckett, born married died

2760
8-5- Alexander Campbell Beckett, born Aug 23- 1889- married died
Dora Brummett, born died
Children:
9-1- Earnest Howard- 2- Virginia Chester- 3- Dennie Mark.

9-1- Earnest Howard Beckett, born 2761 married died

9-2- Virginia Chester Beckett, born 2762 married died

9-3- Dannie Mark Beckett, born 2763 married died

7-4- George Turner Beckett, born Feb 24- 1860- married Mar 16- 1882- died 2764
Addie Wallingford, (dau of James Thomas W) born Mar 10- 1860 - died
Children: 6
See: Under Addie Wallingford- # 2295.

~~2735~~

2765
5-8 Mary Polly Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Daniel Boone- born died (Cousin of Pioneer- Daniel)
Children:
6-1- Mary- 2- Indiana- 3- Jacob- 4- Daniel-II- 5- Charlotte- 6- Elizabeth.

2766
6-1- Mary Boone, born married died
Henry Martin- born died
Children:
7-1- Mary 2- Dulcina- 3- Rebecca- 4- Josephine- 5- Laura Acrelina- Boone- 7- Jefferson.

2767
7-1- Mary Boone Martin, born married died
Jefferson Forgey- born died
Children:
8-1- Henry- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Minnie- 4- Linn- 5- Lee- 6- Katherine- 7- Vesta.

2768
8-1- Henry Forgey- born Dec 25- 1857- married May 9- 1921- died
_____ born died
Children:
9-1- Henry A- II- 2- Alvin- 3- Mat- 4- Fay.

2769
9-1- Henry A Forgey-II- born married died

2770
9-2- Alvin Forgey- born married died

2771
9-3- Mat Forgey- born married died

2772
9-4- Fay Forgey- born married died
Mont Stubblefield- born died
Children:
10-1- Alva- 2- Alberta- 3- Mont-II- 4- William.

2773
10-1- Alva Stubblefield, born married died

2774
10-2- Alberta Stubblefield- born married died

2775
10-3- Mont Stubblefield-II- born married died

2776
10-4- William Stubblefield, born married died

2777
8-2- Elizabeth Forgey, born married died

2778
8-3- Minnie Forgey- born married died

2779
8-4- E Lynn Forgey- born married died
_____ born died

Children:
9-1- Eula

2780
9-1- Eula Forgey, born married died
_____ Hastings, born died

Children:
10-1- Helen

2781
10-1- Helen Hastings, born married died

2782
8- 5- Loe Forgey- born married died

2783
8-6- Katherine Forgey- born married died
Fredrick Strausburg- born died

Children:
9-1- Adele F- 2- Albert F

2784
9-1- Adele F Strausburg, born married died

2785
9-2- Albert F Strausburg, born married died

2786
8-7- Vesta Forgey- born married died
Edmon Leger- born died

Children:

2787
7-2- Dulcina Martin- born married died
A T Snydor (MD) born died

Children:
8-1- Alice- 2- William- 3- Charles.

8-1- Alice Snydor, born 2788 married died
Edward White, born died
Children:

8-2- William Snydor, born 2789 married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- 2

9-1- _____Snydor, born 2790 married died

9-2- _____Snydor, born 2791 married died

8-3- Charles Snydor, born 2792 married died

7-3- Rebecca Martin, born 2793 married died
James Cannon, born died
Children:
8-1- Ellenore- 2- Henry- 3- Emma- 4- Broady.

8-1- Ellenore Cannon, born 2794 married died
William A Dudley, born died
Children:

8-2- Henry Cannon- born 2795 married died
Gertrude Malin- born died
Children:

8-3- Emma Cannon, born 2796 married died
Reuben Beardsdale, born died
Children:

8-4- Broady Cannon, born 2797 married died

7-4- Josephine Martin- born 2798 not married- died age 20 yrs

7-5- Laura Arcelina Martin- born 2799 married died
Columbus Frazier- born died
Children:
8-1- Claudine

2800

8-1- Claudine Frazier- born, married died
Gilmer McDonald, born died
Children:
9-1- Gilmer-II-

2801

9-1- Gilmer McDonald, born married died

2802

8-1- Claudine Frazier, born married died
John Fleener, 2nd husb- born ~~XXXXXX~~ died
Children:
9-2- Jay- 3- Corwin.

2803

9-2- Jay Fleemer, born married died

2804

9-3- Corwin Fleemer, born married died

2805

7-6- Boone Martin- born married died
Nannie Clark- born died
Children:

2806

7-7- Jefferson Martin- born married died
_____, born died
Children:
8-1- Howard- 2- Arthur.

2807

8-1- Howard Martin, born married died

2808

8-2- Arthur Martin- born married died

2809

6-2- Indiana Boone- born married died
Frank Campbell, born died
Children:
7-1- William- 2- Daniel Boone- 3- John W- 4- Victoria- 5- Rozella

2810

7-1- William Campbell- born married died

2811
7-2- Daniel Boone Campbell(MD)- born married died
Jennie Griffeth, born died
Children:
8-1- Inez- 2- Pauline- 3- Indiana- 4- Leroy- 5- John Quincy- 5- Mary Boone.

2812
8-1- Inez Campbell- born married died
C E Vernier, born died
Children:

2813
8-2- Pauline Campbell, born married died

2814
8-3- Indiana Campbell, born married died
Leslie Syler, born died
Children:

2815
8-4- Leroy Campbell, born married died

2816
8-5- John Quincy Campbell, born married died

2817
8-6- Mary Boone Campbell, born married died

2818
7-3- John W Campbell, born married died
Katherine Sitton- born died
Children:
8-1- E E 2- Benjamin Franklin- 3- Fredrick C- 4- Robert.

2819
8-1- E E Campbell, born married died

2820
8-2- Benjamin Franklin Campbell- born married died

2821
8-3- Fredrick C Campbell, born married died

2822
8-4- Robert Campbell, born married died

2823
7-4- Victoria Campbell- born married died
W S Martin- born died
Children:- 8-1- William S- 2- James- 3- Edgar Lee.

2824
8-1- William S Martin- II- born married died

2825
8-2- James Martin- born married died

2826
8-3- Edgar Lee Martin- born married died

2827
7-5- Rosella Campbell, born married died
John Griffeth, born died
Children:

2828
6-3- Jacob Boone- born married died
Louisa Watts- born died
Children:

2829
6-4- Daniel Boone-II- born married died

2830
6-5- Charlotte Boone, born married died
_____Neville, born died
Children:
7-1- James

2831
7-1- James Neville, born married died
Eliza French- born died
Children:
8-1- Humboldt.

2832
8-1- Humboldt Neville (DDS)- born married died

2833
6-6- Elizabeth Boone, born married died

2834
5-9- Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Benjamin Reeder, 1st husb- born died
Children:
6-1- George Washington- 2- Elizabeth Boone- 3- Mary Boone.

2835
6-1- George Washington Reeder, born married died
Mary Johnson, born died
7-1- Benjamin-II- 2- John William- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Mary Boone-5 Hattie- 6- George Washington-II-
7- Alice- 8- Oscar Boone- 9- Joel Dudley. ~~2835~~

See:- Joseph Wallingford Sub-Branch- 16 Group- #

2836
6-2- Elizabeth Boone Reeder, born married died May 3- 1873.
Alexander Rummans, born Sept 1- 1817- died July 24- 1877.
Children:
7-1- Mary Elizabeth- 2- William Henry- 3- Leander Thompson- 4- George Reeder, 5- Joel Dudley
6- Hiram Lloyd- 7- Lade Barclay.

2837
7-1- Mary Elizabeth Rummans, born Oct 22- 1840- married Mar 15- 1862- died
Daniel Hendrickson, born died
Children:
8-1- Joel Dudley (MD)

2838
8-1- Joel Dudley Hendrickson, (MD)- born July 1- 1866- married died
Mattie Clark Bane, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Elizabeth- 2- Fulton- 3- Gertrude Kathryn.

2839
9-1- Mary Elizabeth Hendrickson, born May 27- 1864- married died

2840
9-2- Fulton Hendrickson, born July 1898- married died

2841
9-3- Gertrude Kathryn Hendrickson- born July 1900- married died

2842
7-1- Mary Elizabeth Rummans, born married Oct 28- 1875- died
Clayton H Bane- 2nd husb- born died
Children:
8-2- Marshall Clayton.

8-2- Marshall Clayton Bane- born Oct 1- 1876- married 2843
Gertrude Howard, born died died
Children:
9-1- Mary Majors.

9-1- Mary Majors Bane- born Nov 3- 1902- married 2844
died

7-2- William Henry Rummans- born May 15- 1842- married- Feb 6- 1862- died Dec 25- 1903. 2845
Mary E Hendrickson, born died
Children:
8-1- Clarance Elroy.

8-1- Clarance Elroy Rummans, born April 15- 1863- married Oct 1- 1885- died 2846
Mary Rush- born Jan 5- 1842- died July 4- 1907- ~~married~~
Children:
9-1- William De Lasson

9-1- William DeLassons Rummans, born May 19- 1890- married Feb 6- 1912- died 2847
Mable Wright Calhoun- born died
Children:
10-1- Mary Laverne- 2- William DeLasson-II-

10-1- Mary Laverne Rummans, born Mar 13- 1913- married 2848
died

10-2- William DeLassons Rummans,-II- born Mar 12- 1914- married 2849
died

7-3- Leander Thompson Rummans, born Aug 17- 1847- married Feb 22- 1872- died 2850
Rachel McClelland, born died
Children:
8-1- Thomas.

8-1- Thomas Rummans, born 2851
not married- died

7-4- George Reeder Rummans, born 2852
not married- died

7-5- Joel Dudley Rummans, born Feb 22- 1854- married 2853
Mariah Grigsby- born died died
Children:

2854
7-6- Hiram Lloyd Rummans, born Sept 8- 1857- married died
Eliza Jane Hannah, born died
Children:
8-1- Loraine- 2- Mary

2855
8-1- Loraine Rummans, born not married- died

2856
8-2- Mary Rummans, born married died

2857
7-7- Lade Barclay Rummans, born May 3- 1864- married died
John William Jordon, born died
Children:
8-1- George Rummans, 2- Henry Bane- 3- Frank.

2858
8-1- George Rummans Jordon, born married July 20- 1915- died
Mattie Bell Shaver, born died
Children:
9-1- Elizabeth Rummans,

2859
9-1- Elizabeth Rummans Jordon, born married died

2860
8-2- Henry Bane Jordon, born married June 24- 1915- died
Shirley Emma Dodds- born died
Children:

2861
8-3- Frank Jordon, born married died

2862
6-3- Mary Boone Reeder, born married died
John Barclay, born died
Children,
7-1- Henry Clay- 2- Frank- 3- Asa.

2863
7-1- Henry Clay Barclay- born married died
Elizabeth Boggs, born died
Children:
8-1- Mary Elizabeth. 2

2864
8-1- Mary ElizabethBarclay, born married died

2865
8-2- _____Barclay, born married died

7-2- Frank Barclay, born 2866 married died
Leona Doggett, born died
Children:

7-3- Asa Barclay- born 2867 married died

5-9- Elizabeth Wallingford, born 2868 married died
Aaron Owens- 2nd husb- born died
Children:
6-4- Ambrose Dudley- 5- Joel Morehead.

6-4- Ambrose Dudley Owens, born 1833-2869 married died
Cerena Graves, born died
Children:
7-1- Elizabeth- 2- James.

7-1- Elizabeth Owens, born 2870 married died
Benjamin Lee, born died
Children:

7-2- James Owens, born 2871 married died

6-4- Ambrose Dudley Owens, born 1833- 2872 married died
Anna Bell-2nd wife- born died
Children:
7-3- Joseph- 4- Gertrude- 5- Lydia Allice.

7-3- Joseph Owens, born May 9- 1868- married Dec 11- 1899- died 2873
Stella Bowen, born died
Children:
8-1- Ethel Grace- 2- Kenneth McKinley

8-1- Ethel Grace Owens, born 2874 married died

8-2- Kenneth McKinley Owens, born Oct 30- 1905- 2875 married died

7-4- Gertrude Owens, born 2876 married died
Calvin Teager, born died
Children.

2877
7-5- Lydia Alice Owens, born 1876- married Jan 28- 1896- died
George Squire Wallingford,(son of Miles Alexander W) born died
Children:
8-1- Gertrude- 2- George

2878
8-1- Gertrude Wallingford, born Feb 17- 1898- married died

2879
8-2- George Wallingford, born May 3- 1903- married died

GROUP 68

2880
5-10- Nancy Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Neal Asbury- born died
Children:

No record.

SUB BRANCH 14- B

2881

4-2- Nicholas Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Dec 14- 1759- married Sept 15- 1810- died Sept 5- 1829- Mt Gilead Ky.
Mary Ginn, 2nd wife born died
Children:
5-11- Hiram-12 Alexander M- 13- Lewis B- 14- Milly G- 15- Alexander M- 16- Pauline
17- Thomas Ginn- 18- Martha A.G.

GROUP 69

2882

5-11- Hiram Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born June 22- 1811- married died Sept 9- 1888- Greenburg Ind
Hannah Ann Morris- born Oct 15- 1814- died Feb 6- 1899
Children:
6-1- Mary Payne- 2- Alica Doude- 3- Eliza Longhorn- John Nicholas- 5- Julia Katherine
6- Penelope Frances- 7- William Alexander.

2883

6-1- Mary Payne Wallingford, born Feb 14- 1835- married 1851- died Dec 19- 1887.
Rowland Tully (MD)- born died
Children:
7-1- Mary Henry-

2884

7-1- Mary Henry Tully, born Sept 6- 1852- married Dec 28- 1870- died June 18- 1880.
Albert T Beck, (Att)- born July 4- 1847- died April 23- 1894.
Children:
8-1- Edith Tully- 2- Bertha- 3- Katherine N

2885

8-1- Edith Tully Beck, born June 28- 1872- married July 20- 1904- died
William Elliott, born Dec 4- 1868- died
Children:

2886

8-2- Bertha Beck- born Feb 16- 1874- died Aug 1888.

2887

8-3- Katherine N Beck- born June 14- 1878- died Dec 1882.

2888

6-2- Alice Boude Wallingford, born June 11- 1837- Mason Co Ky- married Apr 30- 1853- died Mar 23- 1916.
John Watkins- 1st husb- born died
Children:
7-1 John Clay- 2- Edward- 3- Ina.

1 Hiram Wallingford
2- Hannah Wallingford.

2889

7-1- John Clay Watkins-II- born April 20- 1858- married Sept 7- 1879- died
Laura Hamilton- born July 15- 1859- died
Children:
8-1- Nellie Alice- 2- Clark

2890

8-1-Nellie Alice Watkins, born July 21- 1880- married Oct 5- 1907- died
Clyde Walter Jordon, born Mar 18- 1879- died
Children.

2891

8-2- Clark Watkins, born Nov 21- 1884- died May 18- 1893-

2892

7-2- Edward Watkins, born Mar 26- 1854- married April 17- 1883- died Sept 19- 1892.
Martha Ehera- born Aug 24- 1853- died Apr 2- 1915-
Children:
8-1- Lena- 2- Florance- 3- Walter.

2893

8-1- Lena Watkins, born Jan 11 1884, not married- died Oct 30- 1911.

2894

8-2- Flora Watkins, born June 14- 1887- married Sept 29- 1913- died
Roy Z Winger, born June 21- 1882- died
Children:

2895

8-3- Walter Watkins, born July 30- 1891- died June 22- 1893

2896

7-3- Ina Watkins- born Dec 2- 1863- married died Apr 15- 1914.
Benjamin White (MD) born died
Children:

2897

6-2- Alice Bonde Wallingford, born July 11, 1837- married Dec 22- 1870- died
Edward Evans- 2nd husb- born Dec 14- 1829- died Dec 10- 1903.
Children:
7- 4- Frank- 5- Lida.

2898

7-4- Frank Evans- born May 17- 1872- married Mar 4- 1897- died
Winifred May Ogden, born May 22- 1877- died
Children:
8-1- Fern Louise.

2899

8-1- Fern Louise Evans, born June 4- 1899- married died

2900
7-5- Lida Evans born Not married died

2901
6-3- Eliza Langhorn Wallingford born July 11- 1837- married May 30- 1855- died March 10- 1904- Ky
Charles Jones born Nov 27- 1832- Ky- died Jan 18- 1913- Ky
Children:
7-1- Hiram-2- Ralph Morris-3- Charles Thomas-4- Cliney Hall-5- Fannie Wallingford

2902
7-1- Hiram Jones born June 26- 1856- married Oct 14- 1875- died
Mary Elizabeth Hopper born died
Children:
8-1- Annie Lida-2- Bertha May-3- Charles Grover-4- Henrietta Plumber-5- Ethel Wallingford

2903
8-1- Annie Lida Jones born Nov 21- 1880- Not married died

2904
8-2- Bertha May Jones born May 17- 1883- married July 24- 1905- died
Pickett Bramel born Aug 19- 1882- died
Children:
9-1- Eugene Fleming-2- Lida Douglas-3- Kenneth Grover-4- Mary Pickett

2905
9-1- Eugene Fleming Bramel born May 18- 1906- married died
Opal Todd born died
Children:
10-1- Eugene Fleming II-2- Charles Todd-3- Majorie Mae-4- Ray Lovell-5- Nancy Fenton

2905-1
10-1- Eugene Fleming Bramel II born married died

ChildrenL

2905-2
10-2- Charles Todd Bramel born married died

Children:

2905-3
10-3-
Majorie Mae Bramel born married died

Children:

2905-4
10-4- Ray Lovell Bramel born married died

Children:

2905-5

10-5- Fancy Fenton Bramel' born married died

Children:

2906

9-2- Lida Douglas Bramel born Jan 13- 1912- married died

Richard Carpenter born died

Children:

2907

9-3- Kenneth Grover Bramel born July 23- 1916- married died

Children:

2907-1

9-4- Mary Pickett Bramel born married died

Boal Garr Hull born died

Children:

10-1- Ronald Wayne-2- Bookei Gail-3- Edwin Garr

2907-1-1

10-1 Ronald Wayne Hull born married died

Children:

Centennial on reverse side

2907-1-2
10-2- Bookie Gail Hull born married died

Children:

2907-1-3
10-3- Edwin Garr Hull born married died

Children:

2908
8-3- Charles Grover Jones born Feb 4- 1886- married died

Children:

2909
8-4- Henretta Plumber Jones born July 17- 1888- married May 25- 1910- died
Naman Foor born Dec 12- 1886- died
Children:

2910
8-5- Ethel Wallingford Jones born Oct 21- 1891- married died
Edward Augast Clavey born died
Children:
9-1- Paul

2910-1
9-1- Paul Clavey born married died

Children:

2911
7-2- Ralph Morris Jones born June 15- 1866- married died
Fannie Hopper born died
Children:
8-1- Clara

John Duval Wallingford

I first knew John D.Wallingford when he attended the State University at Bloomington.Indiana,in the late 1880's. Greenburg,Indiana.furnished quite a high rate of students attending Indiana University.John often called Jack was popular as a student. He was a member of Beta fraternity chapters at I.U. I think he left Indiana at the close of his junior year and graduated at Leland Stanford,Palo Alto,California. In 1890 David Starr Jordan was President of Indiana University while John was in school at Bloomfield.

Senator Stanford selected Dr Jordan to head the Stanford University then opening with a large endowment fund and a good attendance.

John graduated there and came to Des Moines and for a time was in the office of Nat Guernsey, one of the best attorneys in Iowa.later to be one of the New York attorneys of American Telephone and Telegraph Co, John then was on his own as a practicing attorney in Des Moines.

John made friends easily and fast by friendly intercourse with his fellow men. He became one of the Judges in Polk County.Iowa.District Court.served for many years.Later he was appointed to the Federal Bench in the Panama Canal Zonewhere he served with general satisfaction until his sudden death on September 20.1924. He left surviving him his widow Jean Lucas Wallingford.

He was popular with the attorneys before him and his judgments were humane and just.

He lived happily and easily,being a friend to the unfortunate as well as the fortunate. He accumulated a large store of best wishes while he lived and many regrets at his passing.

The country needs more Jack Wallingfords as evidenced by the general sorrow at his passing.

Luther M Grimes
Indiana University Class 1893
Des Moines, Iowa

John Nicholas V. Wallingford Family
or Judge John G.

2912
8-1- Clara Jones, born , 1887- married died

2913
7-3- Charles Thomas Jones-II- born June 15- 186 married Nov 10- 1887- died
Anna Barnes, born Nov 10- 18 died
Children:
8-1- Henry Fleming- 2- Angie Smith.

2914
8-1- Henry Fleming Jones, born Aug 14- 1885- married Jan 16- 1913- died
Lena May Christman, born died
Children:

2915
8-2- Angie Smith Jones, born Aug 27- 1890- married Jan 23- 1908- died
George Faulkner, born died
Children:
9-1- Nelson Barnes:

2916
9-1- Nelson Barnes Faulkner, born Aug 22- 1917- married died

2917
7-4- Olney Hall Jones, born Nov 30- 1870- married Oct 28- 1897- died
May Linton Bateman, born Apr 26- 1880- died
Children:
8-1- Genevieve- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Wendell- 4- Charles E.

2918
8-1- Genevieve Jones, born Dec 31- 1899- married died

2919
8-2- Elizabeth Jones, born Oct 31- 1902- married died

2920
8-3- Wendel Jones, born April 4- 1908- married died

2921
8-4- Charles E Jones, born Feb 10- 1910 married died

2922
7-5- Fannie Wallingford Jones, born May 30- married died
John A Raines, born died
Children:

2923
6-4- John Nicholas Wallingford, born Mar 30- 1840- married July 26- 1866- died Aug 13- 1907.
Alice Isabelle Foster, born Sept 3- 1841- died Aug 14- 1881-
Children: 7-1- John Duval (Att) 2- William Henry (Att)- 3- Morris Brent.
Served as Colonel 10th Kentucky Calv- Federal- Civil War.

2924
7-1- John Duval Wallingford, (Att) born Sept 19- 1869- married April 10- 1901- died Sept 20. 1924
Jeannette W Lucas, born died
No children:

2925
7-2- William Henry Wallingford, (Att) born Feb 6- 1872- not married- died Dec 11- 1912.

2926
7-3- Morris Brent Wallingford, born May 16- 1875- xx died Apr 22- 1892.

2927
6-5- Julia Katherine Wallingford, born Dec 24- 1842- married died
Ira C Grover- born died
Children:-none.
Served as Colonel Federal Army, Civil War.

2928
6-6- Pentelope Frances Wallingford, born not married- died

2929
6-7- William Alexander Wallingford, born Sept 17- 1847- at Mt Carmel Kentucky, He attended the Public schools of that vicinity, and the family remained here until the close of the Civil War, and then removed to Greensburg Ind xxxxx
He was united in marriage to Nancy Ann Castor, May 21- 1872 at Greenburg Ind.
He and his family removed in 1887 to a point 4½ miles west of Farnam Nebr, where they resided until 1918 when they moved to Gothenburg Nebr. His wife died in Gothenburg May 15- 1931. After his wifes death he resided with his daughter, Aug 15- 1934. Both he and his wife are bueried in the cemetry at Farnam, Nebr.
Children:
7-1- Hannah Brent- 2- Bertha March- 3- Charles Frances- 4- Ralph- 5- Daisy Dell- 6- Susan Pearl.

2930
7-1- Hannah Pearl Wallingford, born Mar 13- 1873- married Nov 19- 1890- died
Charles Edward Antrip- born died
Children:
8-1- Fred- 2- Charles-II- 3- Ralph- 4- Henrietta- 5- Ruth- 6- May.

2931
8-1- Fred Antrip- born married died

2932
8-2- Charles Antrip-II- born married died

2933
8-3- Ralph Antrip- born married died

2934
8-4- Henrietta Antrip - born married died

Family of
William Alexander Wallingford
Taken about-

1- William Alexander Wallingford — Uncle of [illegible]
2- Nancy(Castor) Wallingford.
3- Hannah B(Wallingford)-
4- Bertha M(Wallingford)-
5- Charles Francis Wallingford
6- Rafe G Wallingford
7- Daisy D(Wallingford) Murray
8- Pearl S (Wallingford)-

2935
8-5- Ruth Antrip, born married died

2936
8-6- May Antrip- born married died

2937
7-2- Hannah Brent Wallingford, born Mar 13- 1873- married died
_____Hendenhall- 2nd husb- born died

2938
7-3- Bertha Marsh Wallingford, born Mar 16- 1875- married Feb 26- 1893- died
Benjamin F Lapp- born April 15- 1874. died
Children:
8-1- Albert Leroy- 2- Arthur- 3- Lawerance- 4- Joseph- 5- Charles- 6- Grace.

2939
8-1-Albert Leroy Lapp- born July 28- 1896- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy- 2-
Served as a Lieut- World War-I-

2940
9-1- Dorothy Lapp, born married died

2941
9-2- _____Lapp, born married died

2942
8-2- Arthur Lapp, born May 30- 1898- married died

2943
8-3- Lawerance Lapp, born Apr 9- 1900- married died

2944
8-4- Joseph Lapp, born Feb 24- 1901, not married- died Nov 24- 1918.

2945
8-5- Charles Lapp- born Nov 5- 1905- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Charles-II- 2- Nancy.

2946
9-1- Charles Lapp-II- born married died

2947
9-2- Nancy Lapp- born married died

2948

7-6- Grace Lapp- born Jan 1- 1903- married Dec 3- 1921- died
Elmer Atnip- born Jan 13- 1900- ~~married~~ died Sept 9- ~~1935~~ 1935
Children:
9-1- Robert G- 2- Elmer Josephine- 3- Herold Edward- 4- Evelin May

2949

9-1- Robert G Atnip- born May 3- 1922- married died

2950

9-2- Elmer Josephine Atnip- born Aug 24- 1924- married died

2951

9-3- Herold Edward Atnip, born Sept 20- 1926- married died

2952

9-4- Evelin May Atnip- born July 4- 1928- married died

2953

7-4- Charles Francis Wallingford, born Sept 25- 1877- married died
Etta Maloney, born died
Children:
8-1- Glen- 2- Florance- 3- Ruby- 4- Mildred

2954

8-1- Glen Wallingford, born married died

2955

8-2- Florance Wallingford, born married died
Jacob Aile, born died
Children:
9-1 2

2956

9-1- _____Aile, born married died

2957

9-2- _____Aile, born married died

2957

8-3- Ruby Wallingford, born died Sept 6- 1925

2958

8-4- Mildred Wallingford, born married died
Porter Richardson, born died
Children:
9-1-

2959

9-1- _____Richardson, born married died

2960
7-5- Rafe G Wallingford- born Mar 3- 1880- married died

2961
7-6- Daisly Dell Wallingford, born Aug 7- 1882- married Deo 1- 1897- died
Melville Murray, born Jan 30- 1878- died July XX-21- 1918, North Platt Nebr.
Children:
8-1- George Virrell- 2- Hazel- 3- Delbert Albert- 4- Sylvia- 5- William Raymond, 6- Levi Leroy.

2962
8-1- George Virrell Murray- born Jan 6- 1900- married April 9- 1935- died
Madge Nelson, born died
Children:

2963
8-2- Hazel Murray- born May 16- 1905- married August 1922- died
Okie O Young, born Jan 8- 1898- died
Children:
9-1-Delores-2- Blaine Okie- 3- Marion Jean-4 Robert.

2964
9-1- Delores Young, born married died

2965
9-2- Blaine Okie Young, born married died

2966
9-3- Marion Jean Young, born married died

2967
9-4- Robert Young, born married died

2968
8-3- Delbert Albert Murray- born Sept 21- 1907- married Jan 26- 1933- died
Dorothy Ann Nichols, born died
Children:
9-1- Daisy Lucile

2969
9-1- Daisy Lucile Murray- born July 11 1933- married died

2970
8-4- Sylvia Murray- born Sept 26- 1910- married died
Lawerance Anders- born died
Children:
~~XXXX~~
9-1- Norman- 2- Harold

2971
9-1- Norman Anders- born married died

9-2- Herold Anders- born 2972 married died

8-5- William Raymond Murray, born Mar -1- 1913- 2973 married died

8-6- Levi Leroy Murray- born May 5- 1917- 2974 married died

7-6- Daisy Dell Wallingford, born Aug 7- 1882- 2975 married
Stuart L Depuy, 2nd husb, born died May 18- 1933
No children:

7-7- Susan Pearl Wallingford, born Oct 1- 1884- 2976 married died
Richard Earl, born died
Children:
8-1- John- 2- Minnie- 3- Evelyn- 4- Dellaphean- 5- Jane.

8-1- John Earl, born 2977 married died

8-2- Minnie Earl, born 2978 married died

8-3- Evelyn Earl- born 2979 married died

8-4- Dellaphean Earl, born 2980 married died
Thomas Parsons, born died
Children:
9-1-

9-1- _____Parsons, born 2981 married died

8-5- Jane Earl- born 2982 married died
Sherman Putman- born died
Children:
9-1- 2 3

9-1- _____Putman, born 2983 married died

9-2- _____Putman, born 2984 married died

9-3- _____Putman- born 2985 married died

2986

GROUP 70

2986

5-12- Alexander M Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son Of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born died posibly an infant as another son was given the same name.

2987

GROUP 71

5-13- Lewis B Wallingford, son of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I
born July 27- 1814- married Oct 15- 1835- died
Celia E Tolle, born June 18- 1819- died Mar 29- 1891.
Children:
6-1- Jerinda Saphrona- 2- Martha F- 3- Francina- 4- Parthina.

2988

6-1- Jerinda Saphrona Wallingford, born June 5- 1838- married Dec 20- 1853- died May 13- 1885.
Richard P Tolle- born Nov 22- 1832- died Nov 16- 1907.
Children:
7-1- Frances Elwood- 2- Marion Pressley- 3- Gustavus Lynn- 4- Olison H- 5- Jerinda Aline
6- Etta Barnes- 7- Dady Wallingford.

2989

7-1- Frances Elwood Tolle- born Oct 13- 1856- married Oct 23- 1884- died
Lutie Jane Bramel, born Dec 12- 1857- died
Children:
8-1- Ida May- 2- William Lynn.

2990

8-1- Ida May Tolle, born Aug 15- 1885- married Sept 23- 1908- died
Glen Gault, born died
Children:
9-1- Emerson.

2991

9-1- Emerson Gault, born Aug 15- 1909- married died

2992

8-2- William Lynn Tolle, born Feb 16- 1887- married died
Frances Fist- born died
Children:

2993

7-2- Marion Pressley Tolle- born Nov 9- 1859- married Sept 10- 1893- died
Pearl Glascock, born died
Children:
8-1- Howard Pressley- 2- Frances- 3- Dora Alexander- 4- May Belle- 5- Lillian- 6- Nannie Marie

2994

8-1- Howard Pressley Tolle, born July 2- 1894- married died

2995
8-2- Frances Tolle- born married died

2996
8-3- Dora Alexander Tolle- born Nov 8- 1900- married died

2997
8-4- May Belle Tolle- born married died

2998
8-5- Lillian Tolle- born married died

2999
8-6- Nannie Marie Tolle- born married died

3000
7-3- Gustavus Lynn Tolle- born Nov 1- 1863- married Dec 27- 1888- died
Ora Tucker- born Jan 10- 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Mary Jardina- 2- Gustavus Lynn- 3- Harry Thomas- 4- John Robert.

3001
8-1- Mary Jardina Tolle, born Dec 23- 1889- married Dec 3- 1906- died
Arbry Frank Pollott, born died
Children:
9-1- Ella Marie- born 2- Woodrow Wilson, 3- Thelma Lynn.

3002
9-1- Ella Marie Pollott, born Dec 1908- married died

3003
9-2- Woodrow Wilson Pollott- born married died

3004
9-3- Thelma Lynn Pollott- born Jan 1916- married died

3005
8-2- Gustavus Lynn Tolle, born Feb 11- 1891- married April 7- 1917- died
Iva Carpenter, born died
Children:

3006
8-3- Harry Thomas Tolle- born Jan 16- 1894- married June 1910- died
May Gault- born died
Children:
9-1- Earnest.

3007
9-1- Earnest Tolle- born Mar 1916- married died

3008
8-4- John Robert Tolle- born Mar 2- 1899- married died

3009
7-4- Ollison H Tolle, born Dec 1- 1867- married Nov 7- 1890- died May 8- 1898.
Mattie Tucker, born died
Children:
8-1- Minnie Pressley- 2- Ollie Holiday.

3010
8-1- Minnie Pressley Tolle, born Oct 20- 1891- married died
William Rowe, born died
Children:

3011
8-2- Ollie Holiday Tolle, born Feb 18- 1898- married died

3012
7-5- Jerinda Aline Tolle, born Dec 5- 1869- married died

3013
7-6- Etta Barnes Tolle- born June 5- 1876- married June 19- 1907- died May 6- 1908
W A Goodman, born died
no children:

3014
7-7- Dady Wallingford Tolle, born Oct 22. 1881- married Sept 12- 1900- died July 4- 1902.
Thomas Walker Beckett, born died
Children:
8-1- Deward.
See:- No ~~X~~ 2138

3015
6-2- Martha F Wallingford, born Mar 28- 1840- not married- died Aug 22- 1878.

3016
6-3- Francisca Wallingford, born Feb 28- 1843- married died Dec 1- 1837
George Beckett, born died
Children:

3017
6-4- Parthenia Wallingford, born July 22- 1846- married May 25- 1871- died Nov 10- 1900.
William Miller Campbell, born died
Children:
7-1- William C- 2- Bertie E.

3018
7-1- William C Campbell, born April 27- 1874- not married- died Mar 29- 1897.

3019
7-2- Bertie E Campbell, born Aug 7- 1872- married died

GROUP 72

3020

5-14- Milley G Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born not married- died

GROUP 73

3021

5-15 Alexander M Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born not married- death accidental- drowned Aug 7- 1831.

Alexander had left his home and gone to Frankfort Kentucky where he was employed in a store. We have five original letters writen by him from date of Dec 10- 1830 to July 16- 1831 which are still in a good state of preservation. We allso have the original letter writen by A.F.Parker, date of Aug 8- 1831 giveing an account of his untimely death, letter to his parents.

The following is a True copy of a letter writen by M Alexander M Wallingford to his parents:

Frankfort Kentucky, Dec 10- 1830.

Dear mother, and brothers and sisters:

I now take this oppertunity, to inform you that I am well, and hopeing that these few lines may find you in the same state of health.

I am well pleased with the buisiness and with the town and with the people, we have around here. At the store have been once. I go that every night and that is a curious thing. I can see a man fall through the floor once, and makes no place where he goes through, and I think that is very curious.

And I want you to write, Brother Hiram, and direct your letters to Frankfort, post office. And to let me know about brother Lewis and if he has got home. And remember my love to Perry and William and to Manford.

I have nothing more, but remain your affectionate Son until death.

Alexander Wallingford.

Letter from A.F.Parker.

Frankfort Kentucky, Monday morning, Aug 8- 1831.

Dear Madam:

It is my painful duty to inform you of the death of your son, Alexander M Wallingford, who was drowned in the Kentucky river on yesturday evening about 3 P.M. He had gone in with some of his young acquaintances for the purpose of bathing. All could swim with the exception of himself. He it seemed, contrary to their advice would venture to far from the shore, and eventually into a strong current and was drowned. Every effort was made on yesturday to regain him but all was unsucessful. We will try again today and with expectations, and if sucessful, you may rest assured every respect shall be paid his remains I am, Very Respectfully, Your friend and Obedient Servant,

A.L.Parker. OVER.

3021- Cont

5-15- Cont

Frankfort Kentucky, Thursday Aug 11- 1831.

A letter from
AL Parker.
Dear Mother:

On yesturday Morning the body of Alexander Wallingford, was found about two miles below town on the opposite side of the Kentucky river. It was much bruised and so much swoolen that I could hardly recognize it was the same person. He was bueried Yesturday evening in the private grave yard of John Harvis, of this town and every respect was paid his remains.

There was a respectable company attended the deceased to the grave and a very appropriate company and a prayer was offered by Rev John T Edgar. I would by the mail have writen Mrs Wallingford, but not knowing whether she would think of inquireing for a letter from me, I have thought it the most speedy mode of communication, through you.

Please tell Mrs Wallingford I have reserved a lock of her sons hair, which I will send her the first oppertunity. Please communicate the contents of this letter to her on its receipt, or send this letter to her. I will write you cgain in a few days to Lewisburg. In the meantime I should be pleased to hear from you. My love to my father and sisters, and believe me,

affectionately your son- A.L.Parker.

GROUP 74

3022

5-16- Juliana Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Jan 27- 1820- married Mar 18- 1835- died Dec 1887.
Albert Warder, born Jan 10- 1810- died Oct 8- 1853.
Children:
6-1- Hannah Jane- 2- Hiram Thomas- 3- Walter- 4- Annie- 5- Joseph- 6- mary- 7-Clark- 8-George.

3023

6-1- Hannah Jane Warder, born Mar 11- 1836- married Dec 18- 1860- died Dec 5- 1871.
Clayton H Bane- born Nov 3- 1836- died
Children:
7-1- Dall- 2- Mary Eliza- 3- Matilda- 4- Mattie Clark- 5- John.

3024

7-1- Dall Bane- born Sept 30- 1861- married died
Martha Himes, born died
Children:
8-1- Grover Cleveland.

3025

8-1- Grover Cleveland Bane, born married died

3026

7-2- Mary Eliza Bane, born Jan 22- 1863- married died
Morton McClasson- born died
Children:- 8-1- Penelopy- 2- Clark- 3- Jessie- 4- Clyde.

3027

8-1- Penelopy McClasson, born married died
Clarance Plumber- born died
Children:

3028

8-2- Clark McClasson, born married died
Charles Payne, born died
Children:

3029

8-3- Jessie McClasson, born married died

3030

8-4- Clyde McClasson, born married died

3031

7-3- Matilda Bane, born Dec 1- 1864- married April 7- 1881- died
William Henry Putman, born Oct 27- 1860- died
Children:
8-1- Clara Opal- 2- Alma Lucile- 3- Robert Leroy- 4- Louisa Matilda.

3032

8-1- Clara Opal Putman- born Oct 24- 1883- married Sept 5- 1907- died
John Carlysle Kellogg, born May 18- 1881- died
Children:
9-1- John Carlysle -III-2- William Elder.

3033

9-1- John Carlysle Kellogg-III- born July 20- 1908- married died

3034

9-2- William Elder Kellogg- born Oct 26- 1916- married died

3035

8-2- Alma Lucile Putman- born June 21- 1892- married died

3036

8-3- Robert Leroy Putman, born July 12- 1898- married died

3037

8-4- Louise Matilda Putman- born Oct 26- 1900- married died

3038

7-4- Mattie Clark Bane, born July 28- 1867- married died
Joel Dudley Hendrickson, ~~born~~ (MD)- born
Children: (3)
See:- # 2838- second cousins.

3039

3039
7-5- John Bane- born June 14- 1870- married died
Luella True- born died
Children:

3040
6-2- Hiram Thomas Warder, born April 16- 1838- married died
Nannie Bryant, born died
Children:
7-1- Minnie- 2- Dollie- 3- Albert Thomas- 4- Maud- 5- Della.

3041
7-1- Minnie Warder, born June 5- 1870- married died
Charles H Harrison, born died
Children:
8-1- Thomas- 2- Charles-II- 3- Dollie Maud- 4- Edith.

3042
8-1- Thomas Harrison, born married died
Kate Hambrick- born died
Children:
9-1- Minnie Frances- 2- Carter.

3043
9-1- Minnie Frances Harrison, born married died

3044
9-2- Carter Harrison, born married died

3045
8-2- Charles Hassison-II- born married died

3046
8-3- Dollie Maud Harrison- born married died

3047
8-4- Edith Harrison- born married died

3048
7-2- Dollie Warder, born Aug 3- 1872- married died Feb 6- 1898
John William Bramel, born died
Children:
8-1- Luttie- 2- John Russell- 3- Dollie Elizabeth.

3049
8-1- Luttie Bramel- born married died

3050
8-2- John Russel Bramel- born married died

3051
8-3- Dollie Elizabeth Brammel- born married died
Elmer Davis, born died
Children:

3052
7-3- Albert Thomas Warder- born Nov 29- 1874- married Oct 29- 1899- died
Luttie Bramel- born died
Children:
8-1- Welza- 2- Selma- 3- Albert Douglas.

3053
8-1- Welza Warder- born May 19- 1901- married died

3054
8-2- Selma Warder, born July 3- 1902- married died

3055
8-3- Albert Douglas Warder, born May 12- 1911- married died

3056
7-4- Maud Warder, born Dec 8- 1878- married died
David G Wilson, born died
8-1- Marguerietta X 2- Charles Henry- 3- Iona- 4- Dorothy- 5- Keith- 6- Argus Bryant.

3057
8-1- Marguerietta Wilson, born married died

3058
8-2- Charles Henry Wilson, born married died

3059
8-3- Ione Wilson- born married died

3060
8-4- Dorothy Wilson- born married died

3061
8-5- Keith Wilson, born married died

3062
8-6- Angus Bryant Wilson, born married died

3063
7-5- Della Warder- born Nov 2- 1891- married died

3064

6-3- Walter Warder, born Feb·13- 1842- married 3064 died
Elizabeth Applegate- born died
Children:
7-1- Edward Monroe- 2- Walter- 3- 4.

7-1- Edward Monroe Warder, born 3065 married died

7-2- Walter Warder, born 3066 married died

7-3- _____Warder, born 3067 married died

7-4- _____Warder, born 3068 married died

6-4- Annie Warder, born Dec 23- 1844- married 3069 died
Gustavus Pepin- born died
Children:
7-1- Howard Warder- 2- Emma Adelle- 3- Mary Grace- 4- Maggie- 5 Fredrick- 6- Charles.
7- Frank- 8- Lee.

7-1- Howard Warder Pepin, born 3070 married died

7-2- Emma Adelle Pepin- born 3071 married died

7-3- Mary Grace Pepin- born 3072 married died

7-4- Maggie Pepin, born 3073 married died

7-5- Fredrick Pepin, born 3074 married died

7-6- Charles Pepin, born 3075 married died

7-7- Fredrick Pepin- born 3076 married died

7-8- Lee Pepin, born 3077 married died.

3078
6-5- Joseph Warder, born Jan 5- 1846- married Aug 23- 1876- died
Elizabeth Wallingford- born Aug 18- 1857- died (dau of William F.)
Children: (10)
See: Group 63- # 2381- (cousins)

3079
6-6- Mary Warder, born Jan 27- 1848- married died
Martin Marshall Wallingford, born died
Children: (7)
See: Under Samuel Wallingford- Group- #

3080
6-7- Clark Warder- born May 10- ~~1848~~-1849- married died
Mary Ratcliff- born died
Children:
7-1- Addie- 2- Sarah- 3- Thomas Henry.

3081
7-1- Addie Warder, born married died

3082
7-2- Sarah Warder, born married died

3083
7-3- Thomas Henry Warder, born married died

3084
6-8- George Warder- born Aug 19- 1850- married died
Laura Jones, 1st wife- born died
Children:
7-1- John.

3085
7-1- John Warder, born married died
Maud Spencer- born died
Children:

3086
6-8- George Warder, born Aug 19- 1850- married died
Eva Coleman- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
7-2- Lucy.

3087
7-2- Lucy Warder, born married died
_____McKellup, born died
Children:

GROUP 75

3088

5-17- Paulina Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- bom of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died

No record.

GROUP 76

3089

5-18- Sephrona B Wallingford, dau of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-son of Nicholas-I-
born married June 25- 1840- died
Naley E Bragg (Att) born died (lived in Ohio)
Children:
6-1- Mary M- 2- Susan M- 3- P Menefee- 4 Armstead C-

3090

6-1- Mary M Bragg- born married died bueried Beuna Vista O
Richard Warring- born died
Children:

3091

6-2- Susan M Bragg- born married died
John De Vose- born died
Children:

3092

6-3- P Menefee Bragg- born married died

3093

6-4- Armstead C Bragg, born married died

GROUP 77

3094
5-19- Thomas Ginn Wallingford, son of Nicholas- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born March 27- 1828- married Oct 18- 1849- died May 1909.
Eveline Debell- 1st wife- born Sept 27- 1829- died Jan 15- 1870.
Children:
6-1- Mary Catherine- 2- Henry M- 3- Maria B- 4- Martha C- 5- J M 6- Eliza C
7- R T 8- Evaline Debell

3095
6-1- Mary Catherine Wallingford, born Oct 17- 1850- died Sept 26- 1851.

3096
6-2- Henry M Wallingford, born July 14- 1852- died Aug 1- 1856.

3097
6-3- Maria B Wallingford, born Feb 24- 1854- died Sept 20- 1861.

3098
6-4- Martha Wallingford, born April 13- 1856- married died

3099
6-5-J. M Wallingford, born March 25- 1858- died Nov 5- 1867

3100
6-6- Eliza O Wallingford, born Sept 30- 1860- married died

3101
6-7- R T Wallingford, born- Sept 30- 1860-

3102
6-8- Evaline Debell Wallingford, born Feb 15- 1867- died Sept 9- 1873.

3103
5-19- Thomas Ginn Wallingford, born March 27- 1828- married Sept 1- 1884- died May 1909.
Annie E Tucker, 2nd wife born Oct 18- 1862- died June 13- 1940.
Children:
6-9- Alvin Monroe- 10- John Pinckey- 11- Minnie Devoe.

3104
6-9- Alvin Monroe Wallingford, born Oct 28- 1885- married died

3105
6-10- John Pinckey Wallingford, born Oct 22- 1887- married June 27- 1909- died Jan 18- 1922
Edna Hegar- born Mar 9- 1890- died
Children:
7-1- Virgil Edwin- 2- John Rolland- 3- Edna Ruth.

7-1- Virgil Edwin Wallingford- born Mar 29- 1910- married died

3107

7-2- John Rolland Wallingford, born Sept 18- 1913- married Feb 5- 1938- died
Corrinne Ogg, born Mar 9- 1821- died
Children:
8-1- Joan Yvonne

3108

8-1- Joan Yvonne Wallingford, born Oct 25-1939- married died

3109

7-3- Edna Ruth Wallingford, born June 12- 1916- married died

3110

~~xxxx~~
6-11- Minnie Devoe Wallingford, born June 4- 1890- married died

The following is an extract from an Article by Val C Giles of Austin Texas, published in the Galveston News- Sunday Aug 10- 1902- The writer was inspired by a visit to Bryan, dureing the reunion of Hoods Brigade- June 27- 1902.

I crossed the Brazos river and was sidetracked at Lewis , on the Great Northern, a lonely little station. Here I was forced to remain for ten long hours in the middle of a 3000 acre plantation. I finally reached Bryan, and had a glorious time with my old comrades, in a land overflowing with Southern hospitality, and I am sorry to learn that it has allso overflowed with water.

Forty years is a big slice of a mans three score and ten- two thirds of the way. A majority of my old comrades that I met at Bryan on the 27 and 28th of last June have passed the 60th mile post. A few of us are straggeling a little in the rear, but the mile post marked 60 is in sight. As I sat in the opera house in Bryan and looked over the gray assembly of old men it was hard for me to realize the fact that they were companions of my youth, the gray rollicking boys I marched with back in the sixties. There were no spring chickens in that aggrigation of gray beards and bald heads and there is no flint left in the old brigade. The dandy of 1860, with his high heeled pumped soled boots and broadcloth dress suit, in many instances was the soldier from 1861 to 65, but Old Time had knocked the starch out of youth, and the vanity of the young manhood out of him, and years have whitened his locks and marred his once happy face.

I had not seen Thomas G Wallingford for many years until I met him at Bryan. I knew him the moment I glanced at him. Then I remembered the Chickahominy swamps and a remark he had made to me more than 40 years ago."You Co B fellow down there, why the devil dont you climb a tree? No orders agains that. But I will speak of that incident later on.

As I stood in the gloomy solitude of the Chickahominy swamps that night I spied the biggest ghost I had ever seen before. I saw it rise up out of the sluggish marsh, not larger than a two months calf, but the thing gradualy grew larger, broader, taller and whiter until it looked as big as a box car and as high as a telephone pole. It was an expansion ghost, simular I supose the one recently found in the Phillippine Islands, It lit up the dismal surroundings by a soft pale light, it grew brighter for a few seconds, then rose slowly from the ground and dissapeared in the thick foliage of the trees. It was a very decent sort of a ghost. It never said a word, just flared up, waved a little then vanished.

It was not long before I saw more of these haunts, floating around in the woods, and I felt relieved when it dawned on me that it was only a phosphorescent light ariseing from the noxious effluva of the swamp. And while there was a profound stilness, a destressing silance, and with these fantastic shadows whizzing all around me, I stood perfectly still until I got so tired, that I began to grapple around for a log or a stump to sit on.

I was makeing some noise wadeing around in the dark when I heard a voice down there of my next post commander call out and say" You Company B fellow down there- why the devil dont you climb a tree- no orders agains that. I soon found a bent over pine and anchored on it, my feet dangling in the water. It afforded me a place to rest, and I was thankful for that. The advice to climb a tree came from Tom G Wallingford, a member of Company G, of my Regiment, and a man whom I did not know at the time. Climb a tree, was our introduction. Later we were often thrown togather and I learned to admire the man. In those days he was a strong vigerous man of about 30 yrs, and never missed a battle or shirked a duty.

It has been many years since I last saw him,but when I looked at his benevolent old whiz, at Bryan, I recalled scenes of long ago. Wallingford had been a remarkable man, and those who see him today in walks of civil life will never dream of the thrilling scenes through which the private soldier passed.

I doubt if there was another private soldier in the Army of Northern Virginia, who saw more of the Civil War than did he. He is marked present at every battle in which the Forth Texas Regiment was engaged from Eltmans Landing down to Attomatix. It was Wallingfords fortune or misfortune to be on hand when and where little things occured as well as big ones. He saw more and heard more than any man in the Regiment.

By accident he was present Sunday morning, Sept 21- 1863 and heard a part of the quarrel between General Bragg and General Longstreet at Chickamauga. He did not hear it all, but he caught, General Longstreets parting words as he rode off from General Bragg"Damed if you can casher me" I dont belong to your army"

At the Battle of the Wilderness, he was within a few feet of General Lee, when he rode up and proposed to lead the Texas Brigade. He heard General Lawerance cry out to General Lee, " Go back General Lee,go back, we have whipped them once before and dam em we can whip them again. As General Lee turned to ride back, Lawerance kicked poor Travler in the sides saying"Get out of the Wilderness with General Lee, you old looney.

Thomas G Wallingford, lives now at Fiels Store, Waller Co Texas, and carries his seventy odd years wonderfully well.

Note: Thomas G, died in May 1909.

GROUP 78

3111

5-2-. Martha A.G.Wallingford, dau of Nicholas, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-, son of Nicholas-I-
born Mar 19- 1830- married died Sept 9- 1853
Patrick Clark, born died
Children:
6-1- Palmyra.

3112

6-1- Palmyra Clark, born married died.

SUB BRANCH 15

3113

4-3- Richard Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Elizabeth McMullen- born died
Children:
5-1- John- 2- Samuel- 3- Squire Evans- 4- Nancy- 5- Prudance- 6Elizabeth- 7- Lucy- 8- Mary
9- Malinda- 10- James- 11- Benjamin.

~~3114~~

~~5-1-~~

GROUP 79

3114

5-1- John Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F -II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Sarah Ann Mark- born died
Children:
6-1-Miles- John Beckett- 3- Samuel- 4- Squire Mark- 5- Mary- 6- Malinda- 7- Sarah- 8- Elizabeth
9- Sabrah- 10- Amelia- 11- Martha- 12- Annie- 13- Clarinda- 14- Armanda Jane- 15- Emily.

3115

6-1- Miles Wallingford, born married died
Elizabeth West, born died
Children:

3116

6-2- John Beckett Wallingford, born married died
Susan Pugh- born died
Children:

3117

6-3- Samuel Wallingfordm born Nov 30- 1833- married Oct 9- 1855- died 1912
Sarah Ann Mark- born May 17- 1831- died 1910.
Children:
7-1-Margret Ann- 2- William Allen- 3- Emma Florance- 4- Samuel Lincoln- 5- Martha Oris

3118

7-1- Margret Ann Wallingford, born Oct 22- 1855- married Sept 20- 1884- died
Napoleon Boneparte Rogers, born died
Children:
8-1- Mary2 Andrew Jackson

3119

8-1- Mary Rogers, born Feb 20- 1886- married died
Dr_____Seward, born died
Children:

3120

8-2- Andrew Jackson Rogers, born Jan 14- 1889- married died

3121
7-2- William Allen Wallingford, born Oct 1- 1857- married Oct 1- 1883- died 1897
Blanch Malone- born died
Children:
8-1- May- 2 Bessie.

3122
8-1- May Wallingford, born May 15- 1885- married 1905- died
Bruce C Head- born died
Children:
9-1- Bessie.

3123
9-1- Bessie Head, born married died
Arkell Campbell (MD) born died
Children:
10-1- Joseph

3124
10-1- Joseph Campbell, born 1914- married died

3125
8-2- Bessie Wallingford, born married died

3126
7-3- Emma Florance Wallingford, born Mar 26- 1861- married Nov 1- 1883- died
Walter Samuel Bradflute, born May 18- 1861- died
Children:
8-1- Blaine W- 2- Margarette

3127
8-1- Blaine W Bradflute, born Oct 20- 1884- married Sept 1- 1910- died
Anna Weatherby, born died
Children:
9-1- Walter Samuel- 2- Blaine W-II-

3128
9-1- Walter Samuel Bradflute, born Dec 21- 1912- married died

3129
8-2- Margarette Bradflute, born Oct 17- 1891- married Nov 2- 1913- died
Luigi Pacciarella, born died
Children:

3130
7-4- Samuel Lincoln Wallingford, born Mar 26- 1863- married Aug 7- 1894- died
Estella Kerchevel, born died
Children:
8-1- Russell Mark- 2- William Allen- 3- Walter Frank- 4- Margret Elizabeth.

3131
8-1- Russell Mark Wallingford, born July 22, 1895- died Aug 22- 1902.

3132
8-2- William Allen Wallingford- born July 24- 1897- married died
Vernona Hammond, born died
Children:
9-1- Gene Allen.
Served in Aviation Corps- World War-I-

3133
9-1- Gene Allen Wallingford, born married died

3134
8-3- Walter Frank Wallingford, born Nov 24- 1902- married died
Mildred E Pfeiffer, born died
Children:
9-1- Walter Rudolph

3134
9-1- Walter Rudolph Wallingford, born Apr 29- 1937- married died

3135
8-4- Margret Elizabeth Wallingford, born Mar 20- 1909- married died
David B McMurtry, born died
Children:
9-1- David Wallingford- 2-

3136
9-1- David Wallingford McMurtry, born Sept 21- 1836- married died

3137
9-2- _____McMurtry, born married died

3138
7-5- Martha Oris Wallingford, born Jan 20- 1866- married Dec 21- 1887- died
Charles A Caldwell, born died
Children:

3138
6-4- Squire Mark Wallingford, born Feb 15- 1839-married Nov 24- 1867- died Sept 4- 1911.
Sarah E Tarkington- born Mar 17- 1838- died Feb 28- 1937-
Children:
7-1- Henry Mark- 2- John Elisberry- 3- Cora May- 4- George Ebee- 5- Sarah Josephine.

3139
7-1- Henry Mark Wallingford, born Sept 8- 1868- married Sept 12- 1891- died
Leona Stilwell, born Sept 12- 1861- died Nov 1905.
Children:
8-1- Rollie- 2- Ralph.

3140
8-1- Rollie Wallingford- born Sept 4- 1891- married died Jan 16- XX 1929- St Louis Mo.
_____ born, died
Children:
9-1- Lorraine- 2- Lucile.

9-1- Leverne Wallingford, born 3141 married died

9-2- Lucile Wallingford, born 3142 married died

8-2- Ralph Wallingford, born April-1- 1893- married 3143 died
Arlie Fields, born died
Children:
9-1- Veda- 2- Vada (twins)

9-1- Veda Wallingford,(twin) born 3144 married died

9-2- Vada Wallingford,(twin) born 3145 married died

7-1- Henry Mark Wallingford, born 3146 married died
Mary Grounde, 2nd wife- born died
Children

7-2- John Ellsberry Wallingford, born Mar 3- 1870- married Sept 9- 1896- 3147 died
Anna B Winklespeck, born Sept 21- 1870- died April 21- 1906-
Children:
8-1- Celia M- 2- Edgar Damsel.

8-1- Celia M Wallingford, born Sept 23- 1898- married 3148 died
Glen Crise, born died
Children:

8-2- Edgar Damsel Wallingford, born Nov 1- 1900- 3149 died Oct 2- 1913- Odon Ind.

7-2- John Ellsberry Wallingford, born Mar 3- 1870- 3150 married Mar 27- 1910- died
Edith T Bunch, 2nd wife born Sept 7- 1879- died
Children:

7-3- Cora May Wallingford, born April 26- 1873- 3151 married April 2- 1892- died
James H Roach-II- born Jan 21- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Leola C- 2- Olla M- 3- Lela R- 4- Alva Ellsbury- 5- Elva Esther- 6- Laurel Lurena

8-1- Leola O Roach born Oct 17- 1894- married 3152 died
Alford Pearson, born died
Children:
9-1- Henry Dee.

3153
9-1- Henry Dee Pearson, born Dec 1- 1918- married died

3154
8-2- Olla M Roach- born Oct 21- 1898- married died

3155
8-3- Lola R Roach, born Jan 17- 1908- married died

3156
8-4- Alva Ellsbury Roach, born Dec 25- 1908- married died

3157
8-5- Elva Esther Roach, born July 1- 1910- married died
Philip Hague, born died
Children:
9-1- James- 2- Robert.
Served in World War-I-

3158
9-1- James Hague, born married died

3159
9-2- Robert Hague, born married died

3160
8-6- Laurel Lucerne Roach, born Jan 18- 1914- married died

3161
7-4- George Ebes Wallingford, born Dec 25- 1875- died Aug 2- 1883.

3162
7-5- Sarah Josephine Wallingford, born Aug 10- 1879- married Aug 27- 1907- died ~~Aug~~ May 1- 1919.
Eli Carl Tarkington, born Dec 20- 1880- died
Children:
8-1- Denzel Mark.

3162
8-1- Denzel Mark Tarkington- born April 9- 1914- married died

3163
6-5- Mary Wallingford, born married died
Thomas Sparks, born died
Children:

3164
6-6- Malinda Wallingford, born married died
Andrew Boman, born died
Children:

3165

6-7- Sarah Wallingford, born married died
George Cropper- born died
Children:
7-1John William- 2- Wheatley Dennis- 3- Solomon Perry- 4- Lewis- 5- James Wesley- 6- Samuel
7- Elizabeth-8-George Washington.

3166

7-1- John William Cropper- born 1839- married 1860- died July 1906.
Martha J Crawford, born 1837- died
Children:
8-1- Thomas Homan- 2- Frances Marion- 3- George Williams- 4- Sarah Allice- 5- James Lewis.
6- Nancy Ellen.

3167

8-1- Thomas Homan Cropper- born Oct 11- 1861- married died
Mary Raurk- born died
Children:

3168

8-2- Frances Marion Cropper- born 1863- married died
Laura Moore, born died
Children:
9-1- Katie- 2- John- 3- Zella- 4- Ralph- 5-Wert.

3169

9-1- Katie Cropper, born married died
Noah Lykins, born died
Children:
10-1- Earnest Lee.

3170

10-1- Earnest Lee Lykins- born married died

3171

9-2-John Cropper, born married died

3172

9-3- Zella Cropper, born married died

3173

9-4- Ralph Cropper, born married died

3174.

9-5- Wert Cropper, born married died

3175

8-3- George William Cropper- born 1865- married died
Millie Moore, born died
Children:
9-1- Hattie- 2- Bowman- 3- Amanda.

3176
9-1- Hattie Cropper, born married died

3177
9-2- Bowman Cropper- born married died

3178
9-3- Amanda Cropper- born married died

3179
8-4- Sarah Alice Cropper, born 1867- married died
Joseph Cropper, born died
Children:
9-1- Effie- 2- Minnie

3180
9-1- Effie Cropper, born married died
Samuel Burton, born died
Children:

3181
9-2- Minnie Cropper- born married died
Ola Durham, born died
Children:

3182
8-5- James Lewis Cropper, born Aug 11-1869- married Apr 17- 1893- died
Jennie Burton, born Feb 14- 1870- died
Children:
9-1- Bessie Wallingford- 2- Admiral Dewey.

3183
9-1-Bessie Wallingford Cropper, born May 17- 1896- married died

3184
9-2-Admiral Dewey Cropper, born July 17- 1900- married died

3185
8-6- Amy Bell Cropper, born 1871- married died
Robert Davis- born died
Children:
9-1- Mattie Lee.

3186
9-1- Mattie Lee Davis, born married died
Jefferson Davis, born died
Children:

3187
8-7- Nancy Ellen Cropper, born 1873- married died
Richard Isham, born died
Children:
9-1- Minnie Fee- 2- Louis- 3- Clay- 4- Herman, 5- Celia.

3188
9-1- Minnie Fee Isham- born . married died

3189
9-2- Louie Isham- born married died

3190
9-3- Clay Isham- born married died

3191
9-4- Herman Isham-born married died

3192
9-5- Celia Isham- born married died

3193
7-2- Wheatley Dennis Cropper- born married died
Armanda Crawford- born died
Children:
8-1- Florance Bell- 2- Sarah Margret- 3- Emma- 4- Walter Terry.

3194
8-1- Florance Bell Cropper- born Feb 17- 1869- married died
Joseph Eckart- born Feb 24- 1862- died
Children:
9-1- Walter- 2- Clarance- 3- Grace May- 4- Gladys Fay- 5- Joseph Carl.

3195
9-1- Walter Eckart, born Oct 24- 1888- married Sept 13- 1905- died
Cora Clary- born May 1890- died
Children:
10-1- Alexander.

3196
10-1- Alexander Eckert- born Oct 4- 1906- married died

3197
9-2- Clarance Dennis Eckart- born Feb 24- 1892- married died
Callie Gains Bullock, born died
Children:
~~3198~~
3198
9-3- Grace May Eckert(twin) born June 19- 1902- married died

3199
9-4- Gladys Fay Eckert(twin) born June 19- 1902- married died

3200
9-5- Joseph Carl Eckert-II- born April 16- 1903- married died

3201

8-2- Sarah Margret Cropper- born Sept 25- 1871- married Dec 25- 1895- died
Dudley Moore, born died
Children:
9-1- Goldie Collie- 2 Dudley Clark- 3- Harry Davis.

3202

9-1- Goldie Collie Moore, born married Nov 1913- died
Robert Coryell, born died
Children:
10-1- Illene.

3203.

10-1- Illene Coryell- born July 26- 1915- married died

3204

9-2- Dudley Clark Moore-II- born June 1-1900- married died

3205

9-3- Harry Davis Moore, born Oct 5- 1903- married died

3206

8-3- Emma Cropper, born ~~E~~ Dec 28- 1874- married Sept-3- 1891- died
James Pollott, born May 18- 1863- died
Children:
9-1- Arthur Edward-2- Hobart- 3- Armanda Elizabeth- 4 John Heber- 5- Orville- 6- Leland A.

3207

9-1- Arthur Edward Pollott, born Mar 1- 1892- married died
Jennie Curtis Bullock, born died
Children:

3208

9-2- Hobart Pollott, born Oct 7- 1896- married died
LOUELL SEDDON

3209

9-3- Armanda Elizabeth Pollott, born Sept 17- 1898- married died

3210

9-4- John Hebert Pollett, born Mar 1- 1902- married died
BLANCH KNIGHT

3211

9-5- Orville Pollett, born Jan 15- 1907- married died

3212

9-6- Leland A Pollett, born Jan 25- 1911- married died
MARY LEE CRAWFORD

3213

8-4- Walter Terry Cropper, born Feb 25- 1878- married died

3214

7-3- Solomon Perry Cropper, born May 8, 1846, married Oct 1- 1868- died
Anna Crawford, born died
Children:
8-1Charles Sherman- 2- Lucy- 3- Richard- 4- Hattie- 5- Ellis.

3215

8-1- Charles Sherman Cropper- born June 25- 1869- married died
Elizabeth Brewer, born died
Children:
9-1- Millard- ~~mar~~- 2- Clyde- 3- Wilma- 4- Maxine.

3216

9-1- Millard Cropper, born married died
Cora Bell Sainskin, born died
Children:

3217

9-2- Clyde Cropper, born married died

3218

9-3- Wilma Cropper, born married died

3219

9-4- Maxine Cropper, born married died

3220

8-2- Lucy Cropper, born May 6- 1872- married Dec 31- 1890- died
Mont Jones, born Aug 20- 1867- died
Children:
9-1- Lester- 2- Raymond- 3- Clair- 4- Beulah- 5- Harry Graves.

3221

9-1- Lester Jones- born Sept 16- 1891- married died

3222

9-2- Raymond Jones, born Oct 2- 1900- married died

3223

9-3- Clair Jones, born May 20- 1903- married died

3224

9-4- Beulah Jones, born May 20- 1903- married died

3225

9-5- Harry Grave Jones, born Mar 7- 1914- married died

3226

8-3- Richard Cropper- born married died
Tillie Eckart- born died
Children:-9-1- Myrtle- 2- Verlie- 3- Beulah Frances.

3227
9-1- Myrtle Cropper, born married died

3228
9-2- Verlie Cropper, born married died

3229
9-3- Beulah Frances Cropper, born married died

3230
8-4- Hattie Cropper, born married Oct 24- 1894- died Oct 15- 1899.
Ambrose Brewer- born died
Children:
9-1- Richard Perry.

3231
9-1- Richard Perry Brewer, born Mar 11- 1896- married June 17- 1916- died
Elsie Cropper, born died
Children.
10-1- Virginia Christine.

3232
10-1- Virginia Christine Brewer, born Mar 27- 1917- married died

3233
8-5- Ellis Cropper, born married April 14- 1915- died
Edna McCann- born Jan 11- 1893- died
Children:
9-1- Crystal May.

3234
9-1- Crystal May-Cropper, born married died

3235
7-4- Lewis Cropper, born married died
Fannie Thurman, born died
Children:
8-1- John 2 Stella.

3236
8-1- John Cropper, born married died
Elizabeth Mars, born died
9-1- Elsie- 2- Mary- 3- Harry- 4- Doris- 5- Wilburn.

3237
9-1- Elsie Cropper born April 6- 1897- married June 17- 1916- died
Richard Perry Brewer- born March 11- 1896- (cousins)
See:- # 3231.
9-2- Mary Cropper- born married died

3238
9-3- Harry Cropper- born married died

3239
9-4- Dorris Cropper, born married died

3240
9-5- Wilburn Cropper- born married died

3241
8-2- Stella Cropper- born married died
Charles Crawford, born died
Children:
9-1- William- 2- Ruby.

3242
9-1- William Crawford, born married died

3243
9-2- Ruby Crawford, born married died

3244
7-5- James Wesley Crawford, born married died

3245
7-6- Samuel Cropper, born July 26- 1856- married April 26- died Aug 27- 1910-
Mollie Swanegan, born died
Children:
8-1- Rufus- 2- Earnest.

3246
8-1- Rufus Cropper, born Oct 9- 1882- married Feb 7- 1906- died
Willa Adair, born died
Children:
9-1- Gladys Louise- 2- Arthur Adair- 3- Ardia Frances- 4- William Dudley- 5- Orville Patrick.

3247
9-1- Gladys Louise Cropper, born Jan 22- 1908- married died

3248
9-2- Arthur Adair Cropper, born Sept 30- 1909- married died

3249
9-3- Adria Frances Cropper- born Aug 24- 1911- married died

3250
9-4- William Dudley Cropper- born Oct 30- 1913- married died

3251

3251
9-5- Orville Patrick Cropper, born Mar 17- 1916- married died

3252
8-2- Earnest Cropper, born Oct 13- 1885- married died

3253
7-7- Elizabeth Cropper, born Oct 18- 1860- married Feb 19- 1892- died Oct 21- 1915.
Pass Cropper, born May 30- 1859- died
Children:
8-1- Elson- 2- Elmer- 3 Oliver.

3254
8-1- Elson Cropper- born July 6- 1884- married Jan 8- 1907- died Feb 17- 1913.
Alice Cropper- born Nov 1- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Lawerance- 2- Roy.

3255
9-1- Lawerance Cropper, born Dec 3- 1908- married died

3256
9-2- Roy Cropper, born Aug 5- 1910- married died

3257
8-2- Elmer Cropper, born Nov 11- 1887- married died

3258
8-3- Oliver Cropper, born Mar 22- 1896- married Nov 3- 1915- died
Delia McKee, born Feb 11- 1896- died
Children:
9-1- Estill Howard.

3259
9-1- Estill Howard Cropper, born Oct 2- 1916- married died

3260
7-8- George Washington Cropper, born Feb 13- 1863- married Jan 13- 1893- died
Asa Moore born Jan 15- 1861- died
Children:
8-1- Mayde-2- Claudie- 3- Ada- 4- Emma Daisy- 5- Dudley.

3261
8-1- Maude Cropper, born Oct 25- 1884- married Oct 20- 1913- died
Wesley Howell, born died
Children:
9-1- Florance Oleda ~~[illegible]~~

3262
9-1- Florance Odela Howell, born July 29- 1915- married died

3263
9-2- Leroy R Howell, born Jan 8- 1916- married died

3264
8-2- Claudia Cropper, born Mar 17- 1896- married Jan 29- 1912- died
Oll Holt- born died
Children:
9-1- Emma Frances-2- Golda May.

3265
9-1- Emma Frances Holt, born May 3- 1916- married died

3266
9-2- Golda May Holt, born June 15- 1917- married died

3267
8-3- Ada Cropper, born Aug 15- 1898- married died

3268
8-4- Dudley Cropper, born Jan 16- 1899- married died

3269
8-5- Emma Daisy Cropper, born June 5- 1905- married died

3270
6-8- Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died
William Carpenter, born died
Children
7-1- Sabrah- 2- Nancy- 3- John- 4- William-II- 5- Claringa- 6- Daniel- 7- Elias- 8- Fleming
9- Mary- 10- Samuel-II- 11 Albert.

3271
7-1- Sabrah Carpenter- born Feb 6- 1843- married Feb 22- 1871- died
William Ricketts Nash, born Sept 1820- ~~married~~ died Feb 20- 1890.
Children:
8-1- Florance Beatrice- 2- Hattie Bell- 3- Mary Eliza- 4- Virginia-5- Jessie Lee-

3272
8-1- Florance Beatrice Nash, born Feb 24- 1872- married Nov 25- 1902- died
Oscar Judd, born died
Children:

3273
8-2- Hattie Bell Nash, born Sept 5- 1873- married April 12- 1894- died
John William Applegate, born Sept 6- 1867- died
Children:

3274
8-3- Mary Ellen Nash- born Feb 28- 1876- married Mar 8- 1893- died Aug 5- 1902.
Josiah Breeze- born Mar 4- 1864- died
Children:
9-1- Irene.

3275
9-1- Irene Breeze, born July 11, 1894- married Oct 27- 1911- died
William Gilbert Strode, born died
Children:
10-1- Lulu Myrtle- 2- William Calvert- 3- James Brooks- 4- Christene- 5- Herold Lewis.

3276
10-1- Lulu Myrtle Strode, born Aug 1912- married died

3277
10-2- William Calvert Strode, born Sept 1913- married died

3278
10-3- James Brooks Strode, born Oct 1914- married died

3279
10-4- Christine Strode, born Dec 1915- married died

3280
10-5- Herold Lewis Strode, born Mar 1917- married died

3281
8-4- Virginia Nash- born married died

3282
8-5- Jessie Lee Nash- born July 4- 1884- married died
Robert Davenport, born died
Children:
9-1- Carl Lee- 2- Celia Obannon.

3283
9-1- Carl Lee Davenport, born July 27- 1907- married died

3284
9-2- Celia Obannon Davenport- born June 30- 1913- married died

3285
7-2- Nancy Carpenter, born married died
Lawson Powers-1st husb- born died
Children:

3286
7-2- Nancy Carpenter, born married died
William Fearin- 2nd husb- born died
Children:

3287

3287

7-3- John Carpenter, born Feb 2- 1847- married Feb 10- 1869- died
Malinda Craig, born Dec 21 1848- died
Children:
8-1- Minnie- 2- Addie- 3- Walter- 3- Elwood- 5- Otto- 6- Clyde- 7- Maggie- 8- Clarence-9- Parna.

3288

8-1- Minnie Carpenter, born Jan 15- 1870- married Jan 24- 1892- died
John Fannon, born Oct 12- 1865- died
Children:
9-1- Guy- 2- Roy.

3289

9-1- Guy Fannon, born July 10- 1899- married died

3290

9-2- Roy Fannon, born Sept 12- 1902- married died

3291.

8-2- Addie Carpenter, born Mar 25- 1872- married Aug 27- 1901- died
Cyrus Irwin, born Mar 24- 1852- died
Children:
9-1- Minnie May- 2- Oretha.

3292

9-1- Minnie May Irwin, born Jan 9- 1903- married died

3293

9-1- Oretha Irwin, born Feb 19- 1905- married died

3294

8-3- Walter Carpenter, born Oct 20- 1874- married Feb 28- 1901- died
Vinnie Rigdon- born died
Children:
9-1- Redia- 2- Mildred.

3295

9-1- Redia Carpenter- born Mar 31- 1902- married died

3296

9-2- Mildred Carpenter- born May 28- 1905- married died

3297

8-4- Elwood Carpenter, born Mar 4- 1877- not married- died Dec 3- 1893.

3298

8-5- Otto Carpenter, born Oct 2- 1879- married Aug 9- 1902- died
Myrtle Martin, born July 25- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Archie- 2- Harry- 3- Doris Clyde- 4- Pauline- 5- Marie.

3299
9-1- Archie Carpenter- born Jan 8- 1905- married died

3300
9-2- Harry Carpenter, born June 21- 1908- married died

3301
9-3- Doris Clyde Carpenter- born- born May 28- 1906- married died

3302
9-4- Pauline Carpenter, born Nov 8- 1910- married died

3303
9-5- Marie Carpenter, born May 31- 1915- married died

3304
8-6- Clyde Carpenter, born May 3- 1882- married June 10- 1908- died
Callie Christman, born May 3- 1882- married June 10- 1908- died
Children:
9-1- Thelma- 2- Maxine- 3- Daronda.

3305
9-1- Thelma Carpenter- born April 29- 1910- married died

3306
9-2- Maxine Carpenter, born May 12- 1912- married died

3307
9-3- Daronda Carpenter- born May 5- 1915- married died

3308
8-7- Maggie Carpenter, born Feb 6- 1885- married May 14- 1907- died
Mark Fant- born died
Children:
9-1- Ralph Lyle- 2- Lelia Mildred- 3- Doris Marie- 4- Jessie Earnest.

3309
9-1- Ralph Lyle Fant, born Dec 22- 1907- married died

3310
9-2- Lelia Mildred Fant, born Nov 26- 1910- married died

3311
9-3- Doris Marie Fant, born Feb 19- 1915- married died

3312
9-4- Jessie Earnest Fant- born July 9- 1917- married died

3313
8-8- Clarence Carpenter, born Mar 29- 1888- married Sept 3- 1914- died
Gladys Hamm, born July 29- 1894- died
Children:
9-1- Edith Elanor- 2- Elizabeth Grace.

3314
9-1- Edith Elanor Carpenter, born June 8- 1915- married died

3315
9-2- Elizabeth Grace Carpenter, born June 18- 1917- married died

3316
8-9- Parna Carpenter, born Mar 15- 1892- married died

3317
7-4- William Carpenter-II- born Feb 6- 1849- married died
Cena Mannan- born died
Children:

3318
7-5- Clarinda Carpenter, born Dec 9- 1850- married died May 23- 1906.
Mathew Swim- born died
No children.

3319
7-6- Daniel Carpenter, born Dec 13- 1852- married Oct 22- 1874- died
Martha D Fearin, born May 14- 1856- died
Children:
8-1- Hattie B- 2- Nina Lee- 3- Elsie D- 4- John W- 5- Pearl- 6- Paul.

3320
8-1- Hattie B Carpenter, born Feb 14- 1875- married Nov 21- 1900- died
Owen B Carpenter, born Sept 24- 1874- died
Children,
9-1- Lena Wilson-2- Ruby Blanch- 3- Owen Alexander.

3321
9-1- Lena Wilson Carpenter, born Sept 29- 1902- married died

3322
9-2- Ruby Blanch Carpenter, born Nov 9- 1906- married died

3323
9-3- Owen Alexander Carpenter, born Mar 12- 1910- married died

3324
8-2- Nina Lee Carpenter, born June 17- 1878- married Mar 16- 1910- died
Richard Martin- born Dec 17- 1867- died
Children:
9-1- Edna Lee- 2- Edith May- 3- Minnie Pearl.

3325
9-1- Edna Lee Martin, born Aug 25- 1911- married died

3326
9-2- Edith May Martin, born May 8- 1913- married died

3327
9-3- Minnie Pearl Martin- born Aug 25- 1915- married died

3328
8-3- Elsie D Carpenter, born Feb 25- 1881- married died

3329
8-4- John W Carpenter, born Sept 30- 1883- married died
Fannie James- born died
Children:

3330
8-5- Pearl Carpenter, born July 6- 1889- married Feb 21- 1911- died
Clarance Pollitte, born died
Children:
9-1- Chester Wilson.

3331
9-1- Chester Wilson,Pollitte- born Mar 1- 1912- married died

3332
8-6- Paul Carpenter, born Nov 14- 1899- married died

3333
7-7- Elias Carpenter, born Jan 2- 1855- married July 22- 1881- died
Callie Fearin- born Feb 3- 1862- died Feb 17- 1911-
Children:
8-1- Flora- 2- Deward- 3- Omar- 4- Alexander- 5- Gertie- 6- Mellie- 7- Estella.

3334
8-1- Flora Carpenter- born Nov 28- 1884- married Oct 25- 1912- died
Robert Bodkins, born died
Children:
9-1- Helen Marie.

3335
9-1- Helen Marie Bodkins, born July 12- 1913- married died

3336
8-2- Deward Carpenter born Mar 23- 1882- married died
Lillie May Beckett, born died
Children:

3337
8-3- Omar Carpenter, born not married- died

3338
8-4- Alexander Carpenter, born not married- died

3339
8-5- Gertie Carpenter, born Feb 18- 1888- married died
Alvin Ackley, born died
Children:

3340
8-6- Mellie Carpenter, born Feb 22- 1891- married died

3341
8-7- Estelle Carpenter- born Nov 26- 1900- married died

3342
7-8- Fleming Carpenter- born Mar 18- 1857- married Dec 25- 1880- died
Elizabeth Poynter, born died
Children:
8-1- Oscar- 2- Lewis- 3- Fred.

3343
8-1- Oscar Carpenter, born not married- died

3344
8-2- Lewis Carpenter, born Oct 28- 1864- married June 30- 1907- died
Julia McRoberts, born died
Children:
9-1- Russell- 2- Martha Louise.

3345
9-1- Russell Carpenter- born May 24- 1908- married died

3346
9-2- Martha Louise Carpenter- born June 27- 1912- married died

3347
8-3- Fred Carpenter- born married died

3348
7-9- Mary Carpenter, born July 8- 1861- married Aug 27- 1877- died
Joseph Toller- born Sept 27- 1859- died
Children:
8-1- Robert Elza- 2- Grace May- 3- James Bentley.

3349
8-1- Robert Elza Toller, born July 8- 1878- married June 30- 1898- died
Maude Marsh- born Oct 14- 1875- died
Children:
9-1- Olive Ruth- 2- Charles Curtis- 3- Joseph Leland- 4- William Earl.

9-1- Olive Ruth Toller, born May 14- 1899- 3350 married died

9-2- Charles Curtis Toller, born Aug 3- 1901- 3351 married died

9-3- Joseph Leland Toller- born May 7- 1903- 3352 married died

9-4- William Leland Toller, born Dec 19- 1908- 3353 married died

8-2- Grace May Toller, born May 5- 1890- 3354 married May 5- 1908- died
Charles Phillips- born died
Children:
9-1- Robert Earl- 2- Thelma Corene- 3- Charles-4- James Garrett.

9-1- Robert Earl Phillips, born April 18- 1910- 3355 married died

9-2- Thelma Corene Phillips, born May 30- 1912- 3356 married died

9-3- Charles Phillips-II- born May 24- ~~1916~~- 1914- 3357 married died

9-4- James Garrett Phillips, born Jan 4- 1917- 3358 married died

8-3- James Bentley Toller- born Nov 23- 1895- 3359 married died
Served in Regular Army.

7-10- Samuel Carpenter- born May 11- 1863- 3360 married Feb 14- 1894- died
Mariah Brown, born Oct 22- 1877- died
Children:
8-1- Guy- 2- Orren- 3- Eric- 4- William Finley.

8-1- Guy Carpenter, born Dec 14- 1894- 3361 married died

8-2- Orren Carpenter, born June 22- 1896- 3362 married Sept 1- 1915- died
Myrtle Million- born June 12- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Milton Edward.

9-1- Milton Edward Carpenter, born July 17- 1917- married 3363 died

8-3- Eric Carpenter, born May 14- 1900- married 3364 died

8-4- William Finley Carpenter, born Dec 15- 1909- married 3365 died

7-11- Albert Carpenter- born April 10- 1866- married Aug 8- 1886- died 3366
Ida Rigdon, born May 18- 1866- died
Children
8-1- Ezra Kenneth.

8-1- Ezra Kenneth Carpenter- born June 9- 1891- married Dec 21- 1910- died 3367
Charlotte Jackson, born June 9- 1891- died
Children:
9-1- William Taylor- 2- Matchett Belamy

9-1- William Taylor Carpenter- born April 22- 1913- married 3368 died

9-2- Matchett Belamy Carpenter, born April 20- 1915- married 3369 died

6-9- Sabrah Wallingford, born 3370 married died
Wesley Keller, born died
Children:

6-10- Amelia Wallingford, born Feb 14- 1829- married 3371 died May 5- 1894- Fremont Nebr.
Clark Blair Mark, born Jan 21- 1832- died Jan 17- 1892-
Children:
7-1- Samuel Gilbert- 2- Emily Ann- 3- Sabrah Jane- 4- Mary Elizabeth- 5- John Williams
6- Cora Alice- 7- Sallie Ballard.

7-1- Samuel Gilbert Mark- born Sept 15- 1856- married 3372 died Mar 21- 1918- Indianapolis Ind
Sarah Elizabeth Conn, born died
Children:
8-1- Mable Blanch- 2- Daisy- 3- Walter- 4- Ethel- 5- Hazel Josephine.

8-1- Mable Blanch Mark- born Jan 23- 1887- married 3373 died
John Milton Todd, born died
Children:
Clarance Edgar.

3374
9-1- Clarance Edgar Todd, born Jan 1903- died Sept 5- 1903.

3375
8-1- Mable Blanch Mark, born married April 1937- died
Edward Whitengham- 2nd husb- born died
Children.

3376
8-2- Daisy Mark, born June 3- 1889- ~~married no~~- died June 26- 1889

3377
8-3- Walter Mark, born July 19- 1890- (twin) died Aug 6- 1890

3378
8-4- Ethel Mark, born July 19- 1890(twin)- died Nov 16- 1890

3379
8-5- Hazel Josephine Mark, born July 24- 1894- married Aug 7- 1913- died
Clarance Milton Sones, born died
Children:
9-1- Sylvia Marion- 2- George- 3- Ralph- 4- Robert Allen-

3380
9-1- Sylvia Marion Sones, born Aug 14- 1914- married died

3381
9-2- George Sones, born Feb 6- 1916- died Aug 13- 1916.

3382
9-3- Ralph Sones, born Sept 13- 1917- died Dec 17- 1917.

3383
9-4- Robert Allen Sones, born Sept 26- 19

3384
7-2- Emily Ann Mark- born April 9- 1859- married Nov 11- 1876- died
Daniel Straight Barker, born Oct 10- 1846- died April 7- 1925.
Children:
8-1- Grace Ethel- 2- Robert Madison- 3- Mable Elizabeth- 4- Jasper-5- Dorcas Irene
6- Jordon Herman- 7- Ruth Amelia- 8- Mary Esther- 9- Raymond

3385
8-1- Grace Ethel Barker,born Aug 21-1878- died Oct 23- 1878

3386
8-2- Robert Madison Barker, born Aug 6- 1879- died Sept 9- 1880.

3387
8-3- Mable Elizabeth Barker, born Nov 11- 1880- died Aug 18- 1881.

3388
8-4- Jasper Barker, born married died

3389
8-5- Dorcas Irene Barker, born married died

3390
8-6- Jordan Herman Barker, born Sept 7- 1886- married June 22- 1910- died
Ada Florance Reed- born Oct 31- 1886- ~~married~~ died
Children:
9-1- Buela Bell- born 2- Ira Gordon- 3- Lorna Pearl- 4- Lois Ileene

3391
9-1- Buela Bell Barker, born Oct 9- 1911- married July 1934- died
Richard Irvin Muston- born died
Children:
10-1- Charles Herman.

3392
10-1- Charles Herman Muston, born Sept 27- 1936- married died

3393
9-2- Ira Gordon Barker, born Oct 9- 1913- married June 10- 1937- died
Joy Wright- born died
Children:

3394
9-3- Lorna Pearl Barker- born Oct 1- 1915- married died

3395
9-4- Lois Ileene Barker, born Nov 11- 1926- married died

3396
8-7- Ruth Amelia Barker, born June 4- 1894- married died

3397
8-8-Mary Esther Barker, born April 2- 1904- married Mar 6- 1937- died
William Irwin White, born Aug 17- 1900- died
Children:

3398
8-9- Raymond Barker, born May 1- 1882- married died

3399
7-3- Sarah Jane Mark- born April 1- 1862- married Sept 25- 1889- died
George W Moyer, born Jan 12- 1843- died Jan 23- 1904- Fremont Nebr.
Children:- 8-1- John Augustus- 2- Margret Amelia- 3- Iva Mae- 4- Myrtle Alma- 5- Theodore Mark-
6- Harry Earnest.

3400
8-1- John Augustus Moyer, born July 24- 1890- married April 17- 1915- died
Rose Lee Sink, born April 9- 1893- died
Children:

3401
8-2- Margret Amelia Moyer, born Dec 10- 1891- married Nov 7- 1917- died
John Edward Mathews, born Feb 15- 1889- died
Children:
9-1- Doris Elaine.

3402
9-1- Doris Elaine Mathews, born June 4- 1923- married died

3403
8-3- Iva Mae Moyer, born June 11- 1894- married Dec 25- 1915- died
Gilbert Theodore Johnson- born July 17- 1889- died
Children:
9-1- Herold Gilbert

3404
9-1- Herold Gilbert Johnson- born Dec 12- 1919- married died

3405
8-4- Myrtle Alma Moyer, born May 17 1896- married June 7- 1916- died
Lee Roy Bishop- born Sept 25- 1887- died
Children:

3406
8-5- Theodore Mark Moyer, born Sept 9- 1897- married June 4- 1924- died
Josephine G.A.Toft- born Sept 22- 1902- died
Children:
9-1- Bettie Ann- 2- Rose Marie- 3- Darline Mae.

3407
9-1- Bettie Ann Moyer, born July 12- 1925- married died

3408
9-2- Rose Marie Moyer- born Mar 13- 1930- married died

3409
9-3- Darline Mae Moyer, born Feb 1- 1931- married died

3410
8-6- George William Moyer, born April 2- 1900- married Aug 30- 1928- died
Fern Bell Dirks, born Aug 8- 1903- ~~married Aug 30 1928~~- died
Children:
9-1- Jean Meriam- 2- Phyllis Joan.

3411
9-1- Jean Meriam-Moyer, born Nov 2- 1929- married died

3412

9-2- Phyllis Joan Moyer, born Jan 12- 1932- married died

3413

8-7- Harry Earnest Moyer, born Dec 26- 1902- married Dec 30- 1930- died
Helen Bearnice Mapes, born Nov 30- 1903- died
Children:
9-1- Louise Jeannine

3414

9-1- Louise Jeannine Moyer, born Dec 20- 1931- married died

3415

7-4- Mary Elizabeth Mark, born married died

3416

7-5- John William Mark, born married died

3417

7-6- Cora Alice Mark, born Feb 4- 1867- married June 1910- died
William Mays, born died
Children:

3418

7-7- Sallie Ballard Mark- born Sept 15- 1868- married died
John Ira Flanigan- born died
Children:

3419

6-11- Martha Wallingford, born married died
Joshua Harvey, born died
Children:

3420

6-12- Annie Wallingford, born married died
Thomas Hammond, born died
Children:

3421

6-13- Clarinda Wallingford, born married died
Samuel Keller, born died
Children:

3422

6-14- Armanda Jane Wallingford, born Sept 15- 1836- married July 5- 1855- died
Eli Bradley Dean- born Dec 27- 1830- died Oct 4- 1909
Children:
7-1- Charles Jonathan- 2- Laura Belle- 3- Anna Mary- 4- Clarina Abbie- 5- Squire Martin-
6- Emma Alice- 7- Eli Grover- 8- Martha Louella- 9- Cora Dell- 10- Armanda Maud.

3423

7-1-

3423
7-1- Charles Jonathan Dean, born April 1- 1856- married June 2- 1884- died
Minnie Warner Troxell, born Sept 25- 1865- died
Children:
8-1- Charles Ross- 2- David Delos

3424
8-1- Charles Ross Dean-II- born Nov 27- 1884- married died
Elizabeth Bell Hume- born Aug 14- 1884- died
Children:
9-1- Ross Hume.

3425
9-1- Ross Hume Dean- born June 6- 1917- married died

3426
7-2- Laura Belle Dean- born Aug 6- 1857- married Dec 27- 1877- died
William Stewart Hammond- born April 7- 18 died
Children:
8-1- Raymond Hoy- 2- Eli Roy- 3- Josiah Edmon- 4- John Dee- 5- Lee Rose- 6- Miles Guy.

3427
8-1- Raymond Hoy Hammond, born Dec 21- 1878- married June 1- 1904- died
Clara Ellen Gibbins, born June 25- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Ola Madeline

3428
9-1- Ola Madeline Hammond, born Sept 19- 1905- married died

3429
8-2- Eli Roy Hammond, born June 3- 1881- married Nov 24- 1902- died
Allie Elizabeth Owen, born Feb 5- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Orville O- 2- Carter Owen.

3430
9-1- Orville O Hammond, born Apr 7- 1905- died June 1- 1906

3431
9-2- Carter Owen Hammond, born Feb 2- 1908- married died

3432
8-3- Joshua Edmond Hammond, born Dec 20- 1882- married Nov 28- 1908- died
Inez Butcher, born Nov 7- 1891- died
Children:
9-1- Rovert Leon.

3433
9-1- Rovert Leon Hammond- born Nov 24- 1909- married died

3434
8-4- John Dee Hammond, born Sept 14- 1885- married June 2- 1907- died
Emma C Frazier, born Nov 30- 1887- died
Children:
9-1- Herold Lee- 2- Velma Fay.

3435
9-1- Herold Lee Hammond, born April 15- 1906- married died

3436
9-2- Velma Fay Hammond, born Apr 30- 1910- married died

3437
8-5- Lee Ross Hammond, born Nov 29- 1888- married Aug 13- 1917- died
Vera Grace Brockonem- born died
Children:

3438
8-6- Miles Guy Hammond, born Feb 3- 1891- married Nov 28- 1912- died
Eva Chinn- born Oct 21- 1896- died
Children:
9-1- William Richard.

3439
9-1- William Richard Hammond, born Nov 27- 1916- married died

3440
7-3- Anna Mary Dean- born Aug 3- 1859- married Dec 29- 1875- died
William Henry Coval- born July 4- 1851- died
Children:
8-1- Eva- 2- Nida- 3- Walter- 4- Jacob- 5- Daisy- 6- Frank- 7 Charles- 8- Rosie- 9 Harry- 10- Anna.

3441
8-1- Eva Coval- born April 28- 1877- married 1890- died
_____ born died
Children:

3442
8-2- Nida Coval, born Dec 28- 1879- married May 30- 1895- died
Harry Maze- born died
Children,

3443
8-3- Walter Coval- born Jan 11- 1881- married died
Anna Sluter, born died
Children:
9-1 2 3 4 5 6

3444
9-1- _____Coval, born married died

9-2- _____Coval- born 3445 married died

9-3- _____Coval, born 3446 married died

9-4- _____Coval, born 3447 married died

9-5 _____Coval, born 3448 married died

9-6 _____Coval, born 3449 married died

8-4- Jacob Coval born Oct 24- 1882- married Dec 27- 1906- died 3450
Artie Pervin, born Feb 15- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Emma Gladys- 2- Albert Parvin- 3- Helen Martha- 4- Linn Robert- 5- Florence.

9-1 Emma Gladys Coval, born May 27- 1908- married 3451 died

9-2- Albert Parvin Coval, born June 16- 1909- married 3452 died

9-3- Helen Martha Coval- born Mar 7- 1911- married 3453 died

9-4- Linn Robert Coval- born Oct 17- 1913- married 3454 died

9-5- Florence Coval- born Dec 11- 1916- married 3455 died

8-5- Daisy Coval born July 24- 1885- married Mar 13- 1901- died 3456
Peter Marsh- born died
Children:
9-1- Cecelia Catherine.

9-1- Cecelia Catherine Marsh, born July 21- 1903- married 3457 died

8-6- Frank Coval- born July 10- 1887- married 3458 died

3459
8-7- Charles Coval- born July 15- 1885- married Feb 14- 1910- died
Ethel G Clapp- born Sept 24- 1889- died
Children:

3460
8-8- Rosie Coval- born Oct 10- 1891- married died

3461
8-9- Harry Coval- born Mar 20- 1897- married died

3462
8-10- Anna Coval- born June 27- 1900- married died

3463
7-4- Clarinda Abbie Dean, born Sept 1- 1861- married Jan 1- 1883- died
John C.F.Pierson, born June 1- 1855- died
Children:
8-1- George Emerson- 2- Claude Lionel- 3- Elsie Mildred.

3464
8-1- George Emerson Pierson- born Nov 2- 1883- married Mar 15- 1908- died
Flora Melinda Finger- born Mar 13- 1880- died
Children:

3465
8-2- Claude Lionel Pierson, born Oct 7- 1886- married Aug 3- 1906- died
Ida Caroline Schrepel- born Mar 24- 1885- died
Children:
9-1- Zelma Mildred- 2- Frances Artine- 3- Meritt Alvin.

3466
9-1- Zelma Mildred Pierson, born Mar 26 1909- married died

3467
9-2- Frances Artine Pierson- born July 23- 1914- married died

3468
9-3- Merritt Alvin Pierson- born July 21- 1917- married died

3469
8-3- Elsie Mildred Pirson- born July 22- 1889- married died

3470
7-5- Squire Martin Dean, born July 27- 1863- married Sept 22- 1890- died
Jennie Hughes- born died
Children:
8-1- Robert- 2- Mildred- 3- Ralph Martin- 4- Estel Neal- 5- Gladys- 6- Kenneth Allen-7- Paul
8- Pauline- 9- Frances Mildred.

3471
8-1- Robert Dean, born Aug 22- 1895- married died

3472-
8-2- Mildred Dean- born April 1- 1897- married died

3473
8-3- Ralph Martin Dean- born Oct 22- 1898- married died

3474
8-4- Estel Martin Dean- born Nov 25- 1900- married died

3475
8-5- Gladys Dean, born Sept 16- 1902- married died

3476
8-6- Kenneth Allen Dean- born Jan 26- 1904- married died

3477
8-7- Paul Dean born Jan 8- 1907- married died

3478
8-8- Pauline Dean- born Jan 8- 1907- married died

3479
8-9- Frances Willard Dean, born Oct 18- 1910- married died

3480
7-6- Emma Alice Dean, born July 26- 1865- married Dec 23- 1883- died
John James Osborn, born Feb 6- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Dean Clyde- 2- Wilma.

3481
8-1- Dean Clyde Osborn, born Oct 24- 1887- married Jan 26- 1910- died
Ethel Alexander- born died
Children:
9-1- Forest Alexander- 2- Dean Francis.

3482
9-1- Forest Alexander Osborn, born Aug 14- 1911- married died

3483
9-2- Dean Francis Osborn- born June 20- 1915- married died

3484

3484
8-2- Wilma Osborn- born Sept 8- 1902- married died

3485
7-7- Eli Grover Dean- born Mar 26- 1869- married died
Dana McAdoo, born died
Children:
8-1- Clifford Clinton- 2- Pearl- 3- Lillian Anna

3486
8-1- Clifford Clinton Dean, born Aug 22- 1892- married Dec 1- 1914- died
Edna Blaylack- born June 14- 1894- died
Children:
9-1- Wilda Neoma-

3487
9-1- Wilda Neoma- ~~Mrs~~ Dean, born Oct 25 1916- married died

3488
8-2- Pearl Dean- born Jan 24- 1895- married died
W E ~~Mrs~~ Martin, born Nov 14- 1895.- died
Children:
9-1- Zelma Lucile.

3489
9-1- Zelma Lucine ~~Mrs~~, Martin, born Oct 17- 1915- married died

3490
8-3- Linnian Ann Dean, born Dec 22 1902- married Dec 24- 1917- died
John Albert Smith- born died
Children:

3491
7-8- Martha Lucile Dean- born April 7- 1871- married Jan 1- 1888- died
Samuel Gillam, born Sept 27- 1860- died
Children:
8-1- Miles Asa- 2- Viva Velle- 3- Charles Burtess- 4- Lolas- 5- Martha- 6- Laura Lona-
7- Ralph Morlan- 8- Boyd Wallingford-

3492
8-1- Miles Asa Gillam, born April 2- 1891- married died

3493
8-2- Viva Velile-Gillam, born July 8- 1894- married died

3494
8-3- Charles Burtess Gillam, born Dec 6- 1895- married- died

3495
8-4- Lolas Gillam, born July 15- 1899- married died Feb 1- 1900.

8-5- Martha Gillam, born Feb 16- 1903- married 3496 died

8-6- Laura Lola Gillam, born April 7- 1905- married 3497 died

8-7- Ralph Morlan Gillam, born Sept 23- 1906- married 3498 died

8-8- Boyd Wallingford Gillam, born Aug 24- 1909- married 3499 died

7-9- Cora Dell Dean- born Dec 23- 1873- married no- died Sept 25- 1884 3500

7-10- Armanda Maud Dean- born Oct 14- 1875- married Mar 23- 1893- died 3501
John Emmett Murrow- born Feb 23- 1861- died
Children:

6-15- Cora Dell Wallingford, born 3502 not married- died

3503
5-3- Samuel Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Sept 1811, married June 1832- died Aug 7- 1847 killed by a slave named Spencer
Sarah Beckett, born Nov 1812- died Jan 4- 1884- (who was hanged.
Children:
6-1- Thomas Dudley, 2- Martin Marshall- 3- Mary Elizabeth- 4- William Rush- 5- James Hiram
6- Margret- 7- Susan.

3504
6-1- Thomas Dudley Wallingford, born Feb 2- 1838- married died Dec 1912
Jane Hunter, born died
Children:

3505
6-2- Martin Marshall Wallingford, born Oct 4- 1839- married Mar 1857- died July 30- 1925.
Mary Warder, born Feb 27- 1840- died Mar 11- 1924.
Children:
7-1- Bailey Bryant- 2- Katherine- 3- Alvin Zimmerman- 4- Albert Cox- 5- Warder Ellsworth
6- Ann Mose- 7- Minnie Etta.

3506
7-1- Bailey Bryant Wallingford- born Sept 7- 1859- married died April 28- 1925
Julia Buckles- 1st wife- born died
Children:
8-1- Pearl- 2- Ralph- 3- Elsie.

3507
8-1- Pearl Wallingford, born Nov 9- 1885- married died Sept 27- 1927.
Harry Nelson Burkhalter- born Sept 6- 1882- died
Children:
9-1- Harry Nelson-II-
Served Spanish-American War- Major- World War-I-

3508
9-1- Harry Nelson Burkhalter-II- born married June 1933 died
Ruth Talbert- born died
Children:

1st Lieut U.S.Army Air Corps- Reg Army.

3509
8-2- Ralph Wallingford, born June 15- 1889- married died
Edna Bernice Edwards, born died
Children-

3510
8-3- Elsie Wallingford- born June 9- 1916- married died
William J Duff, born ~~June 9xx1916xxmarriedx~~ died
Children:
9-1- Julia Ann- 2- Barbera Ellen- 3- Wilda Jane.

3511
9-1- Julia Ann Duff- born July 6- 1917- married Sept 1937- died

3512
9-2- Barbera Ellen Duff, born June 8- 1923- married died

3513
9-3- Wilda Jane Duff, born married died

3514
7-1- Bailey Bryant Wallingford, born Sept 7- 1859- married died April 28- 1925
Addie E Smith- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
8-4- Dorothy.

3515
8-4- Dorothy Wallingford, born Feb 8- 1907- married Nov 22- 1929- died
Harry Reser, born died
Children:

3516
7-2- Katherine Wallingford, born Sept 7- 1859- married Mar 20- 1877- died
John L Pugh, born April 1- 1857- died July 30- 1925.
Children:
8-1- Lillian- 2- Ada- 3- Eugene- 4- Minta- 5- Marshall- 6- Ninah.

3517
8-1- Lillian Pugh- born Sept 6- 1884- married Oct 21- 1914- died
Mancel Bray, born Aug 31- 1885- died
Children:

3518
8-2- Ada Pugh- born Feb 9- 1896- married May 11- 1917- died
Forest Spaun, born June 3- 1886- died
Children:
9-1- Forest-II-

3519
9-1- Forest Spaun-II- born Feb 11- 1917- married Oct 24- 1937- died
Loise L Balinger, born Oct 17- 1917- died
Children:

3520
8-3- Eugene Pugh- born Mar 25- 1880- married Sept 8- 1931- died
Doris Freeman- born Aug 1890- died
Married

3521
8-4- Minta Pugh- born Feb 14- 1889- married April 11- 1911- died
Earl W Zinn, born July 29- 1890- died
Children:
9-1- Earl-II- 2- Dorothy.

9-1- Earl Zinn-II- born Aug, 23- 1914- married 3522 died

9-2- Dorothy Zinn- born July 5- 1921- married 3523 died

8-5- Marshall Pugh- born April 25- 1886- not married- died April 11 1914 3524

8-6- Ninah Pugh- born Feb 11- 1893- married July 5- 1912- died Jan 29- 1913. 3525
Byron Still- born died
Children:

7-3- Alvin Zimmerman Wallingford, born April 18- 1863- not married- died Aug 1883. 3526

7-4- Albert Cox Wallingford, born April 18- 1863- married 3527 died Sept 30- 1935
Annie O'Neal McCarty- born died
Children:
8-1- Iva- 2- Katherine- 3- Anna- 4- Rolla- 5- Alvin M- 6- Clayborne- 7- Mary Cecil.

8-1- Iva Wallingford, born 3528
married died

8-2- Katherine Wallingford, born 3529
married died

8-3- Anna Wallingford, born 3530
married died

8-4- Rolla Wallingford, born 3531
married died

8-5- Alvin M Wallingford- born 3532
Lucile McAtee- born married died
Children:

8-6- Clayborne L Wallingford, born 3533
married died

8-7- Mary Cecil Wallingford- born 3534
John Wallingford Boyd-II- born 1895- married died
Children:
9-1- John Wallingford-III-

9-1- John Wallingford Boyd, III- born Sept 3535 1930- married died

7-5- Warder Ellsworth Wallingford, born April 24- 1867- 3536 married died
Hattie Pastle- born died
Children:
8-1- Beulah May- 2- Mary- 3- Katherine- 4- Miles- 5- Richard.

8-1- Beulah May Wallingford, born Sept 15- 1895- 3537 married died
C M Swanson, born died
Children:

8-2- Mary Wallingford, born 3538 married died

8-3- Kathleen Wallingford, born 3539 married died

8-4- Miles Wallingford, born Mar 25- 1916- 3540 married died

8-5- Richard Wallingford, born 1927- 3541 married died

7-6- Anna Moss Wallingford, born April 11- 1873- 3542 married died
Walter Scott, born died
Children:
8-1- Lyndrow- 2- Dean- 3- Helen.

8-1- Lyndrow Scott, born 3543 married died
Esther _____ born died
Children:
9-1- Lee Walter- 2- Lina Rae.

9-1- Lee Walter Scott, born 3544 married died

9-2- Lida Rae Scott- born 3545 married died

8-2- Dean Scott, born Jan 15- 1914- 3546 married died

8-3- Helen Scott- born 3547 married died
Herold Baney- born died
Children:

3548

7-7- Minnie Etta Wallingford- born July 8- 1876- married died
Charles Worrall- 1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Anton Wallingford.

3549

8-1- Anton Wallingford Worrall- born June 10- 1898- married Dec 11- 1923- died
Dorothy Gordon, born Dec 5- 1898- died
Children:
9-1- Charles Gordon- 2- Joan.

3550

9-1- Charles Gordon Worrall, born May 9- 1925- married died

3551

9-2- Joan Worrall, born Feb 23- 1927- married died

3552

7-7- Minnie Etta Wallingford, born July 8- 1876- married died
_____Wolf, 2nd husb- born died
Children:

3553

6-3- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 14- 1844- married Feb 23- 1858- died
James Rose- 1st husb- born died
Children:
7-1- William Henry.

3554

7-1- William Henry Rose, born Jan 25- 1859- married May 2- 1880- died
Mary Louisa Highfield- born Feb 4- 1852- died
Children(7)
See: Sub Branch- 19- Prudance Wallingford. page 689.

3555

6-3- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford- born Feb 14- 1844- married Aug 4- 1864- died
Greenbury Nash, 2nd husb, born Aug 15- 1828- died Aug 7- 1871.
Children:
7-2- Oscar Jacob- 3- Nannie Bell.

3556

7-2- Oscar Jacob Nash, born Jan 4- 1869- married Feb 1888- died
Minnie Applegate- born Aug 12- 1870- died
Children:
8-1- William- 2- Pearl- 3- Mable- 4- Otis- 5- Florance.

3557

8-1- William Nash, born May 20- 1890- married July 25- 1914- died
Annie Wood, born died
9-1- William Hartman.

3558
9-1- William Hartman Nash, born July 16- 1916- married died

3559
8-2- Pearl Nash, born Jan 14- 1893- married Sept 25- 1915- died
Harry Wise, born died
Children:
9-1- Harry Thomas-II-

3560
9-1- Harry Thomas Wise- born Mar 1917- married died

3561
8-3- Mable Nash- born Dec 13- 1894- married July 25- 1916- died
Robert Luman-II- born died
Children:
9-1- Evelyn Florance.

3562
9-1- Evelyn Florance Luman, born July 4- 1917- married died

3563
8-4- Otis Nash-II-born May 5- 1900- married died

3564
8-5- Florance Nash- born Feb 11- 1906- married died

3565
7-3- Nannie Bell Nash, born May 28- 1871- married- Feb 23- 1886- died
Frank Highfield- born died
Children:
8-1- Mary Minerva- 2- Arthur Francis- 3- Ida Beulah- 4- LeRoy- 5 Lloyd- 6- Boyd.

3566
8-1- Mary Minerva Highfield- born May 26- 1887- married died

3567
8-2- Arthur Francis Highfield- born June 30- 1891- married died
_____ born died
Children:
9-1-

3568
9-1- _____Highfield, born married died

3569
8-3- Ida Beulah Highfield, born Oct 14- 1894- married died
_____Halcomb, born died
Children:

8-4- Le Roy Highfield- born Nov 9- 1898- married 3570 died

8-5- Lloyd Highfield, born 3571 married died

8-6- Boyd Highfield- born 3572 married died

6-3- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 14- 1844- married Nov 25- 1873- 3573 died
Abner Highfield- 3rd husb- born Oct 4- 1824- died Oct 11- 1909.
Children:
7-1- Ida Burgess.

7-1- Ida Burgess Highfield, born Oct 8- 1872- 3574 married Mar 1- 1893- died Oct 28.1929. Holladay. Utah
John Call- born Jan 11- 1861- died
Children:
8-1- Effie- 2- Le Roy- 3- Annie Lee- 4- Edgar- 5- Leslie- 6- Cora Bell- 7- Nannie Loraine
8- Bertie Marie- 9- Audrey Elizabeth.

8-1- Effie Call, born April 11- 1894- 3575 married June 24- 1915- died
Joseph William Leawes, born June 11- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Douglas Watson.

9-1- Douglas Watson Leawes, born July 12- 1917- 3576 married died

8-2- Le Roy Call, born 3577 died an infant.

8-3- Annie Lee Call- born May 24- 1897- 3578 married died
Engar Carl Peterson- born Apr 6- 1890- died
Children:
9-1- Wonda Madaleen- 2- Preston Engar.

9-1- Wonda Madaleen Peterson- born Mar 20- 1915- 3579 married died

Emmett

9-2- Preston Engar Peteron- born Jan 13- 1918- 3580 married died

8-4- Edgar Call- born Aug 1- 1900- 3581 married died

8-5- Leslie Call- born Mar 24- 1902- married 3582 died

8-6- Cora Bell Call- born Nov 21- 1924- married 3583 died

8-7- Nannie Loraine Call- born Nov 19- 1907- married 3584 died

8-8- Bertie Marie Call, born Sept 6- 1911- married 3585 died

8-9- Audrey Elizabeth Call- born Sept 24- 1913- married 3586 died

6-4- William Nash Wallingford, born 3587 not married- died

6-5- James Hiram Wallingford- born Feb 2- 1842- married 3588 died

6-6- Margret Wallingford, born Aug 9- 1847- married June 1866- died June 12- 1906 3589
Major Lewis Middleton- born died
Children:
7-1- Elizabeth Alice- 2- Frances Jefferson- 3- Leean- 4- Hulda Rose- 5- James Albert
6- Walter Davis- 7- Rena May.

7-1- Elizabeth Alice Middleton, born 3590 married died
Albert Henderson, born died
Children:
8-1- Herman.

8-1- Herman Henderson, born 3591 married died

7-2- Frances Jefferson Middleton, born 3592 married died
Ina Samuel Middleton- born died
Children:

7-3- Lelan Middleton, born 3593 married died
Jerry Blanton, born died
Children:

3594
7-4- Hulda Rose Middleton, born May 12- 1878- married Aug 22- 1897- died
Charles Henry Spencer, born Feb 28- 1875- died
Children:
8-1- Frances Lovel- 2- James Henry- 3- Eldon Herbert- 4- Russel Midelton- 5- Elza Mark.

3595
8-1- Frances Lovel Spence- born May 7- 1900- married died

3596
8-2- James Henry Spence- born Nov 19- 1906- married died

3597
8-3- Eldon Herbert Spence- born Sept 18- 1909- married died

3598
8-4- Russell Middleton Spence, born June 12- 1913- married died

3599
8-5- Elza Mark Spence- born May 16- 1916- married died

3600
7-5- James Albert Middleton- born married died
Viola McCann, born died
Children:

3601
7-6- Walter David Middleton- born not married- died

3602
7-7- Rena May Middleton- born married died
John McDaniels, born died
Children:
8-1- Orville- 2- Eva Opal- 3- Louise-4- 5-

3603
8-1- Orville McDaniels, born married died

3604
8-2- Eva Opal McDaniels, born married died

3605
8-3- Louise McDaniel born, married died

3606
8-4- _____McDaniel, born married died

3607

8-5- _____ McDaniel, born 3607 married died

6-7- Susan Wallingford, born Aug 9- 1847- died 3608 1850.

GROUP 81

3609

5-3- Squire Evans Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born April 17- 1815- married died April 1900
Mary A Beckett, born Nov 13- 1821- died
Children:
6-1- Sarah Ann -2- Mary Elizabeth- 3- Oliver Perry- 4- Miles Alexander- 5- Alford Monroe
6- Nathan Orms, 7- John Thomas- 8- William Sims- 9- Laura Bell.

3610

6-1- Sarah Ann Wallingford- born Feb 2- 1841- married died
Merrick Raymond- 1st husb- born died
Children:
7-1- John Williams- 2- James Harlan- 3- Mark.

3611

7-1- John Williams Raymond, born married died

3612

7-2- James Harlan Raymond, born married died

3613

7-3- Mark Raymond, born married died

3614

6-1- Sarah Ann Wallingford, born Feb 2- 1841- married died
John Jackson, 2nd husb- born died
Children:
7-4- Mattie- 5- Molly- 6- Elizabeth- 7- Oliver Perry- 8- Carlie-9- Stella.

3615

7-4- Mattie Jackson- born married died

3616

7-5- Molly Jackson- born married died

3617

7-6- Elizabeth Jackson- born married died

3618

7-7- Oliver Perry Jackson- born married died

3619

7-8- Carlie Jackson- born married died

3620

7-9- Stella Jackson- born married died

3621

6-2- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 7- 1843- married Oct 16- died
Thomas Henry Paynter, born April 7- 1836- died
Children:
7-1-Leander Cox- 2- Mary Alice- 3- Elizabeth Thomas- 4- Lena Rives- 5- George Alex-
6- Sarah Bell- 7- Squire Evans- 8- Lina Jane- 9- Henry David.

3622

7-1- Leander Cox Paynter- born April 24- 1857- married died
Margret Miller- born Nov 29- died
Children:
8-1- Ida Walton- 2- Laura Belle- 3- Thomas-II- 4- Ann Elizabeth- 5- Jane Hendricks-

3623

8-1- Ida Walton Paynter- born 1886- married died
John Wagoner- born died
Children:
9-1- Silas- 2- Paul.

3624

9-1- Silas Wagoner- born married died

3625

9-2- Paul Wagoner- born married died

3626

8-2- Laura Bell Paynter- born Mar 23- 1889- married Feb 4- 1909- died
Ballard Peterson- born Sept 15- 1883- died
Children:
9-1- Evert Richards, 2- Mary Florance- 3- John Ballard.

3627

9-1- Evert Richards Peterson- born Dec 31- 1909- married died

3628

9-2- Mary Florance Peterson, born Mar 1- 1912- married died

3629

9-3- John Ballard Peterson, born Oct 28- 1914- married died

3630

8-3- Thomas Paynter, born not married- died

3631

8-4- Anna Elizabeth Paynter, born Apr 15- 1899- married died

3632

8-5- Jane Hendricks Paynter- born Nov 29- 1900- married died

7-2- Mary Alice Paynter- born Sept 24- 1859- married Oct 10- 1875- died
John W Hill, born Feb 29- 1856- died
Children:
8-1- Thomas- 2- Elza- 3- Lina- 4- Lennie- 5- Stella- 6- Ethel- 7- Neal- 8- A P.
9- Margret- 10- Anna Mae.

3634
8-1- Thomas Hill, born Aug 28- 1878- married Aug 17- 1917- died

3635
8-2- Elza Hill- born May 8- 1883- married Dec 20- 1903- died
Cora Cameron- born died
Children:
9-1- Charles T Hill, 2- George L- 3- Mary E- 4- Alvia- 5- Minnie May- 6- Delma- 7- Lawerance
8- Margret.

3636
9-1- Charles T Hill, born April 8- 1904- married died

3637
9-2- George L Hill, born Dec 14- 1905- married died

3638
9-3- Mary E Hill, born Feb 10- 1907- married died

3639
9-4- Alvia Hill- born Aug 16- 1909- married died

3640
9-5- Minnie May Hill- born June 10- 1910- married died

3641
9-6- Delma Hill- born Jan 29- 1913- married died

3642
9-7- Lawerance Hill- born Nov 15- 1914- married

3643
9-8- Margret Hill- born May 5- 1916- married died

3644
8-3- Lina Hill, born Feb 18- 1885- married May 15- 1902- died
William Pryor, born died
Children:

3645
8-4- Lennie Hill, born Dec 25- 1887- married Dec 15- 1905- died
Bruce Abbott-born July 16- 1879- died
Children: 9-1- James B.

3646
9-1- James B Abbott- born Dec 20- 1906- married died

3647
8-5- Stella Hill- born Oct 16- 1889- married May 15- 1910- died
John Thomas Hughes, born died
Children:
9-1- Alvin G- 2- Thelma May- 3- John Thomas-III-

3648
9-1- Alvin G Hughes- born April 1- 1911- married died

3649
9-2- Thelma May Hughes- born Jan 29- 1912- married died

3650
9-3- John Thomas Hughes-III- born Nov 22- 1913- married died

3651
8-6- Ethel Hill, born not married- died

3652
8-7- Neal Hill- born Dec 4- 1890- married died

3653
8-8- A P Hill, born April 16- 1894- married July 25- 1917- died
Mable Hellman, born Sept 22- 1897- died
Children:

3654
8-9- Margret Hill, born April 3- 1897- married July 1- 1917- died
Percy C Schultz- born April 2- 1890- died
Children:

3655
8-10- Anna Mae Hill- born April 17- 1900- married July 1- 1917- died
Oliver Crockett, born Mar 25- 1901- died
Children:

3656
7-3- Elizabeth Thomas Paynter, born Dec 12- 1865- married Feb 8- 1883- died Dec 12- 1910.
Luther Reaves, born Sept 1- 1863- died Apr 12- 1910.
Children:
8-1- Jessie- 2- Homer- 3- Thomas- 4- Luther- 5- Alberta.

3657
8-1- Jessie Reaves- born Jan 23- 1884- married Nov 23- 1912- died
Reynolds Peterson- born died
Children:
9-1- Clara Merle.

3658
9-1- Clara Merle Peterson- born Dec 27- 1915- married died

3659
8-2- Homer Reeves, born Nov 27- 1886- married Feb 22- 1903- died
Emma Fritz born April 25- 1882- died
Children:
9-1- Wood- 2- Conrad.

3660
9-1- Wood Reeves, born May 25- 1911- married died

3661
9-2- Conrad Reeves, born July 27- 1915- married died

3662
8-3- Thomas Reeves, born Aug 26- 1888- married died

3663
8-4- Luther Reeves, born Nov 17- 1900- married died

3664
8-5- Alberta Reeves, born July 30- 1904- married died

3665
7-4- Lena Rives Paynter, born Jan 2- 1865- married Nov 24- 1881- died
John Preston Layton, born June 14- 1861- died
Children:
8-1- Emma- 2- Henry Thomas- 3- Ida- 4- Ivy- 5- Grover- 6- Victor- 7- Lela- 8- Jennie-
9- Luke- 10- Dewey- 11- James- 12- Atwell- 13- William J.B.

3666
8-1- Emma Layton- born Sept 22- 1882- married Dec 1899- died
Harve Wagoner, born died
Children:
9-1- Oliver- 2- J. P 3- Leonard- 4- Arthur- 5- Harve- 6- Herold- 7- Roy-

3667
9-1- Oliver Wagoner, born married died

3668
9-2- J. P. Wagoner, born married died

3669
9-3- Leonard Wagoner- born married died

3670
9-4- Arthur T Wagoner, born married died

9-5- Harve Wagoner II born Oct 10- 1910- married 3671 died

Children:

9-6- Harold Wagoner born Oct 7- 1912- married 3672 died

Children:

9-7- Roy Wagoner born Nov 30- 1914- married 3673 died

Children:

8-2- Harry Thomas Layton born Jan 21- 1884- married 3674 died

Children:
9-1- Frances-2- Milton-3- Richard D-4- Wilson-5- J C

9-1- Frances Layton born Nov 6- 1911- married 3674-1 died

Children:

9-2- Milton Layton born June 6- 1913- married 3674-2 died

Children:

9-3- Richard D Layton born April 3- 1915- married 3674-3 died

Children:

9-4- Wilson Layton born Nov 9- 1916- married 3674-4 died

Children:

9-5- J C Layton born July 2- 1920- married 3674-5 died

Children:

3675
8-3- Ida Layton(twin) born Jan 240 1886- married Dec 10- 1906- died
Edward Owsley II born Jan 16- 1877- died
Children:
9-1- William-2- Edward III-3- Mary Ida

3676
9-1- William Owsley born Oct 1- 1907- married died

Children;

3677
9-2- Edward Owsley III born Ovt 25- 1909- married died

Children:

3678
9-3- Mary Ida Owsley born Jan 16- 1916- married died

Children:

3679
8-4- Iva Layton(twin) born Jan 24- 1886- died an infant

3680
8-5- Grover Layton born Oct 13- 1888- married died

Children:

3681
8-6- Victor Layton born Sept 29- 1889- married died

Children:

3682
8-7- Lela Layton born July 29- 1891- married died
James A Abbott born died
Children:

3683
8-8- Luke Layton born Oct 9- 1895- married died

Children:
9-1- Wanda-2- Robert

3683-1
9-1- Wanda Layton born April 7- 1921- married died

Children:

3683-2
9-2- Robert Layton born April 26- 1923- married died

ChildrenL

3684
8-9- Jennie Layton born May 25- 1897- married died

Children:

3685
8-10- Dewey Layton born March 15- 1899- married died

Children:

3686
8-11- James Alexander Layton born March 3- 1900- married died
Julia Kyle born died
Children:
9-1- Helen Sue-2- Barbara-3- Dorothy-4- Allena-5- James Kyle

3686-1
9-1- Helen Sue Layton born Feb 20- 1905- married died

Children:

3686-2
9-2- Barbara Layton born Jan 20- 1927- married died

Children:

3686-3
9-3- Dorothy Layton born Sept 29- 1929- married died

Children:

3686-4
9-4- Allena Layton born Jan 19- 1931- married died

Children:

9-5-
3686-5
James Kyle Layton born Feb 4- 1936- married died

Children:

3687
8-12- Atwell Layton born Dec 25- 1902- married died

Children:

3688
8-13- William J.B.Layton born married died

Children:

3689
7-5- George Alex Paynter born Sept 6- 1868- married Jan 4- 1893- died
Cora Osley bornJune 12- 1871- died
Children:
8-1- Hazel Brown

3690
8-1- Hazel Brown Paynter born Dec 11- 1894- married June 14- 1914- died
Charles Blount born Jan 16- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Norma Shirley

3691
9-1- Norma Shirley Blount born April 29- 1915- married died

Children:

3692
7-6- Sarah Bell Paynter born June 6- 1873- married Jan 23- 1890- died
Joseph Faris born March 12- 1892- died
Children:
8-1- Thomas Righter-2- Betty Righter-3- John I-4- Rollie David

3693
8-1- Thomas Righter Faris born married died
Nancy May Smart born died
Children:

3694
8-2- Betty Righter Faris born Nov 19- 1893- married died
Charles Poer born died
Children:

3695
8-3- John I Faris born June 21- 1895- married Oct 25- 1915- died
Pauline Miller born died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Bell

3696
9-1- Dorothy Bell Faris born Aug 17- 1916- married died

Children:

3697
8-4- Rollie David Faris born Dec 12- 1901- married died

Children:

3698
7-7- Squire Evans Paynter, born June 16- 1877- married died
Maud Richie, born died
Children:
8-1- Ray- 2- Ruth.

3699
8-1- Ray Paynter, born married died

3700
8-2- Ruth Paynter- born married died

3701
7-8- Linda Jane Paynter, born Sept 5- 1879- married Sept 8- 1913- died
Thomas Padgett, born Feb 1872- died
Children:
8-1- Kate-

3702
8-1- Kate Padgett, born Oct 25- 1914- married died

3703
7-9- Henry David Paynter, born Nov 26- 1881- married died
Lillie Faulkner, born died
Children:

3704
6-3- Oliver Perry Wallingford, born Nov 15- 1844- married Mar 18- 1866- died
Jane E French- 1st wife- born Dec 13- 1840- died Dec 10- 1888.
Children:
7-1- Miles Herbert.

3705
7-1- Miles Herbert Wallingford, born Dec 25- 1866- married 1889- died
Sue Kinney, born Oct 14- 1870- died March 1829.
Children:

3706
6-3- Oliver Perry Wallingford, (Rev)- born Nov 15- 1844- married Jan 2- 1890- died
Mary Sue Beckett, born Mar 2- 1868- died Feb 18- 1932.
Children:
7-2- Myra Beckett- 3- Joseph Kerril.

3707
7-2- Myra Beckett Wallingford, born Nov 17- 1891- married Jan 26- 1910- died
Edward Eugene Van Deren, born Apr 28- 1891- died
Children:
8-1- Cecil Eugene

3708
8-1- Cecil Eugene Van Deren- born Dec 5- 1912- married Oct 11- 1931- died
Anna Martha Houk- born died
Children:

3709
7-3- Joseph Kerrill Wallingford born May 28- 1896- married Oct 26- 1924- died Navy E.W.I
Ellen Williams born Jan 29- 1902- died
Children:
8-P- Martha-2- John Rufus

3710
8-1- Martha Wallingford born May 7- 1927- married died

Children:

3711
8-2- John Rufus Wallingford born 1940- married died

Children:

3712
6-4- Miles Alexander Wallingford(Rev) born Nov 30- 1846- married April 12- 1866- died Aug 4- 1916-
Anna Eliza Painter born April 15- 1850- died (served Union ArmyCivil W
Children:
7-1- Ora Jane-2- Mary Dora-3- Squire George-4- John Thomas-5- William Bradley-6- Leonard Taylor

3713
7-1- Ora Jane Wallingford born May 24- 1868- married April 19- 1887- died
Bailey Dale Bryant born Aug 6- 1864- died
Children:
8-1- Lena Rose-2- Ethel May-3- Kate Keller-4- Edith Wallingford

3714
8-1- Lena Rose Bryant born Feb 2- 1888- married Dec 13- 1904- died
Abner Frances Rose born died
Children:
9-1- Dale Bryant-2- Edward Francis-3- Charles

3715
9-1- Dale Bryant Rose born Aug 2- 1907- married died
Eunice Jones
Children:
10-1- Elmer Dale-2- Lena Dora

3716
9-2- Edward Frances Rose born Sept 22- 1914- married died
Majorie Case
Children:

3716-1
9-3- Charles Rose born married died

Children:

3717
8-2- Ethel May Bryant born Jan 25- 1889- married died Sept 1942
Harry Roberts born died
Children:
9-1- William Huddleton-2- Frank Bryant

3718
9-1- William Huddleton Roberts born Dec 10- 1915- married died

Children:

3718-1
9-2- Frank Bryant Roberts born married died

Children:

3719
8-3- Kate Keller Bryant born Feb 11- 1893- married died
Clinton Raines born died
Children:
9-1- Helen

3719-1
9-1- Helen Raines born married died

Children:

3720
8-4- Edith Wallingford Bryant born Nov 28- 1897- married died

Children:

3721
7-2- Mary Dora Wallingford born Oct 1- 1869- married Dec 18- 1889- died
Warren Davis Taegar born Nov 3- 1867- died
Children:
8-1- Lelia Ammone-2- Walter Clark-3- Anna Will-4- John Alexander

3721
8-1- Lelia Ammone Taegar born Nov 10- 1890- married Oct 30- 1909- died
Luther Godby born died
Children:
9-1- Warren Clark-2- Virginia Rosemond-3- Hazel Audra

3722
9-1- Warren Clark Godby born May 30- 1910- married died
Lucy Blanche Anderson born died
Children:
10-1- Clark-2- James Clinton

3722-1
10-1- Clark Godby born married died
Children:

3722-2
10-2- James Clinton Godby born married died
Children:

3723
9-2- Virginia Rosemond Godby born Dec 7- 1911- married died
Harmon S Overley born died
Children:
10-1- Nancy Lelia-2- James Harmon

3723-1
10-1- Nancy Lelia Overley born married died
Children:

3723-2
10-1- James Harmon born married died
Children:

3724
9-3- Hazel Audra Godby born July 31- 1916- married
William Thomas Buckner born died died
Children:
10-1- William Thomas II-2- Clinton Clark-3- Robert Berry-4- Joice Mae

10-1- William Thomas II ~~XXXX~~ Buckner born 3724-1 married died

Children:

10-2- Clinton Clark Buckner born 3724-2 married died

Children:

10-3- Robert Berry Buckner born 3724-3 married died

Children:

10-4

Joice Zae Buckner born 3724-4 married died

Children:

8-2- Walter Clark Taegar born June 16- 1892- 3725 married died
Nellie Hendrickson born died
Children:

8-3- Anna Will Taegar born Dec 20- 1895- 3726 married died
Omar Hamlin born died
Children:
9-1- John Alexander

9-1- John Alexander Hamlin born 3727 married died

Children:

8-4- John Alexander Taegar born 3728 married died
Oma Bell Cooper born died
Children:
9-1- Paul-2- Elizabeth-3- Omer Davis-4- William Rogers

9-1- Paul Taegar born 3728-1 married died

Children:

9-2- Elizabeth Taegar born 3728-2 married died

Children:

9-3- Omer Davis Taegar born 3728-3 married died

Children:

9-4- William Rogers Taegar born 3728-4 married died

Children:

7-3- Squire George Wallingford born Sept 17- 1871- married Jan 28- 1896- died 3728
Lydia Alice Owens born 1876- died
Children:
8-1- Gertrude-2- George

8-1- Gertrude Wallingford born Feb 17- 1898- married 3730 died

Children :

8-2- George Wallingford born May 3- 1903- married 3731 died
Virginia Anderson born died
Children:
9-1- Mary True

9-1- Mary True Wallingford born May 1935- married 3732 died

Children:

7-4- John Thomas Wallingford born Jan 2- 1875- married 3733 died
Lillie Monson born died
Children:
8-1- Ralph Emerson-2- Cecil Willis

8-1- Ralph Emmerson Wallingford born Oct 3734 1903- married died
Josephine Stewart born died
Children:
9-1- Thomas II-2- Joice

9-1- Thomas Wallingford II- born 3735 married died
Children:

9-2- Joice Wallingford born 3736 married died
Children:

8-2- Cecil Willis Wallingford born 3737 married died
Children:

3743
7-5- William Bradley Wallingford, born Feb 8- 1879- married Oct 20- 1909- died
Minnie Ryan- born Dec 25- 1886- died
No Children:

3744
7-6- Leonard Taylor Wallingford- born married died

3745
6-5- Alford Monroe Wallingford, born Nov 4- 1853- married Dec 20- 1877- died July 29- 1913.
Mary T Askin- ~~xxxx~~ 1st wife- born May 8- 1858- died June 30- 1879.
Children:
7-1- Willis Mann

3746
7-1- Willis Mann Wallingford, born Jan 6- 1879- married Feb 22- 1905- died
Nellie Hamilton- born Oct 16- 1885- died
Children:
8-1-Dorothy Nellie.

3747
8-1- Dorothy Nellie Wallingford, born Mar 24- 1913- married died

3748
6-5- Alford Monroe Wallingford- born Nov 4- 1853- married Aug 28- 1886- died July 29- 1913.
Elizabeth Marsh- 2nd wife- born Mar 29- 1856- died
Children:
7-2- Julia Edith.

3749
7-2- Julia Edith Wallingford, born June 13- 1887- married Dec 20- 1908- died
George Cook- born Feb 21- 1880- died
Children:

3750
6-6- Nathan Orms Wallingford, born Dec 15- 1855- married Oct 27- 1880- died
Molly Casey- born 1859- died Mar 6- 1906.
Children:
7-1- Nannie Laura- 2- Elizabeth- 3- David- 4- Thomas- 5- Goldie- 6- Oliver- 7- Carl-

3751
7-1- Nannie Laura Wallingford- born Aug 23- 1881- not married- died

3752
7-2- Elizabeth Wallingford, born April 10- 1883- married Feb 14- 1908- died
Millard H Myers, born died
Children:
8-1- Catherine- 2- Mildred W.

3753
8-1- Catherine Myers, born married died

3754
8-2- Mildred W Myers, born married died

3755
7-3- David Wallingford- born Feb 7- 1885- married died
_____, born died
Children:
8-1- Elijah.

3756
8-1- Elijah Wallingford, born married died
Elizabeth Day- born died
Children:
9-1- Eugene

3757
9-1- Eugene Wallingford- born married died
Myrtle Bleakley- born died
Children:
10-1 Eugene-II- 2- Leslie- 3- Elmer- 4- Douglas- 5- Lillian- 6- Rose- 7- Margret- 8-Helen-9- Leona.

3758
10-1- Eugene Wallingford-II- born married died

3759
10-2- Leslie Wallingford, born married died

3760
10-3- Elmer Wallingford- born married died

3761
10-4- Douglas Wallingford, born married died
_____, born died
Children:
~~XXXX~~ 11-1- Virginia- 2- Eugene-III-

3762
11-1- Virginia Wallingford, born married died

3763
11-2- Eugene Wallingford-III- born married died

3764
10-5- Lillian Wallingford, born married died
_____Rost, born died
Children:
11-1- George- 2- Lucile.

3765

3765
11-1- George Rost, born married died

3766
11-2- Lucile Rost- born married died

3767
10-6- Rose Wallingford- born married died

3768
10-7- Margret Wallingford- born married died

3769
10-8- Helen Wallingford- born married died

3770
10-9- Leona Wallingford- born married died

3771
7-4- Goldie Wallingford, born Aug 25- 1887- married died
W. R Goodwin- born died
Children:
~~3772~~
3772
7-5- Thomas Wallingford, born Jan 23- 1889- married died Dec 27- 1914
Virginia J Smith- born died
Children:
8-1- John Thomas-II-

3773
8-1- John Thomas Wallingford-II- born Jan 24- 1914- married died

3774
7-6- Oliver Wallingford, born Oct 15- 1895- married died

3775
7-7- Carl Wallingford, born maried died

3776
6-7- John Thomas Wallingford (MD) born Dec 25- 1857- married Oct 16- 1883- died Mar 6- 1926.
Rose Bell Williams, born June 29- 1861- died
Children:
7-1- Robert- Thomas Eugene.

3777
7-1- Robert Wallingford, born Mar 28- 1896- married died
Rose Elizabeth Clark, born died
Children:

3778
7-2- Thomas Eugene Wallingford, born married June 27- 1917- died
Bernice Mary DeBore- born died
Children:
8-1- Majory De Vore- 2- Janett Ross.

3779
8-1- Majorie DeVore Wallingford- born Sept 25- 1918- married died

3780
8-2- Janett Rose Wallingford- born June 29- 1925- married died

3781
6-8- William Sims Wallingford, born Dec 18- 1859-married Mar 6- 1879- died
Molly Howard- 1st wife- born April 5- 1860- died Mar 1892.
Children:
7-1- Anna Laura- 2- Maude- 3- Grace.

3782
7-1- Anna Laura Wallingford, born Jan 21- 1881- married Sept 1900- died Mar 1907.
Clarance Owens, born died
Children:
8-1- Adrian Howard.

3783
8-1- Adrian Howard Owens, born Oct 1903- married died

3784
7-2- Maude Wallingford, born not married- died

3785
7-3- Grace Wallingford, born Apr 4- 1885- married died
Amos Bane, born died
Children:
8-1- Anna Will- 2- Minnie Garnett.

3786
8-1- Anna Will Bane- born married died

3787
8-2- Minnie Garnett Bane- born Apr 6- 1916- married died

3788
6-8- William Simms Wallingford, born Dec 18- 1859- married died June 1931.
Mamey Datley-2nd wife- born died
Children:

3789
6-9- Laura Bell Wallingford, born Dec 18- 1862- married died
Cristopher C Mann, born died
Children:- 7-1- William- 2- Julia- 3- Mary- 4- John- 5- Rose- 6- Oliver- 7- Clay- 8- Ellis.

7-1- William Mann, born	3790 married	died
7-2- Julia Mann- born Charles Grifith- born Children: 8-1- Dorothy	3791 married died 3792	died
8-1- Dorothy Grifith- born	married	died
7-3- Mary Mann- born	3793 married	died
7-4- John Mann- born _____ born Children: 8-1- Christeen- 2- Pauline	3794 married died ~~3795~~	died
8-1- Christeen Mann, born	3795 married	died
8-2- Pauline Mann, born	3796 married	died
7-5- Rose Mann, born	3797 married	died
7-6- Oliver Mann- born Lillie Martin- born Children 8-1 Mary- 2- Elsie	3798 married died ~~3799~~	died
8-1- Mary Carver Mann- born	3799 married	died
8-2- Elsie Mann- born	3800 married	died
7-7- Clay Mann- born	3801 married	died
7-8- Ellis Mann- born	3802 married	died.

GROUP 82

3803

5-4- Nancy Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Feb 4- 1796- married May 10- 1818- died Aug 19- 1869.
Edward Nash, born May 22- 1788- died Sept 2- 1855.
Children:
6-1- William Rickett, 2- Sarah- 3- Lewis D- 4- Samuel Wallingford, 5- Greenbury Ricketts,
6- Lucinda- 7- Alfred Monroe- 8- Malinda.

3804.

6-1- William Rickett Nash, born Sept 15- 1820- married Feb 28- 1871- died Feb 20- 1890.
Sabrah Carpenter- born Feb 6- 1843- died
Children: (5) Cousins.
See: # 3271.

3805

6-2- Sarah Nash- born June 10- 1822- married July 7- 1841- died
William Middleton- born died
Children:
7-1- Gilbert- 2- William- 3- Max- 4- Alfred- 5- Elizabeth- 6- Lide- 7- Mary Lucy.

3806

7-1- Gilbert Middleton- born Feb 12- 1848- married died
Elizabeth Paynter- born died
Children:
8-1- Walker- 2- Ina- 3- Claude Lee.

3807

8-1- Walker Middleton- born Feb 1877- married died
Sarah Eads, born died
Children:
9-1- Fred- Roy.

3808

9-1- Fred Middleton, born married died
_____ Robinson, born died
Children:

3809

9-2- Roy Middleton- born married died

3810

8-2- Ina Middleton- born Jan 28- 1879- married died
Samuel Gifford, born died
Children:
9-1- Claude- 2- Earnest

3811

9-1- Claude Gifford- born married died

3812
9-2- Earnest Gifford, born married died

3813
9-3- _____ Gifford(dau)- born married died

3814
8-3- Claude Lee Middleton- born Jan 28- 1882- married Nov 14- 1899- died
John William Kildore- born Jan 13- 1877- died
Children:
9-1- Bluebell- 2- Ona- 3- Stella- 4- Cecil- 5- Opal- 6- Stanley- 7- Alma.

3815
9-1- Bluebell Kilgore- born July 26- 1901- married died

3816
9-2- Ona Kilgore- born Nov 26- 1903- married died

3817
9-3- Stella Kilgore, born Jan 22- 1907- married died

3818
9-4- Cecil Kilgore- born July 12- 1909- married died

3819
9-5- Opal Kilgore- born June 17- 1912- married died

3820
9-6- Stanley Kilgore, born Feb 20- 1915- married died

3821
9-7- Alma Kilgore- born married died

II 3822
7-2- William Middleton- born married died
Anna Purden, born died
Children:

3823
7-3- Max Middleton- born married died
Anna McGowan- born died
Children:

3824
7-4- Alfred Middleton- born married died
_____Armstrong, born died
Children:

3825
7-5- Elizabeth Middleton, born married died
George Collins- born died
Children:

3826
7-6- Lide Middleton- born married died
_____Hutton, born died
Children:
8-1- William

3827
8-1- William Hutton- born married died

3828
7-7- Mary Lucy Middleton, born married died
Thomas Wilson, born died
Children:
8-1- 2

3829
8-1- _____Wilson, born married died

Served in Spanish-American War.

3830
8-2- _____Wilson, born married died

3831
6-3- Lewis D Nash- born July 5- 1824- married July 24- 1852- died Aug 15- 1893-
Sophrona Beckett, born died
Children: (5)
See:- Group- 65- # 2582

3832
6-4- Samuel Wallingford Nash- born June 24- 1826- married Feb 28- 1853- died Aug 19- 1903-
Mary Ann Powers, born Aug 10- 1836- died Feb 15- 1898.
Children:
7-1- James William- 2- Jacob- 3- Edward- 4- John Lewis- 5- Hannah Elizabeth- 6- Lucinda Allice
7- Elanor- 8- Henrietta- 9- Mary Maud.

3833
7-1- James William Nash- born Dec 29- 1853- married Aug 9- 1880- died
Sarah Jones, born died
Children:
8-1- Jessie Alvin- 2- Charles Franklin- 3- William Henry.

3834
8-1- Jessie Alvin Nash- born Jan 1- 1883- married July 16- 1902- died
Emma McKee, born died
Children:
9-1- Lillie Estelle- 2- Lawerance William- 3- Clarance Alvin.

3835
9-1- Lillie Estelle Nash, born Aug 7- 1903- married died

3836
9-2- Lawerance William Nash- born Apr 24- 1908- married died

3837
9-3- Clarance Alvin Nash- born Sept 13- 1914- married died

3838
8-2- Charles Franklin Nash, born July 5- 1887- married Nov 15- 1911- died
Ethel McNutt- born Sept 28- 1890- died
Children:
9-1- Nora.

3839
9-1- Nora Nash, born Apr 6- 1914- married died

3840
8-3- William Henry Nash- born Sept 22- 1891- married Oct 30- 1912- died
Oma McNutt, born died
Children:
9-1- Viola- 2- William Vernon.

3841
9-1- Viola Nash- born Mar 18- 1915- married died

3842
9-2- William Vernon Nash- born Mar 12- 1917- married died

3843
7-2- Jacob Nash, born Aug 19- 1855- married Oct 25- 1881- died Mar ' 1913.
Sallie McCarahan, born Oct 2- 1866- died
Children:
8-1- Ward Ellison- 2- Stella May- 3- Robert Cecil- 4- Claudine Hendrickson
5- Charles Franklin- 6- Helen Elizabeth

3844
8-1- Ward Ellison Nash- born Apr 4- 1884- married died

3845
8-2- Stella May Nash- born July 17- 1887- married died

3846
8-3- Robert Cecil Nash- born married July 4- 1915- died
Verna Lucelle Freshman- born died
Children:
9-1- William Robert.

3847
9-1- William Robert Nash- born Jan 21- 1917- married died

3848
8-4- Claudine Hendrick Nash- born Oct married died

3849
8-5- Charles Franklin Nash- born married died

3850
8-6- Helen Elizabeth Nash- born married died

3851
7-3- Edward Nash- born Jan 7- 1857- married Sept 18- 1879- died
Mary Osborn, born Nov 9- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Noah Marshall- 2- Samuel Arthur

3852
8-1- Noah Marshall Nash- born Aug 15- 1882- married died

3853
8-2- Samuel Arthur Nash, born Dec 27- 1884- married Dec 28- died
Etta Dale, born died
Children:
9-1- Clifford.

3854
9-1- Clifford Nash- born 1907- married died

3855
7-4- John Lewis Nash- born April 22- 1859- married died
Margret Ann Crawford- born died
Children:
8-1- Esther Mary- 2- Samuel Nelson- 3- Christene- 4- Paul- 5- Martha Ellen.

3856
8-1- Esther Mary Nash- born Apr 8- 1898- married died

3857
8-2- Samuel Nelson Nash- born July 1900- married died

3858
8-3- Christine Nash- born 1903- married died

3859
8-4- Paul Nash- born 1908- married died

3860
8-5- Martha Ellen Nash, born 1910- married died

3861
7-5- Hannah Elizabeth Nash- born April 13- 1862- married Feb 13- 1883- died
Thaddeus Nelson Hendrickson-born Nov 26- 1846- ~~married~~ died
Children:
8-1- Clifford Waldo- 2- Georgietta Sophrona- 3- Alma Lee- 4- Mary Louise.

3862
8-1- Clifford Waldo ~~Nash~~ Hendrickson- born Feb 1- 1884- married May 10- 1910- died
Margret Leone Shannahan- born died
Children:

3863
8-2- Georgietta Sophrona ~~[illegible]~~ Hendrickson, born Feb 28- 1887- married April 2- 1903- died
Edwin Stanton Nash- born Nov 8- 1871- died
Children:
9-1- Winfield- 2- Loraine- 3- Ruth Elizabeth.

3864
9-1- Winfield Nash- born Dec 25- 1907- married died

3865
9-2- Loraine Nash- born April 28- 1911- married died

3866
9-3- Ruth Elizabeth Nash- born Dec 25- 1915- married died

3867
8-3- Alma Lee Hendrickson- born Mar 7- 1889- married died
Earnest McKabe Truitt- born died
Children:

3868
8-4- Mary Louise Hendrickson- born Feb 1- 1897- married Feb 12- 1913- died
Herold Childrey, born Feb 24- 1897- died
Children:
9-1- Virginia Lee.

3869
9-1- Virginia Lee Childrey, born Jan 22- 1917- married died

3870
7-6- Lucinda Alice Nash- born Feb 24- 1897- married- Sept 16- 1887- died Jan 30- 1901.
William Bimen, born Sept 28- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Olney Goodlow

3871
8-1- Olney Goodlow Himes, born June 26- 1887- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Leona Alice.

3872
9-1- Leona Alice Himes, born married died

3873
7-7- Elnora Nash- born May 17- 1871- married died
Robert Wood Aikman- born July 22- 1871- died
Children:

3874
7-8- Henretta Nash- born April 2- 1873- married Dec 27- 1862- died
George Grant Graybeal- born Feb 18- 1864- died
Children:
8-1- Leslie Earl- 2- Myrtle Frances- 3- Elmer- 4- Alva Leon.

3875
8-1- Leslie Earl Graybeal, born Oct 3- 1893- married died
Flora Morgan- born Sept 19- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Earl Henry .

3876
9-1- Earl Henry Graybeal, born Dec 14- 1914- married died

3877
8-2- Martie Frances Graybeal, born Sept 20- 1895- married died
Herold Chamblin- born died
Children:
9-1- Kenneth Herold

3878
9-1- Kenneth Herold Chamblin- born July 26- 1916- married died

3879
8-3- Elmer Graybeal- born Feb 25- 1897- married died

3880
8-4- Alva Leon Graybeal- born June 19- 1905- married died

3881
7-9- Mary Maud Nash- born Feb 16- 1879- married died
Elmer Oliver Blunt, born Nov 7- 1874- died
Children:
8-1- Wiltmer Christa- 2- Adrian Bertram

3882

3882
8-1- Wiltmer Christa Blunt, born Dec 25- 1900- married died

3883
8-2- Adriam Bertram Blunt, born Nov 9- 1905- married died

3884
6-5- Greenbury Ricketts Nash, born Aug 15- 1822- married Aug 4- 1864- died Oct 7- 1871
Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born died
Children: ~~12~~
~~XXXX~~ 7-1- 2

3885
7-1_____Nash, born married died

3886
7-2- _____ Nash, born married died

3887
6-6- Lucinda Nash, born May 29- 1831- married died
John Wiseman Scott- born died
Children:
~~3888~~
3888
6-7- Alfred Monroe Nash- born June 12- 1834- married Dec 31- 1862- died June 20- 1900.
Mary Ellen Applegate- born died
Children:
7-1- Oliver Ira.

3889
7-1- Oliver Nash- born Feb 23- 1866- married Nov 25- 1885- died
Alice Payne, born died
Children:

3890
7-2- Ida Nash, born April 5- 1864- married Jan 21- 1885- died
Oliver Stefficks, born died
Children:
8-1- Mary- 2- Winfield- 3- Lorena- 4- Edna- 5- Elizabeth- 6- Georgia- 7- Etta-8 Ward

3891
8-1- Mary Stefficks, born married died
Walter Webber, born died
Children:

3892
8-2- Winfield Stefficks, born married died

3893
8-3- Lorena Stefficks, born married died

8-4- Edna Stefficks, born 3894 married died

8-5- Elizabeth Stefficks- born 3895 married died

8-6- Georgia Stefficks- born 3896 married died

8-7- Etta Stefficks- born 3897 married died

8-8- Ward Stefficks, born 3898 married died

3899

6-7- Alfred Monroe Nash- born June 12- 1834- married Dec 5- 1867- died June 20- 1900.
Minnie Trumbo- ~~mrm~~ 2nd wife- born Sept 15- 1842- died July 23- 1898
Children:
7-3- George Albert- 4- Lillian- 5- James- 6- Martha Lorena.

3900

7-3- George Albert Nash- born April 10- 1871- married died July 3- 1908.
Hetty Marshall- born died
Children:
8-1- Grace- 2- Helen- 3- Gertrude.

3901

8-1- Grace Nash- born April 5- 1897- married died

3902

8-2- Helen Nash- born Sept- 1900-married died

3903

8-3- Gertrude Nash, born married died

3904

7-4- Lillian Nash, born Aug 23- 1872- married Mar 5- 1890- died Sept 18- 1898
Alexander Lunsford- born 1866- died
Children:
8-1- Susan Wilson- ~~mrm~~ 2- John Alfred- 3- Mamie Louise

3905

8-1- Susan Wilson Lunsford, born Nov 1888- married Dec 25- 1908- died
Oscar Sullivan- born died
Children:
9-1- Bessie- 2- Mabel- 3- Fannie.

3906

9-1- Bessie Sullivan- born Jan 1910- married died

3907
9-2- Mable Sullivan- born Sept 3- 1912- married died

3908
9-3- Fannie Sullivan- born Jan 1916- married died

3909
8-2- John Alfred Lunsford- born 1895- married died
Marie Bender, born died
Children:

3910
8-3- Mamie Louise Lunsford, born Jan 24- 1896- married June 6- 1915- died
Albert Robets, born died
Children:
9-1- Lillian Gladys,

3911
9-1- Lillian Gladys Roberts, born Dec 29- 1915- married died

3912
7-5- James Nash- born not married- died

3913
7-6- Martha Loreta Nash- born not married- died

3914
6-8- Malinda Nash, born Dec 16- 1836- married Sept 14- 1873- died
Washington Lee, born died
Children:
7-1- Theodore- 2- Ollie.

3915
7-1- Theodore Lee- born married died
Frankie Deatley- born died
Children:
8-1- Maud May- 2- Daisy- 3- William- 4- Mary Frances

3916
8-1- Maud May Lee- born married died
Dee L O'Neal died
Children:

3917
8-2- Daisy Lee- born not married- died

3918
8-3- William Lee- born married died

8-4- Mary Frances Lee- born 3919 married died

7-2- Ollie Lee- born 3920 married died Sept 1895
Elizabeth Davenport, born May 10- 1878- died
Children:
8-1- Lena Marie.

8-1- Lena Marie Lee- born Feb 24- 1898- 3921 married Nov 2- 1914- died
Lloyd Lovel Owens, born Oct 1- 1896- ~~married~~ died
Children:
9-1- Lovel Elizabeth- 2- Arthur Nezbert.

9-1- Lovel Elizabeth Owens, born July 14- 1915- 3922 married died

9-2- Arthur Nasbert Owens, born Jan 28- 1917- 3923 married died

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~3924~~

GROUP 83

3924

5-5- Prudance Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born _____ McMullen, born married died died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 84

3925
5-6- Elizabeth Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
James Gordon, born died
Children:
6-1- John- 2- Perry- 3- Ann- 4- James- 5- George- 6- Squires.

3926
6-1- John Gordon- born married died
Victoria Irisken- born died
Children:
7-1- John-II- 2- George- 3- James-II- 4- Anna- 5- Eunice - 6- Eugene

3927
7-1- John Gordon-II- born married died

3928
7-2- George Gordon- born married died

3929
7-3- James Gordon-II- born married died

3930
7-4- Anna Gordon- born married died
_____Wycoll, born died
Children:

3931
7-5- Eunice Gordon- born married died

3932
7-6- Eugene Gordon born married died

3933
6-2- Perry Gordon, born Jan 18- 1838- married Mar 10- 1870- died July 15- 1915.
Mary Ann Clary- born Feb 19- 1848- died
Children:
7-1- Minnie Evaline- 2- William- 3- Ella Mae- 4- Frank Lawerance- 5- Lulu Burdett- 6 Lena Douglas.

3934
7-1- Minnie Evaline Gordon- born Apr 1- 1871- married Jan 10- 1914- died
Porter Beckett- born died
Children:

3935
7-2- William Gordon- born Oct 13- 1872- married Jan 1- 1901- died
Mary Reynolds, born June 8- 1880- died
Children:
8-1- Marion LaRue- 2- James Edward.

3936
8-1- Marion LaRue Gordon, born Oct 27- 1901- married died

3937
8-2- James Edward Gordon- born Dec 10- 1903- married died

3938
8-3- Ella Mae Gordon- born Apr 2- ~~1834~~- 1874- married Jan 18- 1899- died
Earnest Dobyns- born Mar 26- 1872- died
Children:
9-1- Leonard- 2- William- 3- Nellie- 4- Edgar-

3939
9-1- Leonard Dobyns, born Sept 8- 1899- married died

3940
9-2- William Dobyns, born Aug 14- 1901- married died

3941
9-3- Nellie Dobyns, born June 27- 1905- married died

3942
9-4- Edgar Dobyns, born Nov 18- 1907- married died

3943
7-3- Ella Mae Gordon- born married died

3944
7-4- Frank Lawerance Gordon- born July 25- 1876- married died
Hazel Keefer, born died
Children:
~~XXXXX~~

3945
7-5- Lulu Burdett Gordon, born Dec 22- 1884- married April 11- 1912- died
Porter Strode, born died
Children:
~~1946~~
8-1- Robert Morris.

3946
8-1- Robert Morris Strode- born Mar 29- 1913- married died

3947
7-6- Lena Douglas Gordon, born Feb 2- 1888- married died
Walter Wesley Keys, born died
Children:
8-1- John Kenneth- 2- Howard Gordon.

3948
8-1- John Kenneth Keys, born married died

3949
5-2- Howard Gordon Keys, born married died

3950
6-3- Anna Gordon- born married died

3951
6-4- James Gordon, born married died
Harrison, born died
Children:
7-1- Dorothy

3952
7-1- Dorothy Gordon- born married died

3953
6-5- George Gordon- born married died
Jennie Gullick, born died
Children:

3954
6-6- Squire Gordon- born married died

GROUP 85

3955

5-7- Lucy Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F -II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
_____ Bowman, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 86

3956

5-8- Mary Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born married died

No record.

GROUP 87

3957

5-9- Malinda Wallingford, dau of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I-, son of Nicholas-I-
born married died
Neal Asbury, born died
Children:

No record.

GROUP 88

3958
5-10- James Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born June 20- 1787- married June 26- 1808- died Aug 3- 1871
Rebecca Clark- born Sept 22- 1790- died Aug 20- 1863.
Children:
6-1- Elizabeth- 2- Clark- 3- Polly Ann- 4- Richard- 5- Benjamin- 6- Rebecca- 7- James Gilkey-
8- William Carlton- 9- Eliza Jane.

3959
6-1- Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 11- 1809-married died Aug 15- 1875.

3960
6-2- Clark Wallingford, born Sept 9- 1811- married died.

3961
6-3- Polly Ann Wallingford, born April 10- 1814- married died

3962
6-4- Richard Wallingford, born May 30- 1816- married died

3963
6-5- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford, born Jan 4- 1821- Ohio- married Jan 24- 1842- died May 2- 1902.
Sarah Ann Whitley, born July 26- 1822- died Dec 24- 1901.
Children:
7-1- Benjamin Franklin-II- 2- Mary Ann- 3- Christian- 4- William James- 5- John Whitley
6- Joseph Clark- 7- Luther Stewart- 8- Rhoda May.

3964
7-1- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-II- born Oct 26- 1843- Ohio- married died 1925.
Sadie McCabe, born died
Children:
8-1- Donald- 2- Nettie- 3- Maud- 4- Benjamin Franklin-III-

3965
8-1- Donald Wallingford, born married died

3966
8-2- Nettie Wallingford, born married died

3967
8-3- Maud Wallingford, born married died

3968
8-4- Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-III- born Oct 23- 1843- married Feb 17- 1879- died
Sarah Francis Magana- born died
Children:
9-1- Narna Ona- 2- Oda- 3- Donald Ory- 4- Benjamin Harrison.

Benjamin Franklin Wallingford-I-
Family Group
50th Wedding Anniversary.
Picture taken in 1892.

Genesis — 228.

3969
9-1- Marna Ona Wallingford, born Feb 22- 1882- married died
J F Wilson, born died
Children:

3970
9-2- Oda Wallingford, born June 30- 1886- married died

3971
9-3- Donald Ory Wallingford, born Dec 18- 1888- married died

3972
9-4- Benjamin Harrison Wallingford- IV- born April 16- 1891- married died

3973
7-2- Mary Ann Wallingford, born Jan 22- 1845- married died
Levi Fuller, born died
Children:
8-1- Sadie- 2- James- 3- Levi-II- 4- Mary.

3974
8-1- Sadie Fuller- born married died
Fred Lamphere- born died
Children:
9-1- Corrington- 2- Fredrick- 3- Lee Farley.

3975
9-1- Corrington Lamphere, born married died

3976
9-2- Fredrick Lamphere- born married died

3977
9-3- Lee Farley Lamphere, born married died

3978
8-2- James Fuller, born married died

3979
8-3- Levi Fuller-II- born married died

3980
8-4- Mary Fuller, born married died
_____ Tilden, born died
Children:

3981
7-3- Christian Wallingford- born Aug 20-1850- married died
Amos Wallis- born died
Children:- 8-1- Elizabeth- 2- Gussie Amy- 3- Alice- 4- Mable.

3981

7-3- Christian Wallingford born Aug 20- 1850- married died
Amos Wallis born Feb 8- 1850- died Feb 12- 1889
Children:
8-1- Elizabeth-2- Gussie Amy-3- Alice -4- Harvey-5- Claudie-6- Bessie-7- Mabel

3982

8-1- Elizabeth Wallis born 1875- married died
Gilbert Rice 1st husb born died
Children:
9-1- Hazel

3982-1

9-1- Hazel Rice born married died
John Mayer born died
Children:
10-1- Vanilda Christian-2- Marjorie

3982-1-1

10-1- Vanilda Christian Mayer born married died
Fred Dickey born died
Children:
11-1 Fred Lee-2- Richard John

3982-1-1-1

11-1 Fred Lee Dickey born married died

Children:

3982-1-1-2

11-2 Richard John Dickey born married died

Children:

3982-1-2

10-2- Majorie Mayer born married died
Mart in Stolley born died
Children:
11-1 Mary Theressa-2- Ronie-3- Majorie Ame

3982-1-2-1

11-1- Mary Theressa Stolley born married died

Children:

3982-1-2-2

11-2
Ronie Stolley born married died

Children:

3982-1-2-3

11-3- Majorie Ame Stolley born marroed died

8-1- Elizabeth Wallis born 1875- 3982-A married died
George Myers 2nd husb born died
Children:
9-2- Fay-3-Ruth

9-2- Fay Myers born 3982-A-2 married died
Stuart Townsend born died
Children:
10-1- Aroneld-2- Majorie-3- Eugene

10-1- Aroneld Townsend born 3982-A-2-1 married died

Children:

10-2- Majorei Townsend born 3982-A-2-2 married died

Children:

10-3- Eugene Townsend born 3982-A-2-3 married died

Children:

9-3- Ruth Myers born 3982-A-3 married died

Children:

8-2- Gussie Ama Wallis born Aug-3- 1877- married April 17- 1900- died 3983
George Justice Krackle born Sept 11- 1868- died June 29- 1902
Children:
9-1- Eliza Matilda Isabelle

9-1- Eliza Matilda Isavelle Krackle born Sept 2- 1900- married Dec 3- 1917- died 3984
Jesse Lester Malen born died
Children:
10-1- Dorothy Imagene-2- Jesse Lester-3- Bernadine Gertrude

10-1- Dorothy Imagene Malen born 3985 married died
Samuel Mason born died
Chioldren:
11-1- Myrtle-2- Ivan-3- Mary Lou-4- Jo Ann-5- Donald Samuel-6- Larry Charles-7- David Lee

11-1- Myrtle Mason born 3985-1 married died

Children:

11-2- Ivan Mason born 3985-2 married died

Children:

11-3- Mary Lou Mason born 3985-3 married died

Children:

11-4- Jo Ann Mason born 3985-4 married died

Children:

11-5- Donald Samuel Mason born 3985-5 married died

Children:

11-6- Larry Charles Mason born 3985-6 married died

Children:

11-7- David Lee Mason born 3985-7 married died

Children:

10-2- Jesse Lester Malen born Nov 4- 1920- married 3986 died Army W.W.II

Children:

10-3- Bernadine Gertrude Malen born 3987 married died Marines

Children:

3988
8-2- Gussie Ama Wallis born Aug 8- 1877- married Oct 8- 1902- died
Joseph Wesley Meum born Nov 16- 1879- divorcied June 21- 1915- (2nd husb)
Children:
9-2- Henry Evert

3989
9-2- Henry Evert Meum born Jan 15- 1911- married died
Martha Clemena born died
Children :
10-1- Joylyn Ann

3989-1
10-1- Joylyn Ann Meum born married died

Children:

3990
8-2- Gussie Ama Wallis born Aug 8- 1877- married died
Bernard G Bastian 3rd husb born died
Children: None

3991
8-3- Alice Wallis born April 14- 1879- married died March 1914
Charles Myers 1st husb born died
Children:
9-1- Roy-2- Cora

3991-1
9-1- Roy Myers born married died

ChildrenL

3991-2
9-2- Cora Myers born married died

Children:

8-3- 3991-A
Alice Wallis born April 14- 1879 married died March 1914
Smith born died
Children:
9-3-_____(one)

3991-A-3
9-3- born married died
Children:

3992
8-4- Mable Wallis born Sept 8- 1889- married died
Duncan born died
Children:

3993
7-4- William James Wallingford, born Mar 14- 1852-Ohio- married died Sept 3- 1931
Minnie Larson- born died
Children:
8-1- Clara-2 Charlotte-3- Edna- 4- William-II-

3994
8-1- Clara Wallingford, born married died
Emil Carlson- born died
Children:
9-1- Abner- 2- Ralph- 3- Ruth- 4- Lenora.

3995
9-1- Abner Carlson- born married died
Louise Kuhler- born died
Children:
10-1- Emma- 2- Charles- 3-Vera Mae- 4- Arthur- 5- Richard.

3996
10-1- Emma Carlson- born married died

3997
10-2- Charles Carlson- born married died

3998
10-3- Vera Mae Carlson- born married died

3999
10-4- Arthur Carlson- born married died

4000
10-5- Richard Carlson- born married died

4001
9-2- Ralph Carlson- born married died
Hazel McDonald- born died
Children:
10-1- Maurice

4002
10-1- Maurice Carlson- born married died

4003
9-3- Ruth Carlson, born married died
Clarance Wolf, born died
Children:
10-1- Arlie Jacob- 2- Raymond Joseph.

4004
10-1- Arlie Jacob Wolf, born married died

4005
10-2- Raymond Joseph Wolf- born married died

4006
9-4- Lenora Carlson- born married Nov 3- 1937- died
George Dupre- born died
Children:

4007
8-2- Charlott Wallingford, born Feb 19- 1880- married July 12- 1898- died
Charles Arndt, born Oct 20- 1874- died
Children:
9-1- Minnie- 2- Ethel- 3- Bernice- 4- Herold.

4008
9-1- Minnie Arndt, born married died
Roy Thorpe, born died
Children:
10- 1- Dale

4009
10-1- Dale Thorpe- born married died

4010
9-2 Ethel Arndt- born married died
Clarance Jacobson- born died
Children:
10-1- Irwin- 2- Lawerance.

4011
10-1-Edwin Jacobson- born married died

4012
10-2- Lawerance Jacobson- born married died

4013
9-3- Bernice Arndt- born married died
Dennis Hall, born died
Children:
10-1- Deleon

4014
10-1- Deleon Hall, born married died

4015
9-4- Herold Arndt- born married died
Dorothy Chine, born died
Children:
10-1- Maralyn Joyce.

4016
10-1- Maralyn Joyce Arndt- born married died

4017
8-3- Edna Wallingford, born Sept 29- 1885- married April 12- 1905- died
Albert Ross- born died
Children:
9-1- John- 2- Ralph- 3- Clyde- 4- George- 5- Grace- 6- Leland- 7- Helen- 8- Lowell- Bettie Lou.

4018
9-1- John Ross- born married died

4019
9-2- Ralph Ross- born married died

4020
9-3- Clyde Ross- born married died

4021
9-4- George Ross, born married died

4022
9-5- Grace Ross, born married died

4023
9-6- Leland Ross, born married died

4024
9-7- Helen Ross- born married died

4025
9-8- Lowell Ross, born married died

4026
9-9- Bettie Lou Ross, born married died

4027
8-4- William James Wallingford- born Jan 13- 1894- married died
Nellie Brown, born died
Children:
9-1- Velma Delane- 2- Erma Lee.

4028
9-1- Velma Delane Wallingford, born married died

4029
9-2- Erma Lee Wallingford- born married died

4030
7-5- John Whitley Wallingford, born Oct 20- 1854- married 1874- died Aug 23- 1918.
Eliza Costen, born died
Children:
8-1- William James, 2- John Henry- 3- Bertha.

4031
8-1- William James Wallingford, born July 18- 1877- married Jan 3- 1900- died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- William James-II- 2- Robert John- 3- Alta Irene.

4032
9-1- William James Wallingford-II- born Oct 24- 1900- married died
_____, born died
Children:
10-1- Jean Janett- 2- Marvin James.

4033
10-1- Jean Janett Wallingford, born Dec 13- 1925- married died

4034
10-2- Marvin James Wallingford, born Oct 11- 1927- married died

4035
9-2- Robert John Wallingford, born Dec 2- 1902- married died

4036
9-3- Alta Irene Wallingford, born Oct 21- 1904- married died
Henry George Bilden, born ~~xxxxx~~ died
Children:
10-1- Robert Andrew.

4037
10-1- Robert Andrew Bilden, born married died

4038
8-2- John Henry Wallingford, born Mar 25- 1879- married Oct 1907- died Oct 25- 1931
Chlorus Myrtle Joslin, born Oct 9- 1886- died
Children:
9-1- Gordon Stanley- 2- Norman Henry.

4039
9-1- Gordon Stanley Wallingford- born Oct 1921- married died

4040
9-2- Norman Henry Wallingford, born May 1926- married died

4041
8-3- Bertha Elizabeth Wallingford- born Jan 14- 1883- married died
Henry Glenn- 1st Hus- born died
Children:- 9-1- Marion LaRue- 2- Velma Louise.

4042.
9-1- Marion LaRue Glenn- born Aug 20- 1902- married Dec 21- 1922- died
Blanch Peak- born Aug 19- 1906- died
Children:
10-1- Dorothy Irene:

4043
10-1- Dorothy Irene Glenn, born married died

4044
9-2- Velma Louise Glenn, born Jan 26- 1905- married Jan 1- 1928- died
Fredrick Weldon Shannon, born Nov 4- 1904- died
Children:
10-1- John Weldon.

4045
10-1- John Weldon Shannon- born married died

4046
8-3- Bertha Elizabeth Wallingford- born Jan 14- 1883- married Aug 18- 1907- died
Nathan Henry Hutchins, ~~born~~ 2nd husb, born June 26- 1884- died
Children:
9-3- Verne Beldon

4047
9-3- Verne Beldon Hutchins, born Jan 16- 1920- married died

4048
7-6- Joseph Clark Wallingford- born May 6- 1855- married June 9- 1875- died Apr 1- 1925.
Elizabeth Costen- born died
Children:
8-1- Lettie- 2- Philip Henry- 3- Elverson Karl- 4- Clarance Arthur- 5 Elmer Walter-6- Inez Maurine.

4049
8-1- Lettie May Wallingford, born May 12- 1875- married Nov 24- 1904- died
Nicholas Wiltamuth- born died
Children:
9-1- Leland Costen- 2- Donald Leslie

4050
9-1- Leland Costen Wiltamuth- born May 17- 1905- married died

4051
9-2- Donald Leslie Wiltamuth- born married died
Bernice Cady, born died
Children:

4052
8-2- Philip Henry Wallingford, born Nov 29- 1878- married died Feb 26- 1929.
Lydia Rose, born died
Children:
9-1- Vernon Elvin- 2- Lester Arylin- 3- Eldred Kenneth- 4- Marguerite Evelyn.

4053
9-1- Vernon Elvin Wallingford, born married Feb 12- 1930- died
Leona Gram- born died
Children:

4054
9-2- Lester Arylin Wallingford, born Oct 27- 1908- married died
_____, Skrogland, born died
Children:

4055
9-3- Eldred Kenneth Wallingford, born Mar - 1914- married Jan 11- 1938- died
_____, born died
Children:

4056
9-4- Marguerite Evelyn Wallingford- born June 1920- married died

4057
8-3- Elverson Karl Wallingford, born Jan 17- 1881- married died

4058
8-4- Clarance Arthur Wallingford- born June 24- 1883- married Oct 17- 1917- died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Ruth Berdine- 2- Leona May- 3- Ilene Elizabeth.

4059
9-1- Ruth Berdine Wallingford, born April 6- 1920- married died

4060
9-2- Leona May Wallingford, born May 7- 1924- married died

4061
9-3- Ilene Elizabeth Wallingford, born Mar 20- 1927- married died

4062
8-5- Elmer Walter Wallingford, born Aug 24- 1885- married June 23- 1913- died
Inez Heller, born Aug 24- 1885- married June 23- 1913- died
Children:
9-1- Irene Katherine.

4063
9-1- Irene Katherine Wallingford, born April 23- 1916- married died
Donald Obrecht- born died
Children:
10-1- Donna Lee- 2- Lila Jean.

4064
10-1- Donna Lee Obrecht, born Mar 29- 1935- married died

4065
10-2- Lila Jean Obrecht, born May 11- 1936- married died

4066
8-6- Inez Maurine Wallingford, born July 7- 1897- married Dec 6- 1922- died
Andrew Anderson, born died
Children:
9-1- Arcin Gerald- 2- Gordon Clark.

4067
9-1- Arcin Gerald Anderson, born Jan 25- 1924- married died

4068
9-2- Gordon Clark Anderson- born, Mar 5- 1926- married died

4069
7-7- Luther Stuart Wallingford, born Nov 20- 1857- married died
Anna Bell Curtis- born died
Children:
8-1- Allen- 2- Jesse J- 3- Myra- 4- Edwin- 5- Gladys- 6- Grace- 7- Clarance.

4070
8-1- Allen Wallingford, born married died Dec 1934.
Mary Belcher, born died
Children:
9-1- Ruth- 2- Robert.

4071
9-1- Ruth Wallingford, born married died

4072
9-2- Robert Wallingford, born married died

4073
8-2- Jesse J Wallingford, born Feb 17- 1888- married Nov 10- 1918- died
Florance Margaretha Moede, born May 4- 1898- died
Children:
9-1- Helen Jeanette- 2- Paul Clifford- 3- Morton Dean- 4- Keith- 5 Kendal.

4074
9-1- Helen Jeanette Wallingford, born Oct 11- 1919- married died

4075
9-2- Paul Clifton Wallingford, born Oct 1- 1925- married died

4076
9-3- Morton Dean Wallingford, born May 20- 1928- married died

4077
9-4- Keith Wallingford(twin) born Oct 8- 1930- married died

4078
9-5- Kendal Wallingford(twin) born Oct 8- 1930- married died

4079
8-3- Myra Wallingford, born married died
Charles Behler-1st husb- born died
Children:
9-1- Raymond- 2- Norma Ilene-

4080
9-1- Raymond Behler, born married died

4081
9-2- Norma Ilenee Behler, born married died

4082
8-3- Myra Wallingford- born married died
George Thomas, 2nd husb- born died
Children:

4083
8-4- Edwin Wallingford, born married died
Elsa Hance, born died
Children:
9-1- Kenneth- 2- Lois- 3- Donald.

4084.
9-1-Kenneth Wallingford, born married died

4085
9-2- Lois Wallingford, born married died

4086
9-3- Donald Wallingford- born married died

4087
8-5- Gladys Wallingford, born married died
Hal Kirby- born died
Children:
9-1- John.

4088
9-1- John Kirby,born married died

4089
8-6- Grace Wallingford, born married died Oct 1914- Erie Ill

4090
8-7- Clarance Wallingford, born married died
Louise Bell, born died
Children:
9-1- Clarance Robert-II-

4091
9-1- Clarance Robert Wallingford-II- born married died

4092
7-8- Rhoda May Wallingford, born May 20- 1860- married 1874- died 1934.
Seaman Ballard, born died 1917
Children:
8-1- Orange- 2- John- 3- Daisy- 4- Rose- 5- Rena- 6- Wheeler- 7- Seaman-II- 8- Andrew-
9- Annie- 10- George Dewey- 11- Edith.

4093
8-1- Orange Ballard, born married died
Ella Smith- born died
Children:
9-1- Iva- 2- Myrtle- 3- Dorothy- 4- Benjamin- 5- Ollin.

4094
9-1- Iva Ballard, born married died

4095
9-2- Myrtle Ballard, born married died

4096
9-3- Dorothy Ballard, born married died

4097
9-4- Benjamin Ballard, born married died

4098
9-5- Ollin Ballard, born married died

4099
8-2- John Ballard, born May 12- 1878- married died
_____, born died
Children:
9-1- Arthur, 2- Willard- 3- Lucile- 4- Isabel- 5- Loren.

4100
9-1- Arthur Ballard, born married died.

4101
9-2- Willard Ballard, born married died

4102
9-3- Lucile Ballard, born married died

4103
9-4- Mabel Ballard, born married died

4104
9-5- Loren Ballard, born married died

4105
8-3- Daisy Ballard, born married died
Robert Hunter, born died
Children:
9-1- Fern- 2- Lila- 3- Ruby- 4- Irma- 5- Alberta- 6- Nada- 7- Robert-II-

4106
9-1- Fern Hunter, born married died

4107
9-2- Lila Hunter, born married died

4108
9-3- Ruby Hunter, born married died

4109
9-4- Irma Hunter, born married died

4110
9-5- Alberta Hunter, born married died

4111
9-6- Nada Hunter, born married died

4112
9-7- Robert Hunter-II- born married died

4113
8-4- Rose Ballard, born Nov 30- 1883- married died
John Cocking, born died
Children:
9-1- John Raymond-II- 2- Herold- 3- Vera.

4114
9-1- John Raymond Cocking-II- born married died

4115
9-2- Herold Cocking, born married Feb 1938- died
Majorie Fass- born died
Children:

4116
9-3- Vera Cocking, born married died

4117
8-5- Rene Ballard, born married died
Lewis Thorpe, born died
Children:
9-1- Rose May.

4118
9-1- Rose May Thorpe- born married died

4119
8-6- Wheeler Ballard, born married died
Anna Peterson, born died
Children:

4120
8-7- Seaman Ballard-II- born married died

4121
8-8- Andrew Ballard, born June 20- 1883- married died
Clara Smith, born died
Children:
9-1- Charles LeRoy- 2- Hellen- 3- Callie- 4- Chester- 5- Delbert- 6- Margret-
7- Lester- 8- Opal- 9- Ida.

4122
9-1- Charles LeRoy Ballard, born married died

4123
9-2- Helen Ballard, born married died

4124
9-3- Callie Ballard, born married died

4125
9-4- Chester Ballard- born married died

4126
9-5- Delbert Ballard, born married died

9-6- Margret Ballard, born 4127 married died

9-7- Lester Ballard, born 4128 married died

9-8- Opal Ballard, born 4129 married died

9-9- Ida Ballard, born 4130 married died

8-10- George Dewey Ballard, born 4131 married died

8-11- Edith Ballard, born 4132 married died

6-6- Rebecca Wallingford, born 4133 married died

6-7- James Gilkey Wallingford, born Dec 19- 1822- married July 4- 1842- died Feb 12- 1873. 4134
Elizabeth Painter, born Jan 25- 1825- died April 15- 1909.
Children:
7-1- William Frank- 2- Sarah Francesa- 3- James Absalum- 4- Mary Elizabeth- 5- Ana Eliza- 6- Joseph Marion 7- Katherine Nancy- ~~mxm~~ 8- Charles Lester- 9- Minnie Elmira- 10- Lettie May- 11- Wilbert Clinton 12- Harrison Mathews.

7-1- William Frank Wallingford, born Sept 30- 1849- married 4135 died Feb 22- 1902.

7-2- Sarah Frances Wallingford, born April 23- 1851 married 4136 died July 10- 1902.

7-3- James Absolom Wallingford, born Feb 6- 1854- married 4137 died Sept 1885.

7-4- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born 4138 married died
_____Caster, born died
Children: ~~4138~~
4139

7-5- Anna Eliza Wallingford, born Feb 27- 1858- married 4139 died

4140
7-6- Joseph Marion Wallingford, born Jan 4- 1861- married died
Clara Elanor Newton, born Feb 12- 1865- died
Children:
8-1- Ethel Mae- 2- Edgar Marion

4141
8-1- Ethel Mae Wallingford, born June 27- 1889- married died
Berthol Jones, born died
Children:

4142
8-2- Edgar Marion Wallingford, born Oct 8- 1901- married died

4143
7-7- Katherine Nance Wallingford, born Oct 22- 1862- married Nov 11- 1879- died
Arthur Romaine, born Oct ~~xxxxx~~ 11- 1857- died
Children:
8-1- Ned L- 2- Edith.

4144
8-1- Ned L Romain, born Jan 24- 1883- married Oct 24- 1908- died
Minnie Clara Shelter- born died
Children:
9-1-Phylis- 2- Herold.

4145
9-1-Phyllis Marguerett Romaine, born July 7- 1909- married died

4146
9-2- Herold Romaine, born Aug 30- 1912- married died

4147
8-2- Edith Romaine- born Aug 12- 1886- married May 11- 1904- died
Louis J Inghram- born died
Children:
9-1- Ivan-2Gladys- May- 3- Beulah Isabell- 4- Ruth D

4148
9-1- Ivan Inghram- born May 23- 1905- married died

4149
9-2- Gladys May Inghram- born Nov 12- 1906- married died

4150
9-3- Beulah Isabelle Inghram- born Oct 5- 1908- married died

4151
9-4- Ruth D Inghram- born Feb 11- 1912- married died.

4152
7-8- Charles Lester Wallingford, born Aug 20- 1864- married died

4153
7-9- Minnie Elmira Wallingford- born May 24- 1866- married died
_____ Green, born died
Children:

4154
7-10 Lettie May Wallingford, born July 2- 1868- married died
_____ Gregg, born died
Children:

4155
7-11- Wilber Clinton Wallingford, born Jan 5- 1873- married died

4156
7-12- Harrison Mathew Wallingford, born Aug 13- 1877- married Oct 27- 1903- died
Louise Ledbetter, born Dec 20- 1884 died Nov 28- 1909- Fremont Nebr.
Children:

4157
6-3. William Carlton Wallingford, born Apr 2- 1830- Ohio- married 1860- died Apr 28- 1897- Fremont Neb
Angeline Burner, born died Nov 1909- Fremont Nebr.
Children:
7-1- Hilda Bell- 2- Charles W- 3- Jerry- 4- Laura- 5- Jesse- 6- Ira Burton.-7 Clara- 8- Henry-9-Birtha

4158
7-1- Hilda Bell Wallingford, born Dec 31- 1862- married Sept 26- 1883- died June 2- 1933.
Clinton Ryan, born July 15- 1854- died Aug 8- 1913.
Children:
8-1- Pearl- 2- Jessie- 3- Lottie.

4159
8-1- Pearl Ryan- born Jan 9- 1885- married June 21- 1902- died
Lloyd Haven- born Mar 4- 1884- died
Children:
9-1- Amber.

4160
9-1- Amber Haven, born June 24- 1909- married June 18- 1932- died
Lowell Edwards, born died
Children:
10-1- William Lloyd.

4161
10-1- William Lloyd Edwards, born Feb 1936- married died

4162
8-2- Jessie Ryan- born Dec 22- 1893- married June 15- 1910- died
Edmond Keating- born Mar 18- 1891- died
Children: 9-1- Marvin C-2- Mary Ellen- 3- Edmond- 4- John- 5- Thomas.

4163
9-1- Marvin C Keating- born 29- 1910- married died

4164
9-2- Mary Ellen Keating, born Aug 10- 1914- married died

4165
9-3- Edmond Keating, born July 11- 1919- married died

4166
9-4- John Keating, born Oct 19- 1926- married died

4167
9-5- Thomas Keating, born Aug 9- 1931- married died

4168
8-3- Lottie Ryan, born May 24- 1895- married June 27- 1917- died
Tennis Coash, born May 20, 1891- died
Children:
9-1- Robert- 2- William.

4169
9-1- Robert Coash- born July 21- 1926- married died

4170
9-2- William Coash- born May 11- 1928- married died

4171
7-2- Charles W Wallingford, born Oct 21-1860- married Sept 4- 1883- died Mar 23- 1935.
Armanda Day, born Dec 1- 1858- died June 24- 1925-
Children:
8-1- Edith- 2- Rex- 3- Herold- 4- Arthur

4172
8-1- Edith Wallingford, born July 17- 1884- married Feb 26- 1908- died
Earl Scott, born Apr 8- 1885- died
Children:
9-1- Maxine- 2- Bettie Lou-

4173
9-1- Maxine Scott- born Aug 23- 1913- married Dec 4- 1931- died
Vernon Holycross, born Dec 13- 1913- died
Children:
10-1- Barbera Irene- 2- Bettie Mae.

4174
10-1- Barbera Irene Holycross- born May 27- 1935- married died

4175
10-2- Bettie Mae Holycross- born Nov 6- 1937- married died

4176
9-2- Betty Lou Scott, born Feb 18- 1921- married died

4177
8-2- Rex Wallingford, born Aug 18- 1890- married died

4178
8-3- Harold Wallingford, born Nov 6- 1893- married May 24- 1925- died
Etta E Rice- born died
Children:

Served in World War-I-

4179
8-4- Arthur Wallingford, born Aug 10- 1895- married Mar 10- 1911- died
_____, born died (divorced)
No children:

4180
7-3- Jerry Wallingford- born Oct 19- 1864- married June 16- 1884- died Oct 2- 1897.
Evangeline Hedrick- born died
Children:
8-1- Ruby- 2- Angeline- 3-

4181
8-1- Ruby Wallingford, born Sept 21- 1891- married died

4182
8-2- Angeline Wallingford, born Dec 10- 1896- married Mar 10- 1911- died

4183
8-3- _____Wallingford, born married died

4184
7-4- Laura Wallingford, born Oct 14- 1867- married Feb 24- 1886- died
Frank Mark, ~~born~~ 1st husb- born Aug 6- 1857- died Feb 22- 1911.
Children:
8-1- Ray- 2- Ada- 3- Marion.

4185
8-1- Ray Mark, born Dec 6- 1886- married June 11- 1913- died
Edna Duncan- born died
Children:
9-1- Betty- 2- Ray-II- 3- George.

4186
9-1- Betty Mark- born June 29- 1915- married died

4187
9-2- Ray Mark-II- born Aug 24- 1917- married died

4188
9-3- George Mark- born Oct 25- 1919- married died

4189
8-2- Ada Mark- born 1888- married died
_____Morgan- born died
Children:
9-1-

4190
9-1- _____Morgan, born married died

4191
8-3- Marion Mark- born July 4- 1892- married died June 23- 1937
Alice Breslin- born died
No children.

4192
7-5- Jesse Q Wallingford, born Jan 18- 1870- married died Oct 30- 1935.
Laura Elsner, born Mar 1- 1872- ~~married~~ died
Children:
8-1- Vida2 Lillian3 Lloyd- ~~XXX~~

4193
~~XXX~~
8-1- Vida Wallingford, born Aug 16- 1894- married Aug 3- 1921- died
Allan ~~XXXXXX~~ Mactier, born Dec 17- 1892- died
Children:
9-1- James Allan- 2- Hugh Wallace- 3-

4194
9-1- James Allan Mactier, born May 21- 1922- married died

4195
9-2- Hugh Wallace Mactier, born Sept 10- 1926- married died

4196
9-3_____Mactier, born married died

4197
8-2- Lillian Wallingford, born June 27- 1902- married June 2- 1925- died
Otto Renard, born July 21- 1902- died
Children:
9-1- Rita Mactier, 2- Maurice Pierce.

4198
9-1- Rita Mactier Renard- born July 23- 1930- married died

4199
9-2- Maurice Pierce Renard, born Oct 13- 1935- married died

4200
8-3- Lloyd Wallingford, born Nov 15- 1908- married died

4201
7-6- Ira Burton Wallingford, born Oct 2- 1872- married died Sept 25- 1925.
Clara Hansen- born May 11- 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Mable- 2- Ira Glen- 3- Wayne Cristopher- 4- Irma Lucile- 5- Alvin Lee- 6- William Burton

4202
8-1- Mable Wallingford born Nov 11- 1893- married-no- died Sept 7- 1912.

4203
8-2- Ira Glen Wallingford, born June 18- 1896- married died
Gladys Mills, born died
Children:
9-1- Donald.
Served in World War-1-

4204
9-1- Donald Wallingford- born married died

4205
8-3- Wayne Cristopher Wallingford, born Jan 6- 1898- married died
Edna Snyder, born May 5- 1896- died Feb 25- 1930-
Children:
9-1- Bernice- 2- Shirley Edna.

4206
9-1- Bernice Wallingford- born Dec 8- 1923- married died

4207
9-2- Shirley Edna Wallingford, born Feb 10- 1930- married died

4208
8-3- Wayne Cristopher Wallingford, born Jan 6- 1898- married Oct 9- 1936- died
Mabelle Williams, born Aug 19- 1906.- died (2nd wife)
Children:

4209
8-4- Irma Lucile Wallingford, born Oct 25- 1902- married Mar 16- 1918- died
Earl Adams, born divorced-
Children:
9-1- Gordon- 2- Gerald- 3- Gloria.

4210
9-1- Gordon Adams, born Jan 11- 1919- married died

4211
9-2- Gerald Adams, born Dec 13- 1921- married died

4212
9-3- Gloria Adams, born Oct. 22- 1923- married died

4213
8-4- Irma Lucile Wallingford, born Oct 25- 1902- married died
_____ Gryka- 2nd husb- born died
Children:

4214
8-5- Alvin Lee Wallingford, born June 14- 1904- married died
Helen Lansdown- born died
Children:
9-1- Barbera Lee

4215
9-1- Parbera Lee Wallingford, born April 29- 1929- married

4216
8-6- William Burton Wallingford, born July 17- 1909- married died

4217
7-8- Clara Wallingford, born June 4- 1876- married Nov 21- 1899- died
John Kelser, born Dec 2- 1872- died
Children:
8-1- Gladys- 2- Majorie.

4218
8-1- Gladys Kelser, born April 2- 1902- married died
Elmer Jones, born died
Children:

4219
8-2- Marjorie Kelser, born Oct 13- 1910- married died

4220
7-8- Henry Wallingford, born married died Sept 1928
Mary Mohell- born died
Children:
8-1- Birtha.

4221
8-1- Birtha Wallingford, born died about 5 yrs old.

4222
7-9- Birtha Wallingford, born April 2- 1887- died Jan 1892.

4223
6-9- Eliza Jane Wallingford, born Nov 22- 1832- died Aug 23- 1839.

GROUP 89

4224

5-11- Benjamin Wallingford, son of Richard, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-L-
born married died 1857- Decature Co Ia.
_____Handcock-1st wife- born died
Children:
6-1- 2- 3-

4225

6-1- _____Wallingford, born married died

4226

6-2- _____Wallingford, born married died

4227

6-3- _____Wallingford, born married died

4228

5-11- Benjamin Wallingford, born married died 1857- Decature Co Ia.
Margret Muller, 2nd wife- born died 1862- near Lincoln Nebr.
Children:
6-4- Richard- 5- Andrew Jackson.

4229

6-4- Richard Wallingford, born Jan 20- 1819- Ohio- married Jan 11- 1844- died Mar 1892- Lincoln Nebr.
Eliza Allen- born died June 1887- Lincoln Nebr.
Children:
7-1- Jane- 2- John Allen- 30 Mary- 4- James Richard.

4230

7-1- Jane Wallingford, born 1847- married Dec 17- 1871- died Feb 13- 1927.
Jerome Schamp- born May 14- 1847- died 1923- Lincoln Nebr.
Children:
8-1- Bertwell- 2- Lydia- 3- Maud- 4- Claude E- 5- Jerome M-II- 6- Ole- 7- Arthur.

Jerome served in the Union Army- Civil War- 12th Ind Calvalry.

4231

8-1- Bertwell Schamp- born married died

4232

8-2- Lydia Schamp- born married died
_____Weinburg, born died
Children:

4233

8-3- Maude Schamp- born married died
_____Peters, born died
Children

4234
8-4- Claude E Schamp- born married died

4235
8-5- Jerome M Schamp- II- born married died

4236
8-6- Ole Schamp- born Feb 22- 1886- married Oct 23- 1912- died
Anna Carter, born died
Children:
9-1- Paul Eugene- 2- Herold Carl- 3- Ruth Ann.

4237
9-1- Paul Eugene Schamp- born married died

4238
9-2- Herold Carl Schamp- born married died

4239
9-3- Ruth Ann Schamp- born married died

4240
8-7- Arthur Schamp- born married died

4241.
7-2- John Allen Wallingford, born married died
Celia Miller, born died
Children:
8-1- Vere Olney- 2- Mable R- 3- Eunice Luemma- 4- Richard Allen- 5- Grace- 6- John Philip.

4242
8-1- Vere Olney Wallingford, born Aug 31- 1876- married died
Frances Louise Newcomer- born July 10- 1871- died
Children:
9-1- Richard Olney.

4243
9-1- Richard Olney- Wallingford, born Aug 25- 1905- not married- died Feb 19- 1926.

4244
8-2- Mable R Wallingford- born married died
Eugene Thomas- born died
Children:

4245
8-3- Eunice Luemma Wallingford, born Aug 5- 1880- married died
John Tilden Alexander- born died
Children:
9-1- Celia Elizabeth- 2- Gertrude Eloise- 3- John Tilden- 4- James Root- 5- Mable Louise.

FAMILY GROUP PICTURE
OF
JOHN ALLEN WALLINGFORD- FAMILY.
PICTURE TAKEN 1907.

Back Row
1- Eunice Leumma- 2- Richard Allen
3- Vere Olney- 4- Ida Grace- 5- Mable Rose.
Front Row.
6- John Phillip- 7- Celia(Miller) Wife
8- John Allen-Husband.

Everett - Washington

4246
9-1- Celia Elizabeth Alexander, born May 28- 1907- married died

4247
9-2- Gertrude Eloise Alexander- born Dec 18- 1910- married died

4248
9-3- John Tilden Alexander-II- born Aug 3- 1913- married died

4249
9-4- James Root Alexander- born Jan 21- 1917- not married- died Jan 28- 1928

4250-
9-5- Mabel Louise Alexander- born Dec 24- 1924- married died

4251
8-4- Richard Allen Wallingford, born Feb 15- 1883- married Mar 15- 1906- died
Elanor Lee Hatfield, born ~~Feb 15 1883~~ died
Children:
9-1- Celia May- 2- Margret Allen- 3- Frank Richard- 4- Ruth Alyce.

4252.
9-1- Celia May Wallingford- born Mar 27- 1907- died Feb 1- 1909.

4253
9-2- Margret Allen Wallingford, born Aug 14- 1908- married Mar 15- 1930- died
Earnest W Lovenburger- born Nov 27 1903- divorced Dec 21- 1931.
Children:
10-1- Earnest-II-

4254
10-1- Earnest Lovenburger-II- born Feb 21- 1931- married died

4255
9-3- Frank Richard Wallingford, born Oct 17- 1909- married died

4256
9- 4- Ruth Alyce Wallingford, born May 8- 1913- married died

4257
8-5- Grace Wallingford, born Oct 18- 1886- married died
Frank T Wilson, born died
Children:

4258
8-6- John Philip Wallingford-II- born married died
_____ born, died
Children:
9-1- 2- 3-

4259
9-1- _____Wallingford, born married died

4260
9-2- _____Wallingford, born married died

4261
9-3- _____Wallingford, born married died

4262
7-3- Mary Wallingford, born 1854- married died
George Reynolds, born died
Children:
8-1- Eugene- 2- Ogla.

4263
8-1- Eugene Reynolds, born married died

4264
8-2- Ogla Reynolds, born married died
Fred Frei, born died
Children:
9-1 2

4265
9-1- _____Frei, born married died

4266
9-2- _____Frei, born married died

4267
7-4- James Richard Wallingford, born married died
Martha Williams, born died
Children:
8-1- William Richard- 2- Fern Elizabeth- 3- James Herold- 4- Mary E- 5- Celia Martha.

4268
8-1- William Richard Wallingford, born June 15- 1888- married June 16- 1910- died Mar 28- 1918.
Mattie Johnson, born died
Children:
9-1- Herold F- 2- Ardith Margret.

4269
9-1- Herold F Wallingford, born June 6- 1911- married died

4270
9-2- Ardith Margret Wallingford, born Dec 22- 1916- married died

4271
8-2- Fern Elizabeth Wallingford, born Feb 1- 1894- married May 28- 1913- died
Verne Vance McAstor, born died
Children:
9-1- Vance Orval-II- 2- Louis Lucile- 3- James William- 4- Jolestra.

4272
9-1- Vance Orval McAstor, born Mar 21- 1915- married died

4273
9-2- Louis Lucile McAstor- born married died

4274
9-3- James William McAstor, born Mar 11- 1917- married died

4275
9-4- Joleta McAstor, born May 7- 1924- married died

4276
8-3- James Herold Wallingford, born Aug 31- 1898- married Mar 31- 1931- died
Carolyn Runodt, born died
Children:

4277
8-4- Mary E Wallingford, born Sept 25- 1902- married April 4- 1923- died
William F McCormack- born died
Children:
9-1- William James- 2- John Duval- 3- Patrecia Ann.

4278
9-1- William James McCormack-II- born Dec 31- 1923- married died

4279
9-2- John Duval McCormack, born Nov 24- 1924- married died

4280
9-3- Patrecia Ann McCormack- born Mar 28- 1927- married- died

4281
8-5- Celia Martha Wallingford, born Dec 29- 1900- married Nov 29- 1923- died
Vincent I Woodruf- born died
Children:
9-1- Donald Edward- 2- Dorothy Glen.

4282
9-1- Donald Edward Woodruf, born Nov 22- 1924- married died

4283-
9-2- Dorothy Glen Woodruf- born Oct 12- 1931- married died.

6-5- Andrew Jackson Wallingford, was born in Shelby Co Ohio, august 9- 1832-. His family moved from there to Decature Co Iowa in 1853 and remained there until 1857, when they again moved to what is now Lancaster Co Nebraska. The mode of travel from Ohio to Nebraska was by ox teams. While resideing in Iowa, his father Benjamin died there and it is his place of buerial. On arival in Nebraska they bought land with college script, six mile south of where Lincoln Nebr now stands.

His mother and the family erected a log cabin on the banks of Salt Creek, and this served as their home for several years. At this time the Indians still claimed Lancester County as their hunting grounds and the pioneers not infrequently came in contact with them.

Andrew Jackson Wallingford, in 1859, was appointed United States Marshall, the first for the Territory of Nebraska, and had many a round with the aboriginal inhabitants., One battle in particular on the banks of Salt Creek, where the State Prison now stands. As in other activities of the territory, Andrew was a leader in polatics, and summoned the voters of Lancaster Co, to their first convention, for the purpose of affecting an orginization of the County in September 1859. A dozen men, practically the whole voteing power of the county, met at the cabin of William Shirley, on Stevens Creek, and chose Andrew J Wallingford, a Mr Forest and W.W.Dunham as County Commissoners. A brother, Richard Wallingford, was elected the first County Treasurer.

Andrew J Wallingford, was a great buffalo hunter, and thought no year complete without its hunt. He desired always to live on the frontier, and as the county became more thickly settled, he moved farther west. From Lancester Co he migrated to the town of Blue River, known in the early days as Camden, and from their to Beaver Crossing. The Republican Valley was his last home, and he left there to make his final abode in Cherry County.

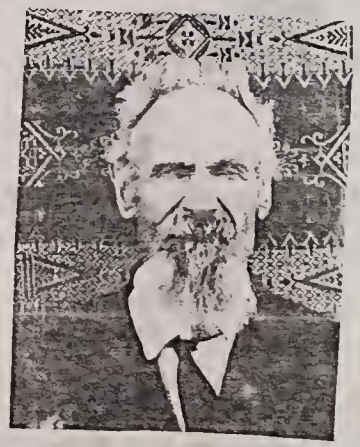
He married Matilda Gray. 1st wife June 20- 1852, and by this union there were thirteen children as follows:

7-1- William J- 2- Frances Marion-3- Jasper- 4- Margret J- 5- Malissa- 6- Winfield Scott- 7-Rosa A 8- Rossina A-9-Ida May- 10- Andrew- 11- James Richard- 12- Horace Greely-13- Edna.

His first wife- Matilda Gray, died Jan 27- 1893.

He married as his second wife- Nellie J English- Mar 8- 1899, and by this marriage there were two children:- 7-14- Elmer E- 15- Daniel E.

He died at the home of his son Horace at Valentine Nebr, Nov 8- 1920, buerial in Mt Hope Cemetry, Valentine, Nebr.- age 88 yrs.



Andrew Jackson Wallingford,
Born Aug 9- 1832
Shelby Co Ohio.
Died November 8- 1920
Valentine Nebraska.

Organized Lancaster Co, Nebraska-1859

First U.S.Marshall, Territory of Nebraska, 1859.

Father of 15 children.

4285
7-1- William J Wallingford, born April 10- 1853- died Jan 5- 1855.

4286
7-2- Frances Marion Wallingford, born May 19- 1854- died Dec 3- 1854.

4287
7-3- Jasper William Wallingford, born Oct 21- 1855- married died April 12- 1934.
Minty Trendel, born died
Children:
8-1- Milo Jasper ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~,

4288
8-1- Milo Jasper Wallingford, born married died
Mary Levis- born died
Children:
9-1- Richard Vincent- 2- William Daniel- 3-Dorothy Esther- Emogene Joice.

4289
9-1- Richard Vincent Wallingford, born April 14- 1923- married died

4290
9-2- William Daniel Wallingford, born May 20- 1926- married died

4291
9-3- Dorothy Ester Wallingford, born Oct 20- 1928- married died

4292
9-4- Emogene Joyce Wallingford, born April 8- 1931- married died

4293
7-4- Margret J Wallingford, born April 29- 1857- married died Dec 10- 1907-
Andrewson McKiraham, born died
Children:
8-1- Mary- 2- Andrew J- 3- Samuel- 4- Jasper- 5- Edna- 6- Matilda.

4294.
8-1- Mary McKiraham- born married died
Robert Stowers-born died
Children:
9-1- Margaret- 2- Ethel- 3- Ruth-4- Helen- 5- Robert- 6- Hazel.

4295
9-1- Margret Stowers- born married died

4296
9-2- Ethel Stowers, born married died

4297
9-3- Ruth Stowers- born married died

Son in law of [illegible] and [illegible]
Do not know name now

9-4- Helen Stowers- born 4298 married died

9-5- Robert Stowers- born 4299 married died

9-6- Hazel Stowers, born 4300 married died

8-2- Andrew J McKirahan, born 4301 married died

Served 3 yrs in Reg Army-

8-3- Samuel McKiraham- born 4302 married (died Mar 1931-Nat Cemetry- Denve Co
Hazel Riley- born died (Capt- U.S.Army.
Children:
9-1- Helen Hazel- 2- Robert- 3- Lyman- 4- Riley.

9-1- Helen Hazel McKiraham- born Aug 17- 1910- Denver Colo- 4303 married 1929- died
_____, born died
Children:
10-1- Peggy Jame.

10-1- Peggy Jane_____ born 4304 married died

9-2- Riley McKirahan, born May 1912- 4305 married died

Serving in the Navy.

9-3- Lyman McKiraham, born Feb 1914- 4306 married died

Serving in the Navy.

9-4- Robert McKiraham, born 4307 married died

8-4- Jasper McKiraham, born 4308 married died

Served in World War-I-

4309
8-5- Edna McKiraham, born June 28- 1887- Nebr- married Jan 14- 1911- died
William Ferguson- born died
Children:
9-1- Richard, 2- Lawerance- 3- Earl- 4- Rose Marie.

4310
9-1- Richard Ferguson- born Aug 28- 1912- married Oct 15- 1933- died
_____, born died
Children:
10-1- Sharon Lenore.

4311
10-1- Sharon Lenore- born Dec 24- 1938- married died

4312
9-2- Lawerance Ferguson, born July 11- 1914- married died

Serving World War-II-

4313
9-3- Earl Fergeson, born May 26- 1917- married died

2nd Lieut- Workd War-II-

4314
9-4- Rose Marie Fergison, born Sept 22- 1918- married died

4315
8-6- Matilda McKiraham- born married died
C Cole- born died
Children:
9-1- Floyd- 2- Vera- 3- Jean- 4- Robert.

4316
9-1- Floyd Cole- born Dec 22- 1911- married May 1939 died
Mary Jane Cornelius- born died
Children:

4317
9-2- Vera Cole- born Sept 3- 1913- So Dak- married Sept 3- 1934- died
Lee Liston- born died
Children:
10-1- Jerry Lee- 2- Paul Floyd.

4318
10-1- Jerry Lee Liston- born married died

4319
10-2- Paul Floyd Liston- born married died

9-3- Jean Cole- born Dec 23- 1922- married died

4320
9-4- Robert Cole- born Nov 15- 1925- married died

4321
7-4- Margret J Wallingford, born Apr 29- 1857- married died Dec 10- 1907.
Benjamin Wilson- 2nd husb- born died
Children:
8-7- Rosia- 8- Olive- 9- Daniel.

4322
8-7- Rosia Wilson, born married died

4323
8-8- Olive Wilson- born married died

4324
8-9- Daniel Wilson- born married died

4325
7-5- Malissa Wallingford, born Feb 22 1859- married died Feb 1940- Ainsley Nebr
Daniel Fuller, born died
Children:
8-1- Ola- 2- Ida

4326
8-1- Ola Fuller- born Oct 8- 1883- married died
Guy Hall- born died
Children:
9-1- Mary- 2- Daniel- 3- William- 4- Ray.
Guy served in Spanish- American War.

4327
9-1- Mary Hall, born May 30- 1901- married died

4328
9-2- Daniel Hall- born Oct 20- 1903- married died

4329
9-3- Hazel Hall- born April 21- 1905- married died

4330
9-4- William Hall- born Feb 16- 1907- married died

4331
9-5- Ray Hall, born Feb 27- 1909- married died

4332
8-2- Ida Fuller- born married died
Zeak Johnson, born died
Children:

4333
7-6- Winfield Scott Wallingford, born July 29- 1860- died 1861.

4334
7-7- Rosa A Wallingford, born Mar 3- 1862- died Mar 1862.

4335
7-8- Rossina Wallingford- born May 28- 1864- married died July 6- 1940-Valentine Feb
Jay Cunningham- born died
Children:
8-1- Margret May- 2- Frank- 3- Raymond- 4- Joseph Earl- 5 Anna Laura.

4336
8-1- Margret Mae Cunningham- born Sept 13- 1886- married died Mar 18- 1939
Fredrick W Brademyer, born Feb 14- 1871- Germany- died
Children:
9-1- Sammantha- 2- Sophia- 3- William- 4- Alfretta- 5- Ferd- 6- Fred- 7- Bruce- 8- Lewis-
9-Leuella- 10- Carl- 11- Carlene- 12- Laurence- 13- Joseph.

4337
9-1- Sammantha Brademyer, born Jan 31- 1906- No Dak- married died
Thomas Wiseman-II- born died
Children:
10-1- Margret Bernice- 2- Thomas William-III-3- Beatrice Ann- 4- Janet Lucile- 5- Loretta Mae.

4338
10-1-Margret Bernice Wiseman, born Jan 31- 1925- married died

4339
10-2- Thomas William Wiseman- III- born July 22- 1927- married died

4340
10-3- Beatrice Ann Wiseman- born Sept 17- 1929- married died

4341
10-4- Janet Lucile Wiseman- born April 10- 1931- married died

4342
10-5- Loretta Mae Wiseman- born May 3- 1933- married died

4343
9-2- Sophia Gertrude Brademyer- born Feb 13- 1908- No Dak- married died
Oscar Gustafson- born June 11- 1904- died
Children:
10-1- Gordon Gerald- 2- Elaine Ann- 3- Ammelia Doris.

4344
10-1- Gordon Gerald Gustafson- born Nov 20- 1926- married died

4345
10-2- Elaine Ann Gustafson- born Mar 16- 1929- married died

4346
10-3- Amelia Doris Gustafson- born Oct 11- 1934- married died

4347
9-3- William Raymond Brademyer- born Nov 13- 1908- No Dak- married Feb 22- 1932- died
Alma Hoffman- born July 13- 1903- Ill- died
Children:

4348
9-4- Alfretta Ann Brademyer- born Nov 30- 1911-married July 28- 1929- Minn- died
Jack Helms, born died
Children:
10-1- John Wendell- 2- James Wesley- 3- William Charles

4349
10-1- John Wendell Helms, born ~~XXXXX~~ Aug 16- 1930- married died

4350
10-2- James Wesley Helms, born June 5- 1932- married died

4351
10-3- William Charles Helms, born Oct 11- 1934- married died

4352
9-5- Ferdinand Francis Brademyer- born Mar 27- 1913- No Dak- married Sept 6- 1932- died
Helen Krunda- born July 29- 1912- died
Children:
10-1- Irene Ann.

4353
10-1- Irene Ann Brademyer- born April 23- 1933- married died

4354
9-6- Fred William Brademyer- born Mar 15- 1915- married died

4355
9-7- Bruce Henry Brademyer- born Oct 25- 1916- married died

4356
9-8- Lewis Leonard Brademyer- born Aug 13- 1918- married died

4357
9-9- Luell Evangeline Brademyer- born Aug 18- 1920- married died

11
9-~~10~~- Carlene Lucile Brademyer, born Jan 2- 1922- married 4358 died

12
9-~~11~~- Laurence LeRoy Brademyer, born Feb 17- 1926- married 4359 died

13
9-~~12~~- Joseph Gerald Brademyer, born April 15- 1929- married 4360 died

9-10- Carl Brademyer- born married 4361 died

8-2- Frank Cunningham- born Nov 18- 1887- died Feb 22- 1888. 4362

8-3- Raymond Cunningham(MD)-born April 15- 1890- married 4363 died
Emma Mise Holtz- born Oct 22- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Rose Marie- 2- Jay Henry- 3- Mary Ann- 4- James Lewis- 5- Jesse LeRoy- 6- Robert Earl.

9-1- Rose Marie Cunningham- born Feb 3- 1923- married 4364 died

9-2- Jay Henry Cunningham- born May 14- 1925- married 4365 died

9-3- Joe Myrl Cunningham- born Jan 23- 1927- married 4366 died

9-4- Mary Ann Cunningham, born Aug 16- 1929- married 4367 died

9-5- Jesse LeRoy Cunningham- born Oct 3- 1931- married 4368 died

9-6- James Lewis Cunningham- born July 16- 1933- married 4369 died

9-7- Robert Earl Cunningham- born Nov 4- 1935- married 4370 died

8-4- Joseph Earl Cunningham- born Sept 27- 1893- married 4371 died
Ethel Downing, born died
Children:
9-1- Clifton- 2- James- 3- Joan.

4372
9-1- Clifton Cunningham, born Mar 19- 1919- married died

4373
9-2- James Cunningham, born April 1920- married died

4374
9-3- John Cunningham- born Dec 1- 1927- married died

4375
8-5- Anna Laura Cunningham, born June 16- 1900- married died
Gerald Hines, born died
Children:
9-1- Helen Geraldine- 2- Evelyn Marie- 3-Handa Lee- 4- Donald Arthur- 5- Kenneth Elvin-
6- Leonard Eugene.

4376
9-1- Helen Geraldine Hines- born Jan 17- 1923- married died

4377
9-2- Evelyn Marie Hines, born Mar 20- 1925- married died

4378
9-3- Handa Lee Hines, born Nov 28- 1927- married died

4379
9-4- Donald Arthur Hines, born Sept 15- 1931- married died

4380
9-5- Kenneth Alvin Hynes, born Jan 26- 1933- married died

4381
9-6- Leonard Eugene Hynes, born Sept 8- 1938- married died

4382
7-9- Ida May Wallingford, born Aug 28- 1866- married died Aug 1- 1929-
William Shelbourn- born died
Children:
8-1- Gertrude, 2- Florance-3- Malissa- 4- Joseph- 5- Henry- 6- Fannie- 7- Mildred- 8- Kenneth.

4383
8-1- Gertrude Shelbourn- born married died
Hiram Newman- born died
Children:
9-1- Wilma Wyona- 2- Keith Elton- 3- Mame Elizabeth- 4- Idell May- 5-Wayone Verlene-
6- Violet Audry- 7- Donna Bella- 8- Roberta Jean.

4384
9-1- Wilma Wyona Newman- born Jan 14- 1918- married died

son in law of [illegible]
he was killed [illegible]

9-2- Keith Elton Newman- born Sept 2- 1919- married 4385 died

9-3- Maxine Elizabeth Newman- born Oct 1- 1921- married 4386 died

9-4- Idell May Newman- born May 18- 1923- married 4387 died

9-5- Wayone Verlane Newman- born Mar 5- 1926- married 4388 died

9-6- Violet Audry Newman- born Feb 10- 1929- married 4389 died

9-7- Donna Bella,Newman, born Aug 3-1931- married 4390 died

9-8- Roberta Jean Newman- born Apr 13- 1934- married 4391 died

8-2- Florance Shelbourn, born Aug 10- 1891- married 4392 died
Otie Hahn- born died
Children:
9-1- Clayton William- 2- Clement Ross- 3- Otis-II- 4- John Woodmin- 5- Helen Ruth- 6- Florance Barber

9-1- Clayton William Hahn- born Aug 6- 1914- married 4393 died

9-2- Clement Ross Hahn, born Sept 7- 1915- married 4394 died

9-3- Otis Hahn-II- born Mar 31- 1918- married 4395 died

9-4- John Woodmin Hahn, born Dec 1923- married 4396 died

9-5- Helen Ruth Hahn- born Aug 20- 1927- married 4397 died

9-6- Florance Barber Hahn, born Mar 19- 1924- married 4398 died

4399
8-3- Malissa Shelbourn, born Jan 21- 1894- Nebr- married died Jan 20- 1938- Valentine Nb
Lawnie Beed, born died
Children:
9-1- Robert Adair- 2- Violet Lavina- 3- Alice Joyce.

4400
9-1- Robert Adair Beed, born Mar 25- 1917- married died

4401
9-2- Violet Lavine Beed- born Nov 6- 1918- married died

4402
9-3- Alice Joyce Beed, born Nov 10- 1919- married died

4403
8-4- Joseph Shelbourn, born married died
Lena Lurz, born died
Children:
9-1- Joseph Donald- 2- Daniel Leroy-3- Mayone Mae- 4- Merl Andrew- 5- Myrtle Ann-6- Alan Henry.

4404
9-1- Joseph Donald Shelbourn-II- born Nov 13- 1924- married died

4405
9-2- Daniel Leroy Shelbourn, born Aug 14- 1926- married died

4406
9-3- Majorie Mae Shelbourn, born Nov 9- 1928- married died

4407
9-4- Merl Andrew Shelbourn, born July 30- 1930- (twin) married died

4408
9-5- Myrtle Ann Shelbourn, born July 30- 1930(twin)- married died

4409
9-6- Alan Henry Shelbourn- born Aug 26- 1936- married died

4410
8-5- Henry Shelbourn,born May 26- 1900- married died
Maud Glover- born died
Children:
9-1- Richard- 2- Marvan- 3- May- 4-

4411
9-1- Richard Shelbourn, born Jan 12- 1930- married died

Grandson of Andrew Jackson Walker and
do not have names now

4412
9-2- Marvan Shelbourn- born July 15- 1932- married died

4413
9-3- May Shelbourn, born June 13- 1935- married died

4414
8-6- Fannie Shelbourn, born May 26- 1900- married died
Edgar Gilispa- born died
Children:
9-1- James- 2- Elanor Virginia- 3- Helen Florance- 4- Mary Ann- 5- Norman Jack.

4415
9-1- James Gilispa, born Dec 19- 1924- married died

4416
9-2- Elanor Virginia Gilispie, born Oct 20- 1927- married died

4417
9-3- Helen Florance Gilispie- born Feb 1- 1932-married died

4418
9-4- Mary Ann Gilispie- born Jan 31- 1935- married died

4419
9-5- Norman Jack Gilispie- born May 5- 1936- married died

4420
8-7- Mildred Shelbourn, born Mar 6- 1905- Kennedy Nebr- married died
Gui Bishop, born died
Children:
9-1- Jacqueline- 2- Marylin- 3- William- 4- Robert- 5- Laurel- Jean.

4421
9-1- Jacqueline Bishop, born April 4- 1929- married died

4422
9-2- Marylin Bishop- born Mar 8- 1930- married died

4423
9-3- William Bishop- born Oct 16- 1932- married died

4424
9-4- Robert Bishop- born Dec 3- 1933- married died

4425
9-5- Laurel Jean Bishop- born May 30- 1935- married died

4426
8-8- Keneth Shelbourn, born married died

4427
7-10- Andrew J Wallingford-II- born May 29- 1867- died Jan 31- 1876- Riverton Nebr.

4428
7-11- James Richard Wallingford, born Nov 28- 1871- married May 20- 1908- died
Pearl E Fraley. born died
Children- 3 prs of twins.
8-1- Ida May- 2- Ira Scott- 3-Ethel Anna- 4- Edward James- 5-Olive Matilda- 6- Ora Jackson-
7- Veryl Richard.

4429
8-1- Ida May Wallingford(twin) born Jan 19- 1909- married died
_____Riggs, born died
Children:
9-1- Rondal Lee- 2- Barbera Lue.

4430
9-1- Rondal Lee Riggs, born Nov 6- 1933- married died

4431
9-2- Barbera Lue Riggs, born June 17- 1936- married died

4432
8-2- Ira Scott Wallingford(twin) born Jan 19- 1909- married died
Elanor Fuller, born died
Children:
9-1- Emily Rose- 2- Nancy Joe.

4433
9-1- Emily Rose Wallingford, born April 19- 1937- married died

4434
9-2- Nancy Joe Wallingford, born May 1940- married died

4435
8-3- Ethel Nina Wallingford, ~~XXXX~~ (twin) born Mar 15- 1910- married died
Elmer Christensen- born divorced.
Children:
9-1- James Elmer- 2- Verla Duie.

4436
9-1- James Elmer ~~Wallingford~~ Christensen, born June 19- 1933- married died

4437
9-2- Verla Duie Christensen, born Aug 14- 1936

4438

8-4- Edward James Wallingford, (twin) born Mar 15- 1910- married died

4439

8-5- Olive Matilda Wallingford(twin) born May 8- 1913- married died
Andrew Bosel, born died
Children:

4440

8-6- Ora Jackson Wallingford,(twin) born May 8- 1913- married died
Ogla Stolsenburger- born died
Children:
9-1- Jenny Lee 4441

9-1- Jenny Lee Wallingford, born Oct 31- 1939- married died

4442

8-7- Veryl Wallingford, born Jan 6- 1929- died Jan 9- 1929.

Family of James Richard Wallingford-II
Three pairs of twins.

1- Pearl (Fraley) Wallingford
2- James Richard Wallingford-II
3- Ida May Wallingford
4- Ira Scott Wallingford
5- Edward James Wallingford
6- Ethel Nina Wallingford
7- Olive Matilda Wallingford
8- Ora Jackson Wallingford.

Son of Andrew Jackson Wallingford Tuttle's S.T.

Three pairs of Twins- girl & boy each
Children of
James Richard Wallingford-II
Pearl Farley- his wife.
Tuthill, South Dakota.

Back Row
Ida Scott and Ida May Wallingford
Front Row
Olive Matilda and Ora Jackson Wallingford
Ethel Nina and Edward James Wallingford.

Picture taken

4443
7-12- Horace Greely Wallingford, born Jan 27- 1873- married died
Etta Hoffman- born died
Children:
8-1- Edna- 2- William Horace- 3- Mildred- 4- Orval- 5- Glen- 6- Alice- 7- Ada- 8- Clinton- 9 Modena.

4444
8-1- Edna Wallingford, born married died
Earnest Kirk- born died
Children:
9-1- Rowena Fay- 2- Billy Joe- 3- Donald Jean.
Earnest served in World War-I-

4445
9-1- Rowen Fay Kirk- born Aug 27- 1925- married died

4446
9-2- Billie Joe Kirk- born Mar 28- 1931- married died

4447
9-3- Donald Jean Kirk- born Sept 17- 1935- married died

4448
8-2- William Horace Wallingford- born married died Feb 20- 1919-Valentine Neb

4449
8-3- Mildred Wallingford, born June 21- 1903- married died
James O'Neal, born died
Children:
9-1- James Horace- 2- Orval Dean.

4450
9-1- James Horace O'Neal, born Mar 15- 1930- married died

4451
9-2- Orval Dean O'Neal, born May 10- 1937- married died

4452
8-4- Orval Wallingford, born married died
Noma Davis, born died
Children:

4453
8-5- Glen Wallingford, born married died
Lennie Story- born died
Children:
9-1- Glendene- 2- Anita- 3- Susan Patrica.

4454
9-1-Glendene Wallingford, born Jan 12- 1929- married died

4455
9-2- Anita Wallingford, born Nov 27- 1930- married died

4456
9-3- Susan Patrica Wallingford, born Jan 29- 1935- married died

4457
8-6- Alice Wallingford, born married died
Clement Burge- born died
Children:

4458
8-7- Ada Wallingford, born married died Oct

4459
8-8- Clinton Wallingford, born married died

4460
8-9- Modena Wallingford, born married died

4461
7-13- Edna Wallingford, born Apr 4- 1880- married died Dec 25- 1939- Valentine Nebr.
Daniel Sears, born died
Children:
8-1- Nellie- 2- Eva Lena- 3- Mary- 4- Lawerance- 5- Irene- 6- Joseph- 7- Lillie.

4462
8-1- Nellie Sears, born married died
Cecil Roundy, born died
Children:
9-1- Ruby Mae- 2- John- 3- Reta Lorene- 4- Daniel- 5- Robert- 6- Ruth Ideal- 7- Majorie-8- Theodore.

4463
9-1- Ruby Mae Roundy- born 1919- married died

4464
9-2- John Roundy, born 1921- married died

4465
9-3- Reta Lorene Roundy- born 1923- married died

4466
9-4- Daniel Roundy- born 1926- married died

4467
9-5- Robert Roundy, born 1928- married died

4468
9-6- Ruth Ideal Roundy, born 1930- married died

9-7- Majorie Roundy, born 4469 1932- married died

9-8- Theodore Roundy, born 4470 1935- married died

9-9- Nancy Ione Roundy- born 4471 1937- married died

8-2- Eva Lena Sears, born 4472 married died
James Diffendaffer, born died
Children:
9-1- James-II- 2- Clifford- 3- Girty Lee.

9-1- James Diffendaffer-II- born 4473 1920- married died

9-2- Clifford Diffendaffer- born 4474 1926- married died

9-3- Girty Lee Diffendaffer- born 4475 1936- married died

8-3- Mary Sears- born 4476 married died
Orval Baker- born died
Children:
9-1- Donald- 2- Levern- 3- Douglas- 4- Betty.

9-1- Donald Baker- born 4477 1920- married died

9-2- Leverne Baker- born 4478 1922- married died

9-3- Douglas Baker- born 4479 1924- married died

9-4- Betty Baker- born 4480 1926- married died

8-4- Lawerance Sears- born 4481 married died
Pauline Gerber- born died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Myrtle- 2- Charlotte- 3- Irma Coleen.

4482
9-1- Dorothy Myrtle Sears, born April 26- 1933- married died

4483
9-2- Charlotte Sears- born May 28- 1935- married died

4484
9-3- Irma Coleen Sears, born Aug 21- 1937- married died

4485
8-5- Irma Sears- born married died
Joseph Jeffers, born died
Children
9-1- Richard Joseph.

4486
9-1- Richard Joseph Jeffers, born 1935- married died

4487
8-6- Joseph Sears, born married 1940- died
_____Lovejoy, born died
Children:

4488
8-7- Lillie Sears, born married died

4489
6-5- Andrew Jackson Wallingford, born Aug 9- 1832- married died
Nettie J English- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
7-14- Elmer E- 15- Daniel E- 16- Andrew.

4490
7-14- Elmer E Wallingford, born married died
_____, born died
Children:
8-1- 2.

4491
8-1- _____ Wallingford, born married died

4492
8-2- _____Wallingford, born married died.

4493
7-15- Daniel E Wallingford, born married died

4494
7-16- Andrew Wallingford-II- born married died.

SUB BRANCH 16

4495

4-4- Joseph Wallingford, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I- (Emegrant)
born Feb 10- 1771- married died July 26- 1852- Mt Gilead Ky.
Elizabeth Willetts, born died Oct 10- 1821.
Children:
5-1- Sarah Elizabeth- 2- Mark-II- 3- Sophia- 4- Prudance- 5- Rachel- 6- James- 7- Harriet
8- Joseph Thornton-II-

GROUP 90

4496

5-1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, born May 31- 1795- married Jan 3- 1822- died May 25- 1857
_____ Warren- 1st husb- born died
Children:
6-1- Joseph- 2- (dau)

4497

6-1- Joseph Warren, born married died

4498

6-2- _____ Warren, born married died

4499

5-1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, born May 31- 1795- married died May 25- 1857
Amos Bassett, 2nd husb- born Feb 11- 1781- died Feb 26- 1868.
Children:
6-3- Harriet- 4- Sophia- 5- Martha Elizabeth.

4500

6-3- Harriet Bassett, born married died
George Johnson, born died
Children:
7-1- Amos- 2- David- 3- Alexander- 4- Loy- 5- Lelia- 6 (dau)

4501

7-1- Amos Johnson, born married died

4502

7-2- David Johnson, born married died

4503

7-3- Alexander Johnson- born married died

4504

7-4- Loy Johnson, born married died

4505
7-5- Lelia Johnson, born married died

4506
7-6- _____Johnson, Born married died

4507
6-4- Sophia Bassett, born married died
Richard Willett, born died
Children:
7-1- Addie

4508
7-1-Addie Willett, born married died
Samuel Woods Brammal, born died
Children:
Samuel Woods-II-

4509
8-1- Samuel Woods Brammal-II- born married died

4510
6-5- Bartha Elizabeth Bassett, born Feb 6- ~~1836~~ 1836- married June 6- 1854- died Dec 9- 1887.
Alfred Clary, born June 3- 1822- died Aug 14- 1911.
Children:
7-1- David Oscar- 2- Amos Owens- 3- John B- 4- Braxton Lee- 5- Sarah Etta- 6- Martha Ann.

4511
7-1- David Oscar Clary- born July 4- 1855- married died May 7- 1902.
Mattie May- born died
Children:
8-1- Lena- 2- Nettie- 3- William.

4512
8-1- Lena Clary- born married died
_____Rose, born died
Children:

4513
8-2- Nettie Clary, born married died

4514
8-3- William Clary, born married died

4515
7-2- Amos Owen Clary- born May 29- 1857- married Nov 11- 1879- died
Elizabeth Reeder, ~~EEEE~~ 1st wife- born June 4- 1860- died May 11- 1887-
Children:
8-1- Lillian Harkins.

4516
8-1- Lillian Harkins Clary, born June 4- 1881- married Sept 28- 1910- died
Austin Polley- born June 7- 1860- died
Children:- 9-1- Arline May- 2- Jefferson Willard.

4517
9-1- Arline May Polley- born Mar 15- 1911- married died

4518
9-2- Jefferson Willard Polley, born Oct 8- 1915- married died

4519
7-2- Amos Owen Clary, born May 22- 1857- married April 3- 1890- died
Jennie Perkins- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
8-2- Inez- 3- Melvin- 4- Page- 5- Winnie.

4520
8-2- Inez Clary- born Dec 10- 1892- married June 25- 1912- died
John Henry Reeder, born Sept 5- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Rodger- born

4521
9-1- Rodger Reeder, born Dec 6- 1912- married died

4522
8-3- Melvin Clary- born Sept 19- 1895- married died

4523
8-4- Page Clary- born Oct 28- 1898- married died

4524
8-5- Winnie Clary- born Nov 11- 1900- married died

4525
7-3- John B Clary- born Sept 11- 1860- married Nov 13- 1884- died
Alice Holmes- born died
Children:
8-1- Etta Pearl- 2- Grace.

4526
8-1- Etta Pearl Clary- born Aug 25- 1885- married Nov 24- 1906- died
John Ball- born Mar 13- 1885- died
Children:
9-1- Elmer- 2- Robert.

4527
9-1- Elmer Ball- born Sept 20- 1906- married died

4528
9-2- Robert Ball, born

8-2- Grace Clary- born Jan 22- 1892- married 4529 died

7-4- Braxton Lee Clary- born 4530 not married- died age 31 yrs.

7-5- Sarah Etta Clary- born May 19- 1865- married Nov 26- 1885- died Oct 25- 1891. 4531
Joseph M Rayburn, born died
Children:

7-6- Martha Ann Clary- born Apr 9- 1868- married Sept 18- 1889- died Mar 15- 1914. 4532
Jefferson Soward, born died
Children:
8-1- Herald Oran- 2- Orville- 3- Lola- 4- Elvin.

8-1- Herold Oran Soward, born July 4- 1885- married 4533 died
May Harrington- born died
Children:

8-2- Orville Soward, born 4534 married died

8-3- Lola Soward, born Aug 1897- married July 20- 1914- died 4535
William Breeze, born died
Children:
9-1- Elizabeth Mildred

9-1- Elizabeth Mildred Breeze- born May 5- 1915- married 4536 died

8-4- Elvin Soward, born May 10- 1899- married 4537 died.

4538
5-2- Mark Wallingford, son of Joseph- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Jan 1- 1797- married died
Sarah Ann Applegate, ~~XXXXX~~ 1st wife, born Feb 28- 1797- died 1857.
Children:
6-1- Basil- 2- Hannah Elizabeth- 3- George Washington- 4- Sarah Ann- 5- William Harvey- 6
6- Joseph Buckner- 7- Walter Chandler- 8- Mary Margret- 9- Juliana.

4539
6-1- Basil Wallingford, born not married- died

4540
6-2- Hannah Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died
Richard Davenport- born died
Children:
7-1- Sarah Ann- 2- William- 3- Mary Frances- 4- Alvin- 5- Juliana.

4541
7-1- Sarah Ann Davenport, born July 19- 1841- married Mar 15- 1859- died
Robert Taylor, born Oct 5- 1840- died
Children:
8-1- Charles William- 2- Richard- 3- Johnson Alexander- 4- Robert- 5- Edward Proctor.

4542
8-1- Charles William Taylor, born Mar 25- 1860- married Mar 15- 1885- died
Laura Luman, born died
Children:
9-1- Anna Maud- 2- Lee Harrison- 3- Charles Edward- 4- William- 5- Minerva Grayson.

4543
9-1- Anna Maud Taylor- born Jan 24- 1886- married Sept 18- 1907- died
Edward Ackerman, born Dec ~~XX~~-23- 1884- died
Children:
10-1- Alma- 2- Evelyn- 3- Helen.

4544
10-1- Alma Ackerman- born April 3- 1908- married died

4545
10-2- Evelyn Ackerman, born Sept 26- 1910- married died

4546
10-3- Helen Ackerman, born June 10- 1917- married died

4547
9-2- Lee Harrison Taylor, born Sept 7- 1888- married Sept 8- 1913- died
Leuella Richter, born Jan 21- 1895- died
Children: 10-1- ~~XXX~~ Leuella Dorothy- 2- Margaret.

4548
10-1- Luella Dorothy Taylor, born July 21- 1914- married died

4549
10-2- Margret Taylor- born Feb 16- 1917- married died

4550
9-3- Charles Edward Taylor, born May 19- 1891- married died
Amy Frances Reeder, born died
Children:

4551
9-4- William Taylor- born May 16- 1893- married died

4552
9-4- Minerva Grayson Taylor, born Oct 16- 1895- married Jan 2- 1914- died
Carl Ralph- born died
Children:
10-1- Mildred Lee

4553
10-1- Mildred Lee Ralph- born Nov 21- 1916- married died

4554
9-6- Mable Taylor- born Nov 9- 1900- married died

4555
9-7- Owen Taylor- born Aug 10- 1905- married died

4556
9-8- Lottie Taylor, born Aug 27- 1907- married died

4557
8-2- Richard Taylor- born Dec 14- 1861- not married- died

4558
8-3- Johnson Alexander Taylor, born Nov 23- 1863- married died
Maude Forman- born died
Children:
9-1- Ann Jewell

4559
9-1- Ann Jewell Taylor- born married died

4560
8-4- Robert Taylor-II- born Jan 5- 1866- married died
Bertha Davis- born died
Children:
9-1- Adrian- 2- Robert-III-

4561
9-1- Adrian Taylor- born married died

4562
9-2- Robert Taylor-III- born married died

4563
8-5- Edward Proctor Taylor- born Aug 16- 1868- married died
Stache Mearns, born died
Children:
9-1- Mable Clair- 2- Christene.

4564
9-1- ~~Edwarix~~Proctor Taylor- born married died
Mable Claire

4565
9-2- Christine Taylor, born married died

4566
7-2- William Davenport- born married died
Sarah Walker- 1st wife- born died
Children:
8-1- Betty.

4567
8-1- Betty Davenport, born married died
William Davis, born died
Children:
9-1- Jewel Lee- 2- Clinton.

4568
9-1- Jewell Lee Davis- born married died

4569
9-2- Clinton Davis- born married died

4570
7-2- William Davenport, born married died
Teressa See, ~~Emm~~ 2nd wife- born died
Children:
8- 2- William-II- 3- Robert- 4- Eliza.

4571
8-2- William Davenport-II- born Aug 14- 1878- married Nov 1- 1899- died
Maud Hamm- born Dec 11- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Arnold- 2- Iolene.

4572
9-1- Arnold Davenport- born July 20- 1900- married died

4573
9-2- Iolene Davenpoty, born Aug 16- 1908- married died

4574
8-3- Robert Davenport- born married died
Pointer, born died
Children:

4575
8-4- Eliza Davenport- born married died
Albert Houseman- born died
Children:

4576
7-3- Mary Frances Davenport- born Aug 10- 1844- married died
Robert Robinson- born July 20- 1833- died April 1- 1901.
Children:
8-1- James.

4577
8-1- James Robinson, born Nov 10- 1861- married died

4578
7-4- Alvin Davenport- born married died
Eliza See- born died
Children:
8-1- Harrison- 2- Robert- 3- Russell.

4579
8-1- Harrison Davenport- born married died

4580
8-2- Robert Davenport- born married died

4581
8-3- Russell Davenport- born married died

4582
7-5- Julian Davenport- born Dec 8- 1851- married Sept 19- 1870- died
Perry Thomas- born Nov 11- 1857- died Aug 31- 1910-
Children:
8-1- Benjamin- 2- James- 3- Abner- 4- Jerry- 5- Katherine Belle- 6- Edward- 7- Mintie Sims
8- Tinsy Blaine- 9- Anna Will- 10- Hassison.

4583
8-1- Benjamin Thomas- born May 31- 1870- married died
Ora Belle Sims, born died
Children:

4584
8-2- James Thomas, born Dec 11- 1871- married died

4585
8-3- Abner Thomas, born Mar 23- 1874- married Aug 24- 1900- died
Lillie Meadows, born Aug 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Amy May- Jessie Margret.

4586
9-1- Amy May Thomas, born July 1905- married died

4586
9-2- Josie Margret Thomas- born Feb 9- 1909- married died

4587
8-4- Jerry Thomas- born Feb 2- 1878- married Mar 27- 1899- died
Bertha Polley- born 1882- died
Children:
9-1- James Perry- 2- Junie Lee.

4588
9-1- James Perry Thomas- born April 18- 1902- married died

4589
9-2- Junie Lee Thomas- born Feb 4- 1906- married died

4590
8-5- Katherine Belle Thomas- born Mar 27- 1878- married Sept 9- 1898- died
Charles Sims, born June 2- 1872- died
Children:
9-1- Rose May.

4591
9-1- Rose May Sims, born Dec 13- 1900- married died

4592
8-6- Edward Thoms- born Apr 27- 1880- married Oct 1905- died
Sallie Davenport- born died
Children:
9-1- Grace- 2- Edward- 3- Win Estella- 4 Martha.

4593
9-1- Grace Thomas- born Oct-9- married died

4594
9-2- Edward Thomas-II- born married died

4595
9-3- Win Estele Thomas- born Dec 19-1911- married died

4596
9-4- Martha Thomas- born married died

4597
8-7- Minta Sims Thomas- born Mar 16- married- died
Abner Sims, born died
Children:
9-1- Anna Belle- 2- Theodore Rosevelt- 3- Clarence Mitchell-

4598
9-1- Anna Belle Sims, born Jan 16- 1905- married died

4599
9-2- Theodore Rosevelt Sims, born Sept 1908- married died

4600
9-3- Clarance Mitchell Sims, born June 29- 1910- married died

4601
8-8- Tinsy Blaine Thomas- born Oct 26- 1884- married Mar 24- 1902- died
Belvin Applegate- born Nov 16- 1882- died
Children:
9-1- Glen- 2- Robert- 3- William.

4602
9-1- Glen Applegate- born Aug 22- 1902- married died

4603
9-2- Robert Applegate- born May 6- 1904- married died

4604
9-3- William Applegate- born April 29- 1910- married died

4605
8-9- Anna Will Thomas- born April 29- 1888- married Dec 21- 1911- died
Deward Jordon- born April 10- 1894- died
Children:
9-1- Kathryn Hord.

4606
9-1- Kathryn Hord Jordon- born Sept 24- 1913- married died

4607
8-10- Harrison Thomas- born June 28- 1890- married Mar 9- 1910- died
Eva Call- born Dec 1885- married died
Children:
John Henry;

4608
9-1- John Henry Thomas- born Sept 10- 1916- married died

4609

6-3- George Washington Wallingford, born Dec 25- 1819- married died
Jane Merrideth - 1st wife- born died
Children:
7-1- Sarah Elizabeth.

4610

7-1- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, born married died

4611

6-3- George Washington Wallingford, born Dec 25- 1919-married died
_____, 2nd wife- born died
Children:

4612

6-4- Sarah Ann Wallingford, born Oct 22- 1824- married died
Hiram Rummans, born Feb 16- 1816- died Oct 28- 1896.
Children:
7-1 Mary Josephine- 2- John Walter- 3- Alexander- 4- Sarah Louise.- 5- Malvina- 6- Hiram David.

4613

7-1- Mary Josephine Rummans, born Nov 13- 1844- married Aug 1871- died Oct 28- 1896
Zacariah Taylor Walker, born died
Children:

4614

7-2- John Walter Rummans, born Oct 20- 1847- married Oct 29- 1875- died
Mary Elizabeth Berry, born April 30- 1856- died
Children:
8-1- Addie May- 2- Joel Dudley- 3- John Alexander.

4615

8-1- Addie May Rummans, born Dec 15- 1856- married Nov 11- 1903- died
Frances Marion McDaniel, born July 1878- died
Children:
9-1- Deward Miller- 2- Duke.

4616

9-1- Deward Miller McDaniel, born june 5- 1905- married died

4617

9-2- Duke McDaniel- born Oct 22- 1908- married died

4618

8-2- Joel Dudley Rummans, born Oct 7- 1891- married Mar 5- 1913- died
Elizabeth Ruth Johnson- born Mar 6- 1894- ~~married~~ died
Children:
9-1- Elizabeth Dudley- 2- Ann Hawkins.

4619

9-1- Elizabeth Dudley Rummans, born Dec 24- 1913- married died

4620
9-2- Ann Hawkins Rummans, born Mar 19- 1916- married died

4621
8-3- John Alexander Rummans, born May 22- 1896- married died

4622
7-3- Alexander Rummans, born Sept 3- 1850- married Nov 11- 1875- died Feb 2- 1901,
Fannie Mitchell- born Apr 22- 1859- died
Children:
8-1- Jennie- 2- Stanton Mitchell- 3- Mary Fountain- 4- Amanda- 5- Melvina Alexanderia.

4623
8-1- Jennie Rummans, born April 12- 1878- married Feb 20- 1895- died
George W Ellis, born died
Children:

4624
8-2- Stanton Mitchell Rummans, born Dec 16- 1879- married Oct 17- 1906- died
Minnie Tuttle- born Aug 31- 1885- died
Children:
9-1- Edna Earl.

4625
9-1- Edna Earl Rummans, born June 23- 1911- married died

4626
8-3-Mary Fountain Rummans, born May 17- 1882- married Nov 1915- died
Vern Clift, born died
Children:

4627
8-4- Armanda Rummans, born Jan 29- 1885- married died

4628
8-5- Melvina Alexanderia Rummans, born Jan 18- 1894- married died

4629
7-4- Sarah Louise Rummans, born Mar 27- 1873- m
James Rose- born died
Children:
8-1- Ida- 2- Benjamin Hiram.

4630
8-1- Ida Rose, born married died
George Wilder, born died
Children:

4631
8-2- Benjamin Hiram Rose, born married died

4632
7-5- Melvina Rummans, born Mar 21- 1860- married died
Stanton Mitchell- born died
Children:
8-1- Mary- 2- Charles David- 3- Neal Leach- 4- Orville- 5- Alexander- 6- Elizabeth-7- Fannie May
8- John Walter- 9- Robert Wood- 10- Allie- 11- Ida.

4633
8-1- Mary Mitchell- born married died
Andrew Williams, born died
Children:
9-1- Grover- 2- Clarance- 3- Bessie- 4- Mildred.

4634
9-1- Grover Williams, born married died

4635
9-2- Clarance Williams, born married died

4636
9-3- Bessie Williams, born married died

4637
9-4- Mildred Williams, born married died

4638
8-2- Charles David Mitchell, born married died
Nora Lanchester, born died
Children:
9-1- Nellie- 2- Marvin- 3- Leonard- 4- Della May.

4639
9-1- Nellie Mitchell, born married died

4640
9-2- Marvina Mitchell- born married died

4641
9-3- Leonard Mitchell- born married died

4642
9-4- Della May Mitchell- born married died

4643
8-3- Neal Leach Mitchell, born July 10- 1880- married July 4- 1901- died Aug 2- 1913.
Bertie Etter, born died
Children:
9-1- Theodore- 2- Stanley- 3- Walter- 4- Robert.

4644
9-1- Theodore Mitchell- born Oct 3- 1905- married died

4645
9-2- Stanley Mitchell, born Mar 8- 1908- married died

4646
9-3- Walter Mitchell- born July 23- 1910- married died

4647
9-4- Robert Mitchell- born May 29- 1913- married died

4648
8-4- Orville Mitchell- born married died
Jessie Cook- born died
Children:
9-1- James Arvil- born 2- John- 3- Elizabeth- 4- Agnes.

4649
9-1- James Arvil Mitchell- born married died

4650
9-2- John Mitchell- born married died

4651
9-3-Elizabeth Mitchell, born married died

4652
9-4- Agnes Mitchell- born married died

4653
8-5- Alexander Mitchell- born married died
Nellie Wright, born died
Children:
9-1- John- 2- Elizabeth.

4654
9-1- John Mitchell- born married- died

4655
9-2- Elizabeth Mitchell- born married died
Jessie Bosley- born died
Children:
10-1- Robert.

4656
10-1- Robert Bosley- born Jan 1904- married died

4657
8-6- Elizabeth Mitchell- born married died

4658
8-7- Mannie May Mitchell, born married died

4659
8-8- John Walter Mitchell- born married died

4660
8-9- Robert Wood Mitchell- born married died

4661
8-10- Allie Mitchell- born married died
William Jones, born died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy May.

4662
XXXI- 9-1- Dorothy May Jones, born married died

4663
8-11- Ida Mitchell- born married died

4664
7-6- Hiram David Rummans, born Mar 21- 1864- married died
Margret L Pollott, born 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Lesley David- 2- Lida Pearl- 3- Flora Pollott- 4- Mary Margret.

4665
8-1- Lesley David Rummans, born June 25- 1890-married died
Mary T Johnson- born Oct 1895- died
Children:
9-1- James Leslie

4666
9-1- James Leslie Rummans, born Dec 1916- married died

4667
8-2- Lida Pearl Rummans, born Jan 5- 1892- married died
Hammer Tolle, born died
Children:
9-1- Flora.

4668
9-1- Flora Tolle, born married died

4669
8-3- Flora Pollott Rummans, born Aug 28- 1894- married died.

4670
8-4- Mary Margret Rummans, born May 10- 1896- married died

4671
6-5- William Harvey Wallingford, born June 11- 1827- married May 6- 1855- died Jan 12- 1909.
Melvina Dickerson- born Nov 25- 1837- died June 7- 1907.
Children:
7-1- Mary Elizabeth- ~~born~~ 2- Armanda Belle

4672
7-1- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford- born April 6- 1857- married May 15- 1876- died
T H N Smith(DDS) born died
Children:
8-1- Vinetta, 2- Lucile- 3- Lilly Pickett, 4- Thomas Nelson- 5- Lottie Adelle.

4673
8-1- Vinetta Smith, born Aug 27- 1878- married Oct 3- 1907- died
Robert Lee Kimbrough- born died
Children:

4674
8-2- Lucile Smith- born June 11- 1880- married Aug 27- 1914- died
John W Tweed, born died
Children:

4675
8-3- Lilly Pickett Smith, born Mar 7- 1885- married died

4676
8-4- Thomas Nelson Smith, born Oct 12- 1887- married Nov 16- 1912- died
Mable Scott, born died
Children:
9-1- Helen Adelle

4677
9-1- Helen Adelle Smith- born Sept 9- 1914- married died

4678
8-5- Lottie Adelle Smith- born Oct 30- 1890- ~~married Feb~~ 1911- died Feb 1911

4679
7-2- Armanda Belle Wallingford, born Aug 24- 1859- married May 7- 1879- died April 20- 1914.
Charles W Wardle (MD) born Aug 9- 1853- died Mar 19- 1893.
Children:
8-1- Lillie May- 2- William- 3- Edgar Allen.

4680
8-1- Lille May Wardle, born Feb 24- 1880- married Nov 10- 1909- died
Benjamin Schuffreus born died
Children:
(-1- Charles.

Picture sent from Cedar Rapids Iowa.

1- Mrs Joseph Wallingford
2- Mrs Clint Wallingford
3 Wallingford
4- Clint Wallingford
5- Minnie(Wallingford)Powel
6- Elizabeth(Wallingford)Cain
7- Joseph Wallingford
8- Charles Wallingford
9 Jones
10- Jones
11- Wallingford
12. B M Jones
13 Wallingford
14 Jones
15- Mrs Charles Wallingford
16- Elmer Wallingford(adopted)

4681
9-1- Charles Schuffreus, born July 1913- married died

4682
8-2- William Wardle- born Oct 5- 1888- married Oct 1- 1914- died
Daphe Irene Smith, born June 29- 1893- died
Children:
9-1- Armanda Belle.

4683
9-1- Armanda Belle Wardle- born Aug 29- 1915- married died

4684
8-3- Edgar Allen Wardle, born Mar 22- 1890- married died

4685
6-6- Joseph Buckner Wallingford, born Sept 10- 1829- married May 15- 1850- died Feb 11- 1895.
Margret Jane Breeze- born Feb 28- 1829- died
Children:
7-1- Reason Manford- 2- Mary Elizabeth- 3- George Washington- 4- Sarah Margret- 5- Nancy Ann
6- John Thomas.

4686
7-1- Reason Manford Wallingford born married July 21- 1882- died
Maggie Knott, born died
Children:
8-1- Walter Leotzer

4687
8-1- Walter Leotzer Wallingford, born Oct 8- 1892- married died
Luetta Gilp- born died
Children:

4688
7-2- Mary Elizabeth Wallingford, born married Sept 17- 1872- died May 1- 1884.
Lorenzo Warder Williams, born died
Children:
8-1- Frances Henry- 2- Lena Bell.

4689
8-1- Frances Henry Williams, born Sept 7- 1873- married died Oct 31- 1897.
Nannie Davis- born 1881- died
Children:
9-1- Naoma.

4690
9-1- Naoma Williams, born Mar 27- 1900- married died

4691
8-2- Lena Bell Williams, born Aug 28- 1880- married July 27- 1899- died
William Tolle, born Jan 6- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- William Manford.

II 4692
9-1- William Manford Tolle, born May 30- 1904- married died

II 4693
7-3- George Washington Wallingford, born Jan 27- 1850- married Jan 2- 1886- died June 26- 1915.
Sarah Anna Dawson, born died
Children:
8-1- Harry Dawson, 2-Lille May- 3- Mattie Florance- 4- Bessie Gordon- 5- Ace Blanchard-
6- Grace Mildred.

4694
8-1- Harry Dawson Wallingford, born June 27- 1887- married Feb 2- 1916- died
Edna Halfhill- born 1899- died
Children:
9-1- Ellen May.

4695
9-1- Ellen May Wallingford, born Mar 1917- married died

4696
8-2- Lillie May Wallingford, born Oct 25- 1890- married July 30- 1909- died
George Beckett Brown, born died
Children:
9-1- Theodore W.

4697
9-1- Theodore W Brown, born April 20- 1910- married died

4698
8-3- Mattie Florance Wallingford- born Dec 19- 1893- married Dec 19- 1893- ~~married~~ died Jan 31- 1917.
James E Roden, born died
Children:
9-1- Bessie.

4699
9-1- Bessie Roden, born Aug 20- 1912- married died

4700
8-4- Bessie Gordon Wallingford, born Jan 19- 1896- married Jan 2- 1916- died
Raymond Godby Farrar- born Jan 15- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- John Keith.

4701
9-1- John Keith Farrar, born Dec 9- 1916- married died

4702
8-5- Ace Blanchard Wallingford(twin) born Aug 22- 1903- married died

4703
8-6- Grace Mildred Wallingford(twin)- born Aug 22- 1903- married died

4704
7-4- Sarah Margret Wallingford- born Feb 14- 1859- married June 5- 1884- died
David Columbus Rose, born Aug 8- 1856- died
Children:
8-1- Lena May- 2- Charles Walter.

4705
8-1- Lena May Rose- born Aug 13- 1893- married Dec 12- 1915- died
Victor Chadwic, born died
Children:
9-1- Irene.

4706
9-1- Irene Chadwic, born Dec 9- 1916- married died

4707
8-2- Charles Walter Rose, born April 14- 1885- married died

4708
7-5- Nancy Ann Wallingford, born Sept 27- 1865- married April 22- 1894- died
Henry C Dietrich- born 1864- died 1906
Children:
8-1- George.

4709
8-1- George Dietrich- born married July 1914- died
Lutie Mallory- born died
Children:
9-1- Annie Marie.

4710
9-1-Annie Marie Dietrich- born July 3- 1915- married died

4711
7-6- John Thomas Wallingford, born Oct 20- 1868- married died
Laura White, born died
Children:

4712
6-7- Walter Chandler Wallingford, born Feb 10- 1833- married Nov 2- 1852- died Mar 12- 1894
Clarinda Johnson, born Nov 25- 1835- died June 3- 1914.
Children:
7-1- Clarissa Boone- 2- James William- 3- John Davis- 4- Kennus Washington- 5- Walter Savage
6- Sarah Elizabeth- 7- Dudley Tolle.
Served in Co-I- 40th Kentucky Inf- Union Army- Civil War.

4713
7-1- Clarissa Boone Wallingford- born Dec 6- 1857- married Feb 9- 1881- died
William Kinney, born July 22- 1859- died
Children:
8-1- Sarah Tressie- John Walter- 3- William Harkins- 4- Jenny Clarinda- 5- Emma Idella-
6- Maggie Marie.

4714
8-1- Sarrah Tressie Kinney, born Dec 27- 1881- married Mar 12- 1900- died
John Walter Hackworth- born died
Children:
9-1- Ellia- 2- Walter- 3- Estella.

4715
9-1- Ellia Hackworth- born married died

4716
9-2- Walter Hackworth- born married died

4717
9-3- Estella Hackworth- born married died

4718
8-2- John Walter Kinney- born April 11- 1884- married April- 5- 1909- died
Bee Thurman- born Aug 2- 1891- died
Children:
9-1- Iva- reuben- 3- Wilma- 4- Flotilla.

4719
9-1- Iva Kinney- born May 22- 1911- married died

4720
9-2- Reuben Kinney- born April 10- 1913- married died

4721
9-3- Wilma Kinney- born June 5- 1915- married died

4722
9-4- Flotilla Kinney, born Dec 24- 1916- married died

4723
8-3- William Hawkins Kinney, born Feb 26- 1886- married Jan 27- 1907- died
Kitty Rigdon- born Dec 6- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Christine- 2- LeRoy- 3 Boyd.

4724
9-1- Christine Kinney, born Dec 12- 1908- married died

4725
9-2- LeRoy Kinney- born Sept 21- 1911- married died

4726
9-3- Boyd Kinney, born Mar 24- 1915- married died

4727
8-4- Jenny Clarinda Kinney, born Jan 22- 1890- married Oct 26- 1908- died
Thomas Rigdon- born died
Children:
9-1- William Clarance- 2- Effie Jane- 3- Clarissa Mary- 4- Elias.

4729
9-1- William Clarance Rigdon- born Aug 19- 1909- married died

4730
9-2- Effie Jane Rigdon- born Jan 11- 1912- married died

4731
9-3- Clarissa Mary Rigdon- born April 6- 1914- married died

4732
9-4- Elias Rigdon- born Feb 8- 1917- married died

4733
8-5- Emma Idella Kinney, born Aug 29- 1896- married May 26- 1915- died
Hargis Samuel Thurman- born died
Children:
9-1- Myner Lee.

4734
9-1- Myner Lee Thurman- born May 22- 1916- married died

4735
7-2- James William Wallingford, born Dec 14- 1858- married Dec 1903- died
Stella Beckett- born Aug 2- 1889- died
Children:
8-1- Charles- 2- Katie Frances- 3- Frankie- 4- William Thomas-II-

4736
8-1- Charles Wallingford- born Feb 1904- married died

4737
8-2- Katie Frances Wallingford, born June 6- 1906- married died

4738
8-3- Frankie Wallingford, born Mar 12- 1908- married died

4739
8-4- William Thomas Wallingford-II- born Aug 1918- married died

4740
7-3- John Davis Wallingford- born Jan 29- 1860- married Dec 23- 1885- died
Emma I Hampton- born Jan 4- 1867- died
Children:- 8-1- William- 2- Laura Frances- 3- Stella- 4- John- 5- Hubert- 6- Desmond.

4741
8-1- William Wallingford- born Aug 2- 1888- married Oct 18- 1911- died
Bessie Bowman, born Aug 28- 1893- died
Children:
9-1- Avry Marshall- 2- Clelon Esco.

4742
9-1- Avry Marshall Wallingford, born Nov 26- 1912- married died

4743
9-2- Clelon Esco Wallingford- born July 9- 1914- married died

4744
8-2- Laura Frances Wallingford, born Aug 10- 1890- married Jan 13- 1916- died
Dave Hardesty- born Feb 23- 1886- died
Children:

4745
8-3- Sallie Wallingford, born Aug 10- 1893- married June 26- 1913- married
Robert Cooksey, born Oct 25 1890- died
Children:

4746
8-4- John Wallingford-II- born Nov 17- 1896- married died

4747
8-5- Hubert Wallingford, born April -1- 1900- married died

4748
8-6- Desmond Wakefield Wallingford, born Dec 4- 1906- married died

4749
7-4- Kennus Washington Wallingford, born Dec 20- 1860- married died Aug 12- 1892.
Ollie Vicroy, born died
Children:
8-1- Bertha- 2- Benjamin Harrison- 3- George Washington.

4750
8-1- Bertha Wallingford- born Feb 14- 1885- married Sept 7- 1905- died
Emanuel W Strode, born died
Children:
9-1- Lucelle- 2- Carroll- 3- Alvin- 4- Mildred Cecil- 5- Manuel True.

4751
9-1- Lucile Strode- born May 22- 1906- married died

4752
9-2- Carroll Strode- born Nov 19- 1907- married died

4753
9-3- Alvin Strode- born July 7- 1910- married died.

4754
9-4- Mildred Cecil Strode, born Mar 31- 1912- married died

4755
9-5- Manuel True Strode- born Mar 27- 1916- married died

4756
8-2- Benjamin Harrison Wallingford, born June 20- 1890- married May 14- 1913- died
Lutie Dixon- born Jan 1- 1897- died
Children:
9-1- Georgia May- 2- Olive Florance.

4757
9-1- Georgia May Wallingford, born Sept 5- 1914- married died

4758
9-2- Olive Florance Wallingford, born Oct 12- 1916- married died

4759
8-3- George Washington Wallingford, born July 20- 1892- married Mar 1916- died
Beatrice Sterrett, born died
Children:
9-1- Wilma Evelyn.

4760
9-1- Wilma Evelyn Wallingford, born Mar 1917- married died

4761
7-5- Walter Savage Wallingford, born April 11- 1863- married Nov 30- 1892- died
Carrie Davenport- born June 10- 1878- died
Children:
8-1- Reason Washington- 2- Willie Ganes- 3- Sarah Ann- 4- Oscar Mathiah- 5- Frank Miller-
6- Lillie Belle-7Joseph Raymond-8- Eugene-9- Jennie Sue- 10- John Robert Lee.

4762
8-1- Reason Washington Wallingford, born Oct 4- 1893- married died

4764
8-2- Willie Ganes Wallingford, born July 20- 1897- married died

4765
8-3- Sarah Ann Wallingford, born Sept 7- 1899- married died

4766
8-4- Oscar Mathiah Wallingford, born Nov 11- 1900- married died

4767
8-5- Frank Miller Wallingford- born June 28- 1902- married died

4768
8-6- Lillie Belle Wallingford, born Jan 6- 1904- married died

4769
8-7- Joseph Raymond Wallingford, born June 6- 1910- married died

4770
8-8- Eugene Wallingford(twin) born Oct 26- 1912- married died

4771
8-9- Jennie Sue Wallingford(twin) born Oct 26- 1912- married died

4772
7-6- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, born Jan 14- 1871- married Oct 15- 1886- died
Mathias Davenport- ~~Earn~~ 1st husb- born died
Children:
8-1- Mary Bell- 2- Alice Cupper- 3- John Walter- 4- James Thomas- 5- Ollie Clarance

4773
8-1- Mary Bell Davenport, born Nov 18- 1887- married Feb 27- 1905- died
James Marksberry- born Dec 3- 1882- died Jan 19- 1907-
Children:
9-1- Myrtle May.

4774
9-1- Myrtle May Marksberry, born Jan 12- 1906- married died

4775
8-1- Mary Bell Davenport- born Nov 18- 1887- married Sept 18- 1912- died
Earl Carpenter- 2nd husb- born Jan 6- 1888- died
Children:
9-2- Jessie Alice-3- Robert- 4- Howard Riffe-

4776
9-2- Jessie Alice Carpenter, born July 1- 1913- married died

4777
9-3- Robert Carpenter, born June 21- 1914- married died

4778
9-4- Howard Riffe-Carpenter- born Dec 4- 1916- married died

4779
8-2- Alice Cupper Davenport- born Aug 3- 1888- married died
Thomas Marksbury, born died
Children:

~~4780~~
4780
8-3- John Walter Davenport- born Mar 20- 1889- married died

4781
8-4- James Thomas Davenport, born June 18- 1900- married died

4782
8-5- Ollie Clarance Davenport, born Aug 14- 1903- married died

4783
7-6- Sarah Elizabeth Wallingford, born Jan 14- 1871- married July 26- 1913- died
George Dixon- 2nd husb- born Mar 14- 1863- died
Children:
8-6- Jessie Lee- 7-

4784
8-6- Jessie Lee Dixon- born Dec 26- 1914- married died

4785
7-7- Dudley Tolle Wallingford, born April 6- 1875- married Aug 19- 1901- fied
Delia Beckett, born Feb 6- 1886- died
Children:
8-1 Walter Alvin- 2- Nannie Lovel.

4786
8-1- Walter Alvin Wallingford, born Dec 22- 1902- married died

4787
8-2- Nannie Lovel Wallingford, born May 12- 1906- married died

4788
6-8- Mary Margret Wallingford, born June 22- 1836- married Sept 26- 1852- died
Kenaz Farrow- born Aug 24- 1833- died May 26- 1905.
Children:
7-1- Caroline Davis- 2- John William- 3- Sarah Elizabeth- 4- James Richardson- 5- Nannie Hamond
6- Ollie Carr- 7- Ida Bell- 8- Ossie Jasper-9- Rose Letton.

4789
7-1- Caroline Davis Farrow- born Aug 10- 1853- married Dec 10- 1874- died Feb 22- 1902.
William Pugh- born died
Children:
8-1- Kenaz- 2- Mary Elizabeth- 3- James Ollie- 4- Annie Dobbins-5- Nannie

4790
8-1- Kenaz Pugh, born Nov 8- 1877- married May 22- 1900- died
Josie Voots, born died
Children:
9-1- Helen- 2- Ethel- 3- Dorothy.

4791
9-1- Helen Pugh, born Jan 4- 1901- married died

4792
9-2- Ethel Pugh- born July 26- 1903- married died

4793
9-3- Dorothy Pugh- born July 26- 1910- married died

4794
8-2- Mary Elizabeth Pugh, born Mar 6- 1879- married Aug 30- 1899- died
Jacob Voots-II- born died
Children:
9-1- Elmer- 2- Mildred- 3- Della- 4- Joseph-5- Eustus- 6- William- 7- Evelin

4795
9-1- Elmer Voots- born July 22- 1903- married died

4796
9-2- Mildred Voots- born Oct 4- 1904- married died

4797
9-3- Della Voots, born Feb 18- 1906- married died

4798
9-4- Joseph Voots, born Aug 20- 1909- married died

4799
9-5- Estus Voots, born July 3- 1910- married died

4800
9-6- William Voots, born Dec 20- 1912- married died

4801
9-7- Evelin Voots, born Sept 2- 1916- married died

4802
8-3- James Ollie Pugh, born Oct 20- 1881- married Sept 9- 1907- died

4803
8-4- Annie Dubbins Pugh- born married Sept 22- died
Charles Wright- 1st husb- born died
9-1- Thelma- 2- George.

4804
9-1- Thelma Wright- born Nov 24- 1901- married died

4805
9-2- George Wright- born Feb 20- 1903- married died

4806
8-4- ~~XXX~~ 8-4- Annie Dobbins Pugh- born married died
James Sheriff, ~~born~~ 2nd husb- born July 30- 1872- ~~married~~ died
Children:
9- 3- Edna.

4807
9-3- Edna Sheriff- born Feb 6- married died

4808
8-5- Nannie Pugh- born Nov 12- 1877- married died

4809
7-2- John William Farrow- born June 2- 1855- married died

4810
7-3- Sarah Elizabeth Farrow- born June 4- 1859- married June 14- 1879- died
John William Ross, born Nov 9- 1853- died
Children:
8-1- Achsah Elizabeth- 2- Melissa David.

4811
8-1- Achsah Elizabeth Ross, born Oct 28- 1888- married Feb 19- 1907- died
Thomas Brammel- born Oct 5- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Ollie Rose- 2- Christene- 3- Arvid Nelson- 4- Bettie Thelma.

4812
9-1- Ollie Rose Bramel, born Oct 23- 1907- married died

4813
9-2- Christene Brammel, born Mar 24- 1909- married died

4814
9-3- Arvid Nelson Brammel, born Sept 10- 1911- married died

4815
9-4- Bettie Thelma Brammel, born Nov 23- 1913- married died

4816
8-2- Melissa David Rose- born Dec 13- 1892- married April 30- 1911- died
Thomas Dickins, born Mar 1- 1891- died
Children:
9-1 Raymond King- 2- Kathryn Rose.

4817
9-1- Raymond King Dickins, born May 2- 1914- married died

4818
9-2- Kathryn Rose Dickens, born Mar 20- 1917- married died

4819

4819

7-2- James Richardson Farrow- born April 12- 1852- married May 22- 1884- died
Jennie Mitchell- 1st wife- born Mar 10- 1861- died
Children:
8-1- Bessie Rose- 2- Allie Davis- 3- Nannie- 4- Mary Eliza- 5- Sadie- 6- Charles Bronsco.
7- Luemma- 8- James Arnell.

4820

8-1- Bessie Rose Farrow- born Jan 16- 1886 married Aug 1911- died
Alex Gilchrist- born died
Children:
9-1- John Tunic-

4821

9-1- John Tunis Gilchrist, born married died

4822

8-2- Allie Davis Farrow, born Dec 11, 1887- married died
Cleveland Bryant, born died
Children:
9-1- L C

4823

9-1- L C Bryant- born married died

4824

8- 3- Nannie Farrow- born Jan 14- 1889- married died
Walter Gilson, born died
Children:
9-1- Emmitt- 2- Louise.

4825

9-1- Emitt Gilson- born married died

4826

9-2- Louise Gilson, born married died

4827

8-4- Mary Eliza Farrow, born Dec 4- 1892- married died
June Petticord, born died
Children:

4828

8-5- Sudie Farrow, born Jan 18- 1894- married died
_____Skidmore- born died
Children:
9-1-

4829

9-1- _____Skidmore, born married died

4830

8-6- Charles Bronco Farrow- born Sept 30- 1896- married died
May Ray- born died
Children:

4831

8-7- Luemma Farrow- born April 22- 1900- married died

4832

8-8- James Armel Farrow- born Dec 4- 1904- married died

4833

7-4- James Richardson Farrow- born April 12- 1862- married died
Perrie Lee Stoker, ~~XXXX~~ 2nd wife- born Mar 28- 1881- died
Children:
8- 9- Jessie- 10- Frances Elizabeth- 11 Kenaz Ollie.

4834

8-9- Jessie Farrow, born Aug 15- 1909- married died

4835

8-10- Frances Elizabeth Farrow- born July 21- 1911, married died

4836

8-11- Kenas Ollie Farrow- born Mar 1- 1915- married died

4837

7-5- Nannie Hamond Farrow, born Feb 24- 1864- married Dec 3- 1887- died
William Beaugard Seamans, born died
Children:
8-1- Earnest Alexander- ~~xxxx~~ 2- Kenas Earl- 3- William Alvin

4838

8-1- Earnest Alexander Seamans, born July 11- 1890- married died
Maud Atkinson- born died
Children:

4839

8-2- Kenas Earl Seamans, born Oct 6- 1892- married died

4840

7-6- Ollie Carr Farrow- born Feb 15- 1866- married Aug 30- 1884- died
Annie Dixon- born died
Children:
8-1- Edith Carr- 2- Minnie Alice- 3- Alvin- 4- Mellie Dixon

4841

8-1- Edith Carr Farrow- born June 6- 1885- not married- died April 1910-

4842

4842

8-2- Minnie Alice Farrow- born Jan 1889- married Feb 1907- died
Charles Miller- born died
Children:
9-1- Truman.

4843

9-1- Truman Miller- born married died

4844

8-3- Alvin Farrow, born Aug 1903- married died

4845

8-4- Nellie Dixon Farrow- born May 26- 1908- married died

4846

7-7- Ida Belle Farrow, born Jan 12- 1870- married died
John Dixon- born died
Children:
8-1- Omar Letton- 2- Mamie Helen- 3- David Nisbet- 4- Kenaz Nelson.

4847

8-1- Omar Letton Dixon, born Oct 7- 1889- married died

4848

8-2- Mamie Helen Dixon- born Dec 19- 1891- married April 24- 1913- died
Russell Branch- born died
Children:
9-1- David Whaley.

4849

9-1- David Whaley Branch- born Apr 14- 1917- married died

4850

8-3- David Nisbet Dixon- born May 1898- married died

4851

8-4 Kenaz Nelson Dixon, born married died

4852

7-8- Ossie Jasper Farrow, born Oct 22- 1872- married Sept 25- 1896- died
Thomas Flourncy Spencer, born died
Children:
8-1- Milburn Kane- 2- Thomas Hedges-

4853

8-1- Milburn Kane Spencer- born July 12- 1897- married died

4854

4854

8-2- Rose Letton Farrow, born Mar 10- 1875- married died
Charles Barnes Lee, born died
Children:
9-1- Jewell Farrow- 2- Charles Franklin.

4855

9-1- Jewell Farrow Lee- born Oct 20- 1905- married died

4856

9-2- Charles Franklin Lee-II- born Sept 15- 1908- married died

4857

6-9- Julian Wallingford, born Sept 10- 1831- married died July 13- 1858
John Breeze, born died
Children:
7-1-William Walter- 2- James Reason- 3- Sarah Jane- 4- Annie Belle

4858

7-1- William Walter Breeze, born Mar 31- 1851- married Dec 21- 1876- died Oct 26- 1915
Julia Dryden, born Nov 30- 1855- died
Children:
8-1- Cora Bell- 2- Allie Kate- 3- Lucy Ann- 4- Ethel Owen.

4859

8-1- Cora Bell Breeze- born Nov 26- 1877- married May 19- 1895- ~~marri~~ died
Nathaniel Drake, born died
Children
9-1- Dellia-2- Jessie.

4860

9-1- Dellia Drake, born May 20- 1897- married died
Robert Lawerance, born died
Children:

4861

9-2- Jessie Drake, born May 24- 1902- married died

4862

8-2- Allie Kate Breeze- born Jan 31- 1885- married Dec 23- 1903- died
William Piper- born Feb 17- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Elsie Owens- 2- Walter Russell- 3- Lloyd Linwood.

4863

9-1- Elsie Owens Piper, born July 24- 1906- married died

4864

9-2- Walter Russell Piper- born Sept 18- 1907- married died

4865

9-3- Lloyd Linwood Piper- born Feb 28- 1913- married died.

4866
8-3- Lucy Ann Breeze- born Mar 19- 1888- married Apr 6- 1907- died July 20- 1910.
Fred Ellis, born died
Children:
9-1- Dora Lee- 2- Edna James

4867
9-1- Dora Lee Ellis- born June 21- 1908- married died

4868
9-2- Edna James Ellis- born Mar 17- 1910- married died

4869.
8-4- Ethel Owen Breeze- born Sept 13- 1891- married Feb 16- 1908- died
Stanley Elmer Mitchell, born Aug 1890- died
Children:
9-1- Raymond Arthur- 2- Gertrude Irene- 3- William Emerson

4870
9-1- Gertrude Irene Mitchell- born June 3- 1909- married died

4871
9-2- Raymond Arthur Mitchell- born July 27- 1913- married died

4872
9-3- William Emerson Mitchell- born Jan 28- 1917- married died

4873
7-2- James Reason Breeze- born Feb 23- 1853- married Nov 1883- died April 1894.
Mattie Baugh- born Feb 26- 1863- died
Children:
8-1- Lamoine- 2- Leola- 3- Cleo Ethel-4- Stella Maud.

4874
8-1- Lamoine Breeze- born Aug 21- 1884- Married died

4875-
8-2- Leola Breeze- born Feb 18- 1886- married April 1- 1910- died
Fleming Jones, born Dec 27- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Nellie Leota- 2- Stanley Newel- 3- Iolene.

4876
9-1- Nellie Leota Jones, born June 1- 1911- married died

4877
9-2- Stanley Newell Jones, born Nov 20- 1912- married died

4878
9-3- Iolene Jones- born Mar 13- 1917- married died

4879
8-4- Stella Maud Breeze- born Dec 20- 1892- married June 7- 1912- died
Thomas Harrison- born died
Children:
9-1- William Burr- 2- Ruby Catherine- 3- Naoma Ruth-

4880
9-1- William Burr-Harrison born June 9- 1913- married died

4881
9-2- Ruby Catherine Harrison- born Feb 16- 1916- married died

4882
9-3- Naoma Ruth Harrison- born Oct 13- 1917- married died

4883
7-3- Sarah Jane Breeze- born Aug 7- 1855- married April 2- 1874- died April 19- 1901-
James Alexander Walker, born July 9- 1849- died Dec 7- 1909-
Children:
8-1- Fannie- 2- Henry Pierce- 3- Mary Line- 4- Elizabeth Belle- 5- Minnie Jeanette
6- Allie Ivy- 7- Lucy Lee- 8- Alex Cook.

4884
8-1- Fannie Walker, born April 3- 1876- married May 19- 1899- died
Edward Young, born Dec 20- 1897- died
Children:
9-1- William Lorenzo- 2- Roscoe- 3- Viola.

4885
9-1- William Lorenzo Young, born Oct 3- 1901- married died

4886
9-2- ~~WILLIAMXLORENZO~~ Roscoe Young, born Oct 21- 1906- married died

4887
9-3- Viola Young, born May 16- 1911-married died

4888
8-2- Henry Pierce ~~Wakkingford~~ Walker, born June 13- 1878- married Mar 15- 1905- died
Carrie Merns, born died
Children:
9-1- Almeda Glen- William Henry.

4889
9-1- Almeda Glen Walker, born Dec 9- 1905- married died

4890
9-2- William Henry Walker, born April 29- 1915- married died

4891

8-3- Mary Line Walker, born May 22- 1880- married Feb 25- 1900- died
Harrison Dryden, born died
Children:
9-1- Edith May.

4892

9-1- Edith May Dryden, born Jan 30- 1901- married died

4893

8-4- Elizabeth Belle Walker, born Aug 14- 1882- married Feb 2- 1899- died
Greenbury Triplett, born Aug 19- 1876- married died
Children:
9-1- Beulah May- 2- Mary Henry- 3- Elizabeth Ila4- William Atkins.

4894

9-1- Beulah May Triplett, born Aug 11- 1902- married died

4895

9-2- Mary Henry Triplett, born Mar 23- 1906- married died

4896

9-3- Elizabeth Ila Triplett, born Sept 30- 1909- married died

4897

9-4- William Atkin Triplett, born Apr 25- 1914- married died

4898

8-5- Minnie Janett Walker, born Sept 12- 1884- married Feb 27- 1907- died
Clarance Raines, born June 20- 1885- died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Lee- 2- Herman Alexander.

4899

9-1- Dorothy Lee Raines, born Sept 11- 1910- married died

4900

9-2- Herman Alexander Raines, born Sept 25- 1913- married died

4901

8-6- Allie Ivy Walker, born Dec 13- 1886- married died

4902

8-7- Lucy Lee Walker, born Jan 24- 1892- married died
Drury Knox- born died
Children:
9-1- William, ~~xxxx~~ d

4903

9-1- William Knox- born married died.

4904
8-8- Alex Cook Walker, born April 19- 1899- married died

4905
7-4- Anna Bell Breeze- born Jan 10- 1859- married died
George Johnson, born died
Children:
8-1- Chester.

4906
8-1- Chester Johnson- born married died

GROUP- 91- B

4907
5-2- Mark Wallingford, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas- I-
born Jan 1- 1797- married about 1840- died
Matilda Fry- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
6-10- John Mark- 11- Noble- 12- James- 13- Lydia.

4908
6-10- John Mark Wallingford, born April 21- 1844- married died Sept 9- 1907.
Malinda Sanders, born died
Children:
7-1- Eliza Ann- 2- Burton John- 3- Duke Mark- 4- Harry.

4909
7-1- Eliza Ann Wallingford, born Sept 19- 1869- married July 5- 1886- died
Willard Wainright Low- born Oct 24- 1857- died
Children:

4910
7-2- Burton John Wallingford, born Nov 20- 1872- married died
Anna Caroline Barnhardt, born Oct 25- 1876- died
Children:

4911
7-3- ~~REBECCA~~ Duke Mark Wallingford, born Mar 10- 1873- married Oct 10- 1893- died
Rebecca Fidelia Hammon- born June 14- 1873- died
Children:
8-1- Paul Revere- 2- Harry Weaver- 3- Luferry Francis-

4912
8-1- Paul Revere Wallingford, born Mar 23- 1894- married died

4913
8-2- Harry Weaver Wallingford, born July 8- 1900- married died

4914
8-3- Luffery Frances Wallingford, born Aug 1- 1910- married died

4915
7-4- Harry Wallingford, born married died

4916
6-11- David Noble Wallingford, born April 1- 1849- married died
Aseneth Smith- born died
Children:
7-1- William Edward- 2- Allen Cary- 3- Bessie.

4917
7-1- William Edward Wallingford, born married died
Katherine Costigen, born died
Children:
8-1- Hazel-2Lewis- 3- Clyde E.

4918
8-1- Hazel Wallingford- born Oct 5- 1891- married Jan 11- 1929- died
Otto ~~Shriver,~~ ~~born~~ R Shriver- born died
Children:

4919
8-2- Lewis Wallingford, born Mar 16- 1893- married Oct 12- 1915- died
_____, born died
Children:

4920
8-3- Clyde E Wallingford, born Sept ~~1~~ 5, 1895- married Sept 1- 1920- died
_____, born died
Children:

4921
7-2- Allen Cary Wallingford, born married (died April 11- 1913
Clara Conrad, born Feb 3- 1878- died (Springfield, Ohio.
Children:
8-1- Armour- 2- Marsena.

4922
8-1- Armour Wallingford- born June 3- 1897- married 1919- died
Marie Ziegler, born died
Children:
9-1- Gordon- 2- Marilyn.
Served in Navy- World War-I-

4923
9-1- Gordon Wallingford, born married died

4924
9-2- Marilyn Wallingford- born married died

4925
8-2- Marsena Wallingford- born April 9- 1906- married Sept 26- 1927- died
Marlin O Ebersol- born died
Children:
9-1- Barbera- 2- Robert W.

4926
9-1-Barbera Ebersol- born Oct 20- 1928- married died

4927
9-2- Robert W Ebersol- born Jan 26- 1932- married died

4928
7-3- Bessie Wallingford, born married died
Harry Yost- born died
Children:
8-1- Dariel- 2- Audrilla

4929
8-1- Dariel Yost- born July 17 married died

4930
8-2- Audrilla Yost, born April 19- married died

4931
6-12- James Wallingford, born married Dec 8- 1864- died 1928
Mary Abrahams, born Dec 10- 1849- died
Children
7-1- William Everett- 2- John Groathouse- 3- Nora- 4- Rufus- 5- Emma- 6- Cora- 7- Charles- 8- Starley- 9- Benjamin- 10- Nellie.

4932
7-1- William Everett Wallingford, born Jan 7- 1866- married Dec 8- 1887- died
Mary Frances Brooks, born died
Children:
8-1- Minnie Lee- Grace Mildred.

4933
8-1- Minnie Lee Wallingford, born married died
Isaac Smallwood- born died 18 1930
No Children:

4934
8-2- Grace Mildred Wallingford, born married died
Lawerance Wintershenner, born died
Children:

Served in World War-I-

4935
7-2- John Groathouse Wallingford, born May 19- 1867- married May 22- 1889- died May 1940.
Ida E Wardlow, born Aug 4- 1864- died 1929.
Children:
8-1- Hazel Edith- 2- Allen Dean- 3- Henry McKinley- 4- Clara- 5- Perry- 6- Pearl

4936
8-1- Hazel Edith Wallingford, born May 11- 1889- married Dec 29- 1906- died
James William Ogilbee- born Jan 30- 1881- died
Children:

4937
8-2- Allen Dean Wallingford, born Nov 8- 1892- married Oct 19-1914- died
Mariam C Hartzell, born died
Children:
9-1- Gerald E- 2- John Carroll.

4938
9-1- Gerald E Wallingford, born July 31- 1915- married died

4939
9-2- John Carroll Wallingford, born Nov 15- 1916- married died

4940
8-3- Henry McKinley Wallingford, born Mar 26- 1895- married died

4941
8-4- Clara Wallingford, born June 24- 1899- married died

4942.
8-5- Perry Wallingford,(twin) born Feb 28- 1903- married died

4943
8-6- Pearl Wallingford, ~~XXXX~~ (twin) born Feb 28- 1903- married died 1932

4944
7-3- Nora Wallingford, born married died

4945
7-4- Rufus Wallingford, born July 16- 1872- married Dec 24- 1912- died
Ara Osborn, born July 3- 1894- died
Children:
8-1- James William- 2- Mary Jane.

4946
8-1- James William Wallingford, born Feb 4- 1915- married died

4947
8-2- Mary Jane Wallingford, born Dec 16- 1917- married died

4948
7-5- Emma Wallingford, born Dec 8- 1879- married died
Sterling Reed- born died
Children:

4949
7-6- Cora Wallingford, born May 9- 1881- married died

4950
7-7- Charles Wallingford, born Sept 2- 1882- married died

4951
7-8- Starley Wallingford- born Feb 11- 1885- married died 1936
Maud Chaney, born died
Children:

4952
7-9- Benjamin Wallingford- born July 5- 1888- married died 1928

4953
7-10- Nellie Wallingford- born July 24- 1892- married died

4954
6-13- Lydia Wallingford, born married died 1882.

GROUP 92

4955
5-3- Sophia Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born Dec 21- 1799- married died
Walter Stephen Chandler, born 1793- married died 1876
Children:
6-1-Melvina- 2- Walter Mason- 3- William- 4- Steven- 5- Mary- 6- Sarah Ann- 7- Clara- 8- Margret.

4956
6-1- Melvina Chandler- born married died
Thomas Dixon- born died
Children:
7-1- James Thomas- 2- Gertrude Allen.

4957
7-1- James Thomas Dixon- born May 4- 1864- married died

4958
7-2- Gertrude Allen Dixon- born married died

4959
6-2- Walter Mason Chandler-II- born 1837- married died April 14- 1884
Nancy Clark Williams, born died
Children;
7-1- Millard Franklin- 2- William Rose- 3- Walter Stevens-III- 4- Benjamin Braxton
5- Rachel Gertrude- 6- Thomas.

4960
7-1-Millard Franklin Chandler- born married died
Mattie M Bell- born died
Children:
8-1- William- 2- Hansen- 3- Elbert.

4961
8-1- William Chandler, born 1892- married died

4962
8-2- Hansen Chandler- born married died

4963
8-3- Elbert Chandler- born married died

4964
7-2- William Rose Chandler, born July 16- 1863- married died

4965
7-3- Walter Stevens Chandler (MD)-III- born July 16- 1863- married died Mar 14- 1917.
Lulu Cane, born died
No children.

4966

7-4- Benjamin Braxton Chandler- born Nov 27- 1866- married died
Sophia Hunter- born died
Children:
8-1- Millard- 2- Herold

4967

8-1- Millard Chandler, born married died

4968

8-2- Herold Chandler- born married died

4969

7-5- Rachel Gertrude Chandler- born Feb 19- 1872- married Dec 14- 1893- died
Noah Thomas- born Mar 22- 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Noah Tarlton.

4970

8-1- Noah Tarlton Thomas- born July 12- 1899- married died

4971

7-6- Thomas Chandler- born Mar 20- 1869- married died Oct 15- 1910.
Katie M Morris- born died
Children:
8-1- Nancy- 2- Doris.

4972

8-1- Nancy Chandler, born 1904- married died

4973

8-2- Doris Chandler, born 1906- married died

4974

6-3- William Chandler, born married died

4975

6-4- Steve Chandler, born married died
Margret Calvert- born died
Children:

4976

6-5- Mary Chandler, born married died
_____Chinn, (MD)- born died
Children:
7-1- Linda.

7-1- Linda Chinn, born 4977 married died
_____ Geisewriter, born died
Children:
8-1 (dau)

8-1- _____ Geisewriter, born 4978 married died
James Hall Miller, born died
Children:

6-6- Sarah Ann Chandler- born 4979 married died
John Dixon- born died
Children:
7-1- Amelia.

7-1- Amelia Dixon- born 4980 married died

6-7- Clara Chandler- born 4981 married died

6-8- Margret Chandler- born 4982 married died
Henry Williams- born died
Children:
7-1- Henry -II- 2 Catherine.

7-1- Henry Williams-II- born 4983 married died

7-2- Catherine Williams, born 4984 married died.

4985

5-4- Prudance Wallingford, dau of Joseph, son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I.
born Jan 8- 1801- married Feb 22- 1823- died July 22- 1844- Galesburg Ill.
Leban Ellis- born May 6- 1801- died Mar 4- 1884- Jamaica, Iowa.
Children:
6-1- Joseph Thornton- 2- Harriet Jane- 3- Indiana- 4- John Sibold- 5- James Mark- 6 Mary Ann
7- William W- 8- Rachel- 9- George-W- 10- Sarah Emelyns.

4986

6-1-Joseph Thornton Ellis-born May 6- 1825- married Sept 15- 1847- died Jan 29- 1892-Galesburg Ill
Dora Payton Sutton- born July 29- 1849 died Nov 28- 1885.
Children:
7-1- Fred R- 2- Myrtle Prudance- 3- Mary W- 4- ~~Josephine~~ Josephine D

4987

7-1- Fred R Ellis, born married died

4988

7-2- Myrtle Prudance Ellis- born married died

4989

7-3- Mary W Ellis- born married died
John O Knutson- born died
Children:

4990

7-4- Josephine D Ellis- born married died
Carl M Kellogg- born died
Children:

4991

6-2- Harriet Jane Ellis- born Sept 25- 1826- Maysville Ky- married Mar 19- 1845-Ill- died Sept 30- 1882- ~~Ill~~ Mo
Edward D Hasbrook- born Feb 28- 1817- N.Y.- died Feb 11- 1907- Galesburg Ill.
Children:
7-1- Charles E- 2- Fred- 3- Adah May- 4- Frank Leslie- 5-Albert Ellis

4992

7-1- Charles Electus Hasbrook- born June 15- 1847- Ill- Married Oct 24- 1871- died
Delia Grant Ekins- born Apr 8- 1850- Galesburg Ill- died
Children:
8-1- Adah May- 2- Ethelburt- 3- Charles Phillips- 4- Dorothy.

4993

8-1- Adah May Hasbrook- born May 18- 1872-Mo- married July 2- 1902- Minn- died
John H Gerould- born Oct 2- 1868- N.H- died
Children:
9-1- Mary Foster- 2- Elizabeth- 3- Virginia.

4994
9-1- Mary Foster Gerould- born Aug 13- 1903- N.H.- married died

4995
9-2- Elizabeth Gerould, born Sept 20- 1904- N.H- married died

4996
9-3- Virginia Gerould, born Dec 11- 1908- N.H- married died

4997
8-2-.Ethelbert Hasbrook- born July 31- 1874- Mo- married died
Fred Henry Trombly- born Apr 19- 1876- Mass- died
Children:

4998
8-3- Charles Phillips Hasbrook- born Oct 28- 1884- Mo- married Oct 9- 1909- died
Sunset Breuchand- born June 14- 1886- N.Y.- died
Children:

4999
8-4- Dorothy Hasbrook- born May 13- 1893- N.Y- married died

5000
7-2- Fred Hasbrook, born Jan 19- 1849- Ill- married Dec 24- 1872- died Feb 21- 1890-
Barbery Ann Mantz- born Mar 10- 1854- Ill- died
Children:
8-1- Charles Edward- 2- Maude-3- Paulina- 4- Fredrick.

5001
8-1- Charles Edward Hasbrook- born Sept 27- 1873- Mo- married died

5002
8-2- Maud Hasbrook- born Oct 8- 1875- married June 27- 1897- died
Rowen Middleton, born Jan 19- 1875- Ala- died
Children:
9-1- Barbera Fay- 2- Charles Carol.

5003
9-1- Barbara Fay Middleton, born Aug 24- 1900- married no- died July 1908.

5004
9-2- Charles Carol ~~Xxxxxxx~~ Middleton- born Feb 8- 1909- married died

5005
8-3- Paulina Hasbrook- born May 14- 1878- married May 27- 1907- died
Jesse Willis, born May 1887- died
Children:
9-1- Mable Edith.

5006
9-1-Mable Edith Willis, born May 26- 1908- married died

5007
8-4- Fredrika Hasbrook- born April 26- 1890- Ark- married June 17- 1906- died
Frank Brumley- born Aug 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Kathleen- 2- Lola Marie.

5008
9-1- Kathleen Brumley- born Sept 12- 1907- married died

5009
9-2- Lola Marie Brumley, born Nov 8- 1909- Okla- married died

5010
7-3- Adah May Hasbrook, born Feb 1- 1851- Ill- married Sept 22- 1871- died
Ellery Willis Hale- born died
No Children:

5011
7-4- Frank Leslie Hasbrook- born Aug 26- 1853- married died June 9- 1890.

5012
7-5- Albert Ellis Hasbrook- born Dec 13- 1855-Ill- married Aug 1884- died
Henrietta Beatrice McCutcheon- born died
Children:
8-1- Albert Howard- 2- Margret- 3- Edward.

5013
8-1- Albert Howard Hasbrook- born July 1- 1885- married died

5014
8-2- Margret Hasbrook- born Nov 1889- Mo- married died

5015
8-3- Edward Hasbrook- born 1906 N.J.- married died

5016
6-3- Indiana Ellis- born Mar 15- 1828- Ky- married Jan 2- 1845 Ill- died April 11- 1874- Warren Co Ill.
Henry Kenan, born July 3- 1824- Perry Co Ohio- died
Children:
7-1- Lorenzo Dow- 2- Lodemia- 3- Leban Ellis- 4- Emma- 5- James- 6- Sarah Alice-7 Addyline
8- Edward Everett- 9- John Wilkus- 10- Medie.

5017
7-1- Lorenzo Dow Kenan- born Mar 4- 1847- married April 23- 1871- died July 5- 1924
Charlotte Miller- born Oct 7- 1850- died Jan 8- 1938-
Children:
8-1- Joseph Henry- 2- Albert Ward- 3- Adaline- 4- Josephine May.

5018

8-1- Joseph Henry Kenan, born Mar 25- 1872- married Jan 26- 1895- died
Rena L Vaughn, born Mar 13- 1878- died
Children:
9-1- Lulu- 2- Mable- 3- Ada- 4- Mayme- 5- Glen- 6- Fay- 7- Mercedes- 8- Lucile- 9-Charles
10- Leo- 11- Marjarie- 12- Eugene.

5019

9-1- Lulu Kenan- born Nov 2- 1898- married died
Thomas Kiliker- born died
Children:

5020

9-2- Mable Kenan- born May 26- 1900- married died
William Donlson- born died
Children:

5021

9-3- Ada Kenan- born May 28- 1902- married died

5022

9-4- Mayme Kenan- born Dec 24- 1904- married died

5023

9-5- Glen Kenan, born Mar 15 1908- married died

5024

9-6- Fay Kenan- born Dec 18- 1906- married died

5025

9-7- Mercedes Kenan- born May 2- 1910- married died

5026

9-8- Lucile Kenan, born Dec 23- 1913- married died

5027

9-9- Charles Kenan- born Aug 30- 1914- married died

5028

9-10- Leo Kenan, born Jan 19- 1917- married died

5029

9-11- Marjarie Kenan- born Aug 18- 1919- married died

5030

9-12- Eugene Kenan- born May 7- 1921- married died

5031

5031
8-2- Albert Ward Kenan- born Feb 23- 1874- married Feb 20- 1896- died Feb 14- 1940- Bouton Ia.
Olive E Jinkins, born Sept 29- 1879- died
Children:
9-1- Gladys May- 2- Ival- 3- Zella- 4- Dean- 5- Dale.

5032
9-1- Gladys May Kenan- born Sept 16- 1896- married died

5033
9-2- Ivan Kenan- born Jan 20- 1899- married died

5034
9-3- Zella Kenan- born July 24- 1902- married died

5035
9-4- Dean Kenan, born Aug 21- 1909- married died

5036
9-5- Dale Kenan, born Mar 1915- married died

5037
8-3- Addaline Kenan- born Jan 5- 1881- married Aug 12- 1905- died
George McCann- born Jan 22- 1877- died
Children:
9-1- Fern- 2- Bonita- 3- Donovan- 4- Devers- 5- Daveraux Dow.

5038
9-1- Fern McCann- born April 26- 1906-

5039
9-2- Bonita McCann- born Mar 23- 1910- married died

5040
9-3- Donovan McCann- born Aug 20- 1911- married died

5041
9-4- Devers McCann, born Mar 3- 1913- married died

5042
9-5- Devereaux Dow McCann- born Sept 3- 1916- married died

5043
8-4- Josephine May Kenan, born Oct 31- 1887- married Feb 3- 1911- died
Henry Nichalson- born Mar 18- 1882- died
Children:
9-1- Donald.

5044
9-1- Donald Michalson, born April 11- 1915- married died

5045
7-2- Lodemia Kenan, born Nov 23- 1845- married Oct 5- 1865- died Dec 15- 1871-
Jasper Tinkham- born May 13- 1844- died April 12- 1901-
Children:
8-1- Alta Submit- 2- Willard- 3- Elvin Ira-
Served 83rd Ill Vol Inf- Union- Civil War.

5046
8-1- Alta Submit Tinkham- born Aug 17- 1866- died May 23- 1888.

5047
8-2- Willard Tinkham- born Oct 21- 1867- married Feb 18- 1891- died June 8- 1929-
Effie Lillia Overfelt- born Sept 19- 1869- died
Children:
9-1- Ralph Newton- 2- Charles Russell- 3- Willia Martin.

5048
9-1- Ralph Newton Tinkham- born Mar 28- 1892- married Feb 26- 1914- died
Edna Armstrong, born July 27- 1891- died
Children:
10-1- Clark Cyrene- 2- Kathleen.

5049
10-1- Clark Cyrene Tinkham- born May 27- 1915- married died

5050
10-2- Kathleen Tinkham, born June 21- 1921- Ill- married died

5051
9-2- Charles Russell Tinkham- born July 31- 1897- Ill- married Feb 20- 1919- died
Fern Lincoln- born Sept 14- 1901- died
Children:

5052
9-3- Willis Martin Tinkham, born Mar 14- 1899- married died
Pauline Riley, born died
Children:

5053
8-2- Elvin Ira Tinkham, born Sept 9- 1869- married Feb 5- 1896- died May 21- 1932
Nellie Overfelt- born May 17- 1873- died
Children:
9-1- Lester Lee- 2- Edgar Francis- 3- Edna Mary-

5054
9-1-

5054
9-1- Lester Lee Tinkham- born June 2- 1898- married Dec 11- 1921- died
Amy M Hoyer, born May 31- 1897- died
Children:
10-1- Virginia- 2- Mary Lou.

5055
10-1- Virginia Tinkham- born married died

5056
10-2- Mary Lou Tinkham- born married died

5057
9-2- Edgar Francis Tinkham- born Dec 12- 1899- married Feb 5- 1922- died
Florance M Clark- born 1901- died
Children:

5058
9-3- Edna Mary Tinkham, born Oct 16- 1905- married died

Children:
10-1 _____

5059
10-1- _____, born married died

5060
7-3- Leban Ellis Kenan, born Jan 3- 1849- married Mar 14- 1872- died
Laura Patterson, born Mar 31- 1854- died March 22-
Children:
8-1- Chloe Lodemia- 2- George Irwin- 3- Bessie Maud- 4- Lena Bernice- 5- Bertha Irene-
6- Forest Olen- 7- Clark Henry.

5061
8-1- Chloe Lodemia Kenan, born Nov 28- 1872- married Feb 19- 1896- died Nov 8- 1937-
William C Hodge-II- born 1875- died
Children:
9-1- Mable Frances- 2- Irma Leona- 3- Nellie Mildred- 4- Charles Clarance- 5- Dorance Walter-
6- Ralph.

5062
9-1- Mable Frances-Hodge- born April 18- 1897- married Dec 18- 1916- died
Leland Bloomfield- born Jan 25- 1895- died
Children:
10-1- Donald Leland- 2- Robert L- 3- Rollin M- 4- Gene Edward.
Leland served in World War-I-

5063
10-1- Donald Leland Bloomfield, born Sept 26-1920- married died

5064
10-2- Robert L Bloomfield(twin) born Sept 7- 1924- married died

5065
10-3- Rollin W Bloomfield(twin) born Sept 7- 1924- married died

5066
10-4- Gene Edward Bloomfield- born Dec 23- 1935 - died Jan 21- 1938.

5067
9-2- Irma Leona Hodge- born July 10- 1900- married died
Edward R Frank- born died
No Children:

5068
9-3- Nellie Mildred Hodge- born Nov 8- 1898- died July 1899.

5069
9-4- Charles Clarance Hodges- born Feb 19- 1903- died April 3- 1903.

5070
9-5- Dorance Walter Hodges- born Mar 31- 1906- married died
Velma Walgron- born died
Children:
10-1- Marilyn- 2- Joan Chloe

5071
10-1-Marilyn Hodges- born Feb 2- 1935- married died

5072
10-2- Joan Chloe Hodges- born June 11- 1938- married died

5073
9-6- Ralph Hodges- born Feb 19- 1910- married July 4- 1939- died
Francis Wogoman- born died
Children

5074
8-2- George Irwin Kenan, born Feb 5- 1874- married died Dec 21- 1901.
Maud Miller- born died
No Children:

5075
8-3- Bessie Maud Kenan, born Mar 25- 1880- married died
Howard Robinson, born died
Children:

5076
8-4- Bertha Irene Kenan, born Mar 31- 1889- married Nov 21- 1910- died
George Irwin, born Nov 20- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Alice- 2- Joyce Elizabeth.

5077
9-1- Dorothy Alice Irwin, born Aug 13- 1911- married died

5078
9-2- Joyce Elizabeth Irwin, born Aug 16- 1913- married died

5079
8-5- Forest Glen Kenan, Aug 25- 1892- married April 17- 1922- died
Emma Schwendman- born Sept 26- 1899- died
Children:
9-1- George Lebam- 2- Aubrey Louise- 3- Glen Joseph.

5080
9-1- George Lebam Kenan, born March 10- 1924- married died

5081
9-2- Aubrey Louise Kenan, born Oct 22- 1926- married died

5082
9-3- Glenn Joseph Kenan, born June 14- 1936- married died

5083
8-6- Lena Bernice Kenan- born June 9- 1882- died Feb 24- 1895.

5084
8-6- Clark Henry Kenan- born July 6- 1895- married died

5085
7-4- Emma Kenan- born Feb 2- 1851- married Feb 23- 1870- died Jan 15- 1937-
Stephen Robinson, born Feb 27- 1841- died Sept 22- 1910-
Children:
8-1- Ida Adella- 2- Ella- 3- Clyde Edwin- 4- Mamie Leona- 5- Winifred.

5086
8-1- Ida Adella Robinson, born Nov 7- 1872- married Mar 2- 1891- died Feb 17- 1911
William Baldwin, born died
Children:
9-1- Harvey.

5087
9-1- Harvey Baldwin- born Nov ~~28~~ 28- 1892- married Mar 11- 1914- died Feb 10- 1941
Mable Ackerman-1st wife- born died
Children:
10-1- Robert Leroy.

5088
10-1- Robert Leroy Baldwin- born Sept 1915- married died

5089
9-1- Harvey Baldwin- born Nov 28- 1892- married 1928- died Feb 10- 1941. Galesburg Ill
Blanch Minivik- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
10-2- Richard.

5090
10-2- Richard Baldwin, born 1936 married died

5091
8-2- Ella Robinson, born Feb 27- 1875- married Feb 27- 1899- died
David Heady- born Nov 28- 1870- died July 19- 1939-
Children:
9-1- Earl- 2- Irvin- 3- Georgia- 4- Harvey.

5092
9-1- Earl Heady, born Nov 27- 1899- married July 16- 1923- died.
Jessie Brown, born died
Children:
10-1- Virginia

5093
10-1- Virginia Heady, born Feb 6- 1923- married died

5094
9-2- Irvin Heady- born May 16- 1903- married May 25- 1928- died
Ruby Brummit- born died
Children:

5095
9-3- Georgia Heady- born June 2- 1911- married Feb 18- 1931- died
Charles Howard, born died
Children:
10-1- Charles Eugene-II-

5096
10-1- Charles Eugene Howard-II- born July 1- 1933- married died

5097
9-4- Harvey Heady- born Jan 20- 1919- married June 10- 1937- died
Ruth Ennis- born divorced
Children:
10-1- Terry Francis

5098
10-1- Terry Francis Heady- born married died

5099

5099
9-4- Harvey Heady- born Jan 20- 1919- married died
Mable Chapman- 2nd wife- born died
Children:
10-2- Geral Lee.

5100
10-2- Gerald Lee Heady- born Aug 9- 1940- married died

5101
8-3- Clyde Edwin Robinson, born May 7- 1883- married Feb 10- 1903- died
Daisy Duffield, born died
Children:
9-1- Lillian- 2- Dorothy-3- Ilah.

5102
9-1- Lillian Robinson, born married died
Wilmer Riggle- born died
Children:
10- 1- Shirley- 2- Rosemary.

5103
10-1- Shirley ~~Robinson~~ Riggle, born married died

5104
10-2- Rosemary Riggle , born married died

5105
9-2- Dorothy Robinson, born married died
Floyd Mitchel- born died
Children:
10-1- Jimmie

5106
10-1- Jimmie Mitchel- born married died

5107
9-3- Ilah Robinson- born married died
Mitchell Sanders, 1st husb- born ~~married~~ died
Children:
10-1- Dixie Lee.

5108
10-1- Dixie Lee Sanders- born married died

5109
8-4- Mamie Leona Robinson, born Dec 5- 1887- married Jan 24- 1907- died
Charles Denisar- born Oct 19- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Mildred- 2- Stanley Herold- 3- Nancy Leona- 4- Raymond Leslie.

5110
9-1- Mildred Winnifred Denisar- born Nov 24- 1907- married Jan 24- 1931- died
Clyde Vernon French- born May 18- 1903- died
Children:
10-1- David Reginald- 2- Clyde Vernon.

5111
10-1- David Regnald French- born April 5- 1932- married died

5112
10-2- Clyde Vernon French- born April 1- 1940- married died

5113
9-2- Stanley Herold Denisar- born April 25- 1910- married Mar 2- 1934- died
Bertha Faye Youngquist- born Oct 12- 1909- died
Children:
10-1- Raymond leslie.

5114
10-1- Raymond Leslie Denisar- born Aug 19- 1924- married died

5115
9-3- Ethel Leona Denisar- born Jan 21- 1912- married Feb 17- 1934- died
Marion Frank Nied- born April 21- 1912- died
Children:
10-1- Nancy Leona.

5116
10-1- Nancy Leona Nied- born Nov 27- 1940- married died

5117
8-5- Winifred Robinson- born July 29- 1891- married died
Leslie Jaggers-2nd husb- born 1902- died
Children:
9-1- Geraldine

5118
9-1- Geraldine Jaggers- born Sept 4- 1930- married died

5119
7-5- James Kenan- born Mar 7- 1853- married Feb 4- 1875- died Nov 2- 1900
Arvilla Howack- born died
Children:
8-1- Anna- 2- Edna- 3- Roy- 4 Earl.

5120
8-1- Anna Kenan, born married died
Alvin Krohuke, born died
Children:
9-1- Ward- 2- Devers.

9-1- Ward Krohnke, born 5121 married died

9-2- Devere Krohnke, born 5122 married died

8-2- Edna Kenan, born 5123 married died
Halsey Franklin, born died
Children:
9-1- Dean

9-1- Dean Franklin, born 5124 married died

8-3- Roy Kenan, born 5125 married died
Alice Halsey- born died
Children:
9-1- Isabelle

9-1- Isabelle Kenan, born 1914- 5126 married died

8-4- Earl Kenan- born 5127 married died
Vieve McGlaughen, born died
Children:
9-1- Forest.

9-1- Forest Kenan, born 5128 married died

7-6- Sarah Alice Kenan- born Jan 9- 1856- married Nov 25- 1874- died May 7- 1936-
Clinton Crosin, born 5129 died
Children:
8-1- Ethel Lee- 2- Otis- 3- Clara- 4- Ada- 5- Catherine- 6- Vern.

8-1- Ethel Lee Crosin- born Oct 12- 1875- married Nov 27- 1893- died
Edward Godfrey. 1st husb- born 5130 died
Children:
9-1- Homer H.

9-1- Homer H Godfrey- born July 10- 1896- married 1915- died
Bessie Stevens, born 5131 died
Children:
10-1- Homer Lavere.

10-1- Homer Lavere Godfrey, born Nov 19- 1916- married 5132 died

8-1- Ethel Lee Crosin, born Oct 12- ~~1923~~ 1877- married 5133 July 18- 1903- died
William E Raaz-2nd husb- born Sept 9- 1879- died
Children:

8-2- Otis Crosin- born June 28- 1877- married 5134 died
Minnie Mayberry, born died
Children:
9-1- Clinton- 2- Bert- 3- Dorothy May

9-1- ClintonCrosin- born married 5135 died

9-2- Bert Crosin, born married 5136 died

9-3- Dorothy May Crosin, born married 5137 died

8-3- Clara Crosin- born Mar 15- 1880- married 5138 died
P W Tighe, born died
Children-
9-1- ~~Jess~~ Verner

9-1- Verner Tighe, born July 1899- married 5139 died

8-4- Ada Crosin, born Mar 15- 1884- married 5140 died
Fred Bernett, born died
Children:
9-1- Thelma.

9-1- Thelma Bernett, born 1905- married 5141 died

8-5- Catherine Crosin, born July 20- 1890- married 5142 died
Gordon Boyd, born died
Children:

8-6- Vera Crosin- born Feb 8- 1896- married 5143 died

5144

7-7- Addyline Kenan- born Mar 2- 1859- married Feb 16- 1881- died
Frank Haney Boydston, born Jan 6- 1856- Ill- died July 26- 1903.
Children:
8-1- Everett LeRoy- 2- Max Herbert- 3- Frank Herold.

5145

8-1- Everett LeRoy Boydston- born Oct 10- 1882- married Oct 1909- died
Frances McDonald, born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Frances- 2- John- 3- Martha Adelaid.

5146

9-1- Mary Frances Boydston, born Jan 13- 1917- married died

5147

9-2- John Boydston, born married died

5148

9-3- Martha Adelaid Boydston, born married died

5149

8-2- Max Herbert Boydston, born Oct 13- 1887- married died

5150

8-3- Frank Herold Boydston, born Feb 19-1897- married died

6 5151

7-8- Edward Everett Kenan, born July 8- 1862- married April 1- 1887 died
Dora Farquer, 1st wife- born died Feb 2- 1897.
Children:
8-1- Edward-II- 2- Thomas- 3- Barney.

5152

8-1- Edward Kenan, II- born Apr 15- 1890- married June 25- 1924- died
Agnes Anna Sifrit- born died
Children:

Served 358th Reg-90 Div- A.E.F.- World War-I-

5153

8-2- Thomas Herold Kenan- born Sept 24- 1892-married Apr 18- 1927- died
Maggie McKelory, born died
Children:
9-1- Joseph Edward- 2- John Frances- 3- James Thomas-

5154

9-1- Joseph Edward Kenan, born Mar 25- 1919- Ia- married died

5155
9-2- John Frances Kenan- born Dec 24- 1921- married died

5156
9-3- James Thomas Kenan, born Feb 25- 1925- Beaver Ia- married died

5157
8-3- Barney Walter Kenan- born Jan 29- 1895- Ill- married June 11 1928-S.D.- Died
Violet Seadore- born died
Children:
9-1- Donald Barney- 2- Marie Violet- 3- Verne Thomas- 4- LeRoy Eugene.
Served U.S.Marines- 1912- 1918- U.S.Navy- 1919- Battleship Texas.

5158
9-1- Donald Barney Kenan- born Mar 27- 1927- Nebr- married died

5159
9-2- Marie Violet Kenan- born Dec 1930- died July 25- 1933.

5160
9-3- Verne Thomas Kenan- born Feb 11- 1934- Nebr- married died

5161
9-4- LeRoy Eugene Kenan- born Mar 7- 1936- Nebr- married died

5162
7-8- Edward Everett Kenan, born July 8- 1862- married Nov 30- 1898- died
Mary Florotta Fickle- 2nd wife- born May 28- 1874- died
Children:
8-4- Edith Lamore-5- Georgana Vivian- 6- Iona Christana.

5163
8-4-Edith Lamore Kenan- born June 8- 1900- Kans- married Dec 15- 1921- died
Virgil V Smalley- born died
Children:
9-1- Clide Oren- 2- Walter Donivon.

5164
9-1- Clide Oron Smalley- born Jan 15- 1923- Ia- married died

5165
9-2- Walter Donivon Smalley, born July 19- 1927- Boone Ia- married died

5166
8-5- Georgiana Vivian Kenan- born Aug 12- 1905- married Mar 6- 1928- - died
Clarance C Jensen, born died
Children:
9-1- Diana Jane.

5167
9-1- Diana Jane Jensen, born Aug 26- 1928- Mich- married died

5168
8-6- Iona Christioan Kenan, born Sept 23- 1907- Ia- married June 8- 1928- died
_____, born died
Children:

5169
7-9- John Wesley Kenan- born Oct 12- 1864- married Mar 27- 1900- died
Florance Isabelle Fickle, born Oct 3- 1865- died
Children:
8-1- Beth- 2- Georgia Ruth- 3- Edson Lloid.

5170
8-1- Beth Kenan, born Sept 30- 1891- married June 27- 1926- died Jan 20- 1941-
Strand Archie Underwood, born Nov 6- 1891- died
No children.

5171
8-2- Georgia Ruth Kenan, born Jan 30- 1895- Ill-married Oct 18- 1913- died
Arthur C Peterson, 1st husb- born Sept 13- 1889- died
Children:
9-1- June Arwilda- 2- Georgia Louise

5172
9-1- June Arwilda Peterson, born Aug 18- 1914- married died

5173
9-2- Georgia Louise Peterson, born June 9- 1916- married Sept 14- 1939- died
Harvey Duston Dickerson, born died
Children:
~~5174~~

5174
8-2- Georgia Ruth Kenan- born Jan 30- 1895- married May 12- 1923- died
John Lieptien, 2nd husb- born Dec 16- 1894- died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Augusta- 2- John Rudolph-

5175
9-1- Dorothys Augusta Lieptin, born March 11, 1921- married died

5176
9-2- John Rudolph Lieptin, born Dec 12- married died

5177
8-3- Edson Lloyd Kenan, born Mar 6- ~~12~~ 1896- married Nov 9- 1929- died
Doritha Kuenzi- born Aug 22 1900- Wis- died
Children:
9-1- Shirley Jane- 2 Beth Joice- 3- Lois Ann.

5178
9-1- Shirley Jane Kenan- born Sept 3- 1930- Wis- married died

5179
9-2- Beth Joice Kenan- born Mar 13- 1934- Wis- ~~born~~ married died

5180
9-3- Lois AnnKenan- born Sept 3- 1936-Wis- married died

5181
7-10- Alameda Kenan- born May 25- 1866- married Mar 1891- died
Joseph Rosin- born died
Children:

5182
6-4- John Sibold Ellis- born Mar 12- 1830- Park Co Ind- married Mar 17- 1852- died Dec 12- 1907- Ia.
Livona F McGahey- born Nov 21- 1836- Ill- died Feb 12- 1914- Jamaica Ia.
Children:
7-1- Clarance John- 2- Ella- 3- Harriet- 4- Samuel Laban.

5183
7-1- Clarance John Ellis- born Mar 20- 1855- Ill- married Oct 5- 1879- died
Leonia Ann Walker- born Jan 28- 1861- Ill- died Feb 1- 1913- Ia.
Children:
8-1- Charles Willard- 2- Lulu Ann-

5184
8-1- Charles Willard Ellis- born Sept 14- 1880- married April 6- 1904- died
Edith Smith- born died
Children:
9-1- Everett Elmer- 2- Bernard LeRoy- 3- Delbert Smith- 4- Ward Edward- 5- Leo Edgar- 6-Donald Dean

5185
9-1- Evert Elmer Ellis- born May 7- 1904- married died

5186
9-2- Bernard Le Roy Ellis, born Dec 6- 1905- married died

5187
9-3- Delbert Smith Ellis, born Nov 27- 1907- married died

5188
9-4- Ward Edward Ellis- born Nov 29- 1909- married died

5189
9-5- Leo Edgar Ellis- born Mar 14- 1912- married died

5190
9-6- Donald Dean Ellis, born Nov 2- 1915- married died

5191
8-2- Lulu Ann Ellis, born Apr 24- 1882- married died
Theodore V Adams, born April 29- 1876- died
Children:
9-1- Lena- 2- Charler- 3- Alice Wadena.

5192
9-1- Lena Adams, born April 27- 1900- married died

5193
9-2- Charles Adams, born Sept 29-1901- married died

5194
9-3- Alice Wadena Adams, born Jan 25- 1917- married died

5195
7-2- Ella Ellis, born Feb 22- 1856- Ill- married Feb 25- 1874- died Mar 4- 1902-
Eli Jackson Curry- born Apr 17- 1851- died
Children:
8-1- Arthur Virgil- 2- Ora Wilmer- 3- Myrtle Gertrude.

5196
8-1- Arthur Virgil Curry, born July 28- 1875- Ia- married Nov 24- 1895- died
Anna Hannah- born May 26- 1873- died
Children:
9-1- Raymond Hugh- 2- Marguerietta Helen- 3- Irwin Paul- 4- Florance Ellowene

5197
9-1- Raymond Hugh Curry, born May 21- 1897- married July 1- 1917- died
Hattie Stockbreaker, born died
Children:

5198
9-2- Marguerietta Helen Curry, born July 9- 1899 - married died

5199
9-3- Irwin Paul Curry, born April 19- 1902- married died

5200
9-4- Florance Ellowene Curry, born Nov 4- 1916- married died

5201
8-2- Ora Wilmer Curry- born Aug 22- 1876- married Sept 4- 1897- died
Elizabeth Smith- born died
Children:

5202
8-3- Myrtle Gertrude Curray- born Aug 20- 1878- married Oct 14- 1895- died
Fred Alger, born Apr 12- ~~188~~ 1871- died
Children: 9-1- Clyde- 2- Gladys.

5203
9-1- Clyde Alger- born Feb 9- 1898- married died

5204
9-2- Gladys Alger, born July 9- 1901- married died

5205
7-3- Harriet Ellis- born May 29- 1857- married Dec 25- 1875- died July 11- 1885.
David L Shipley- born Dec 26- 1850- Pa- died Oct 23- 1907-
Children:
8- Bertha- 2- Florance Ann.

5206
8-1- Bertha Shipley- born Nov 8- 1876- Ia- married died
Herbert W Warner, born died
Children:

5207
8-2- Florance Ann ~~Shirley~~ Shipley- born Nov 30- 1878- Ia- married died
Harry M Hamm, born died
Children:

5208
7-4- Samuel Labam Ellis, born Nov 2- 1860- married Dec 17- ~~1889~~- 1895- died Aug 18- 1916.
Alta Heasley- born died Feb 13- 1898.
Children:
8-1- Ira Dean.

5209
8-1- Ira Dean Ellis- born July 9- 1897- married died
Cleta Maris Harmon- born Jan 27- 1898- died
Children:

5210
6-5- James Mark Ellis- born Dec 25- 1831- married Nov 9- 1854- died Mar 18- 1902- Galesburg Ill.
Emma Jane Lucas- born Aug 26- 1834- died Jan 3- 1916-
Children:
7-1- Willard Calvin- 2- George Lucas.

5211
7-1- Willard Calvin Ellis- born Nov 15- 1861- married Feb 8- 1883- died
Hattie Waggoner, born Oct 27- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Charles Alfred- 2- Maud Irene.

5212
8-1- Charles Alfred Ellis- born Jan 25- 1884- married died
Mayme _____, born died
Children,
9-1- Clark Livingston.

5213

5213
9-1- Clark Livingston Ellis, born Nov 14- ~~1905~~ 1909 - married died

5214
8-2- Maude Irene Ellis- born Mar 1- 1886- married 1903- died
Fred Blake Vogt- born Dec 4- 1884- died
Children:
9-1- Dorothy Jennie- 2- Glen Ellis- 3 Edna Maud.

5215
9-1- Dorothy Jennie Vogt- born Mar 11- 1904- married died

5216
9-2- Glen Ellis Vogt- born Aug 27- 1907- married died

5217
9-3- Edna Maud Vogt- born Feb 11- 1910- married died

5218
7-2- George Lucas Ellis- born May 23- 1863- married Sept 11- 1889- died
Minnie Giegerich- born Feb 1- 1873- died
Children:
8-1- Ethel Marie- 2- Marion Elizabeth.

5219
8-1- Ethel Marie Ellis, born Dec 8- 1890- married died

5220
8-2- Marion Elizabeth Ellis, born May 17- 1907 - married died

5221
6-6- Mary Ann Ellis- born Oct 19- 1833- married Nov 4- 1855- died Mar 4- 1911- San Diego Calif.
George H Wetmore- born Mar 17- 1832- died Oct 26- 1914.
Children:
7-1- Eugene Joseph- 2- Charles Ira- 3- Frank H- 4 George H-II-

5222
7-1- Eugene Joseph Wetmore- born Jan 10- 1857- Ill- married died
Mary Michael- born died
Children:
8-1- Charles Isaac- 2- George Michael.

5223
8-1- Charles Isaac Wetmore, born Sept 16- 1894- married died

5224
8-2- George Michael Wetmore- born Mar 4- 1901- Otay Calif- married died

5225
7-2- Charles Ira Wetmore- born Nov 1857- not married- died Dec 30- 1905.

5226
7-3- Frank H Wetmore, born Mar 27- 1861- married Oct 20- 1881- died
Elizabeth Ellis Patterson, born Dec 22- 1862- died
Children:
8-1- Mearle- 2- Irma- 3- Walter.

5227
8-1- Mearle B Wetmore, born July 19- 1887- married Sept 13- 1906- died
Etta Rusch- born died
Children:
9-1- Grace-

5228
9-1- Grace Wetmore- born Dec 20- 1907- Calif- married died

5229
8-2- Irma Wetmore- born July 18- 1889- married Aug 11- 1908- died
Harry K Matias- born died
Children:

5230
8-3- Walter Wetmore, born June 16- 1891- married May 14- 1913- died
_____, born died
Children:

5231
7-4- George H Wetmore- born Sept 16- 1867- married April 16- 1889- died
Della Parkinson, born Feb 4- 1869- died
Children:
8-1- Mary Harriet.

5232
8-1- Mary Harriet Wetmore- born Oct 7- 1896- married May 23- 1923- died
Lynden Ashwall Stevens- born April 21- 1895- died
Children:

Served in Navy- World War-I-

5233
6-7- William W Ellis- born May 1835- not married- died Jan 17- 1912- La Grande Oregon.

5234
6-8- Rachel Elizabeth Ellis- born Mar 31- 1837- married Dec 21- 1856- died July 18- 1901- Ill
Stephen Adam Saum, born Jan 1- 1833- died
Children:
7-1- Fred Allen

5235
7-1- Fred Allen Saum- born Dec 25- 1859- Ia- married Oct 8- 1878- died
Lydia A Wilson, born May 28- 1860 Ia- died ~~May~~ Sept 9- 1902- Adair Ia.
Children:
8-1- James Stephen:

5236
8-1- James Stephen Saum, born Dec 13- 1879-Ia- married Dec 25- 1900- died
Eunice Goodhart- born 1881- died
Children:
9-1- Wenonah Lydia- 2- Lyle Brainard- 3- John Allen.

5237
9-1- Wenonah Lydia Saum, born Nov 7-1903- married died

5238
9-2- Lyle Brainard Saum, born Nov 18- 1903- married died

5239
9-3- John Allen Saum- born July 21- 1910- married died

5240
6-9- George Washington Ellis- born Dec 7- 1840- Ill- married died
Maud Cunningham, born died
Children:
7-1- Mildred- 2- John L

5241
7-1-Mildred Ellis, born 1869- married death 1896.
Dr Gailbraith- born died
Children:
8-1- Ethel Mildred.

5242
8-1- Ethel Mildred Gailbraith- born married died

5243
7-2- John L Ellis, born 1870- married died

5244
6-10- Sarah Emeline Ellis- born Dec 7- 1840- Ill- married Oct 20-1864- died
Edwin L Sanders, born Aug 14- 1835- Ohio- died Apr 14- 1902- Austin Texas.
Children:
7-1- Mattie Ellis- 2- Ada Jane- 3- George Edwin.

5245
7-1- Mattie Ellis Sanders, born July 25- 1865- married Dec 4- 1884- died Sept 28- 1886.
David M Sinnett- born died
Children:
8-1- Frank S

5246
8-1- Frank S Sinnett- born married died

5247
7-2- Ada Jane Sanders- born Nov 9- 1866- married Nov 11- 1886- died
Richard Tinsdale- born Sept 10- 1857- died
Children:- 8-1- Mattie Elizabeth- 2- Richard Dudley- 3- Albert A.

5248
8-1- Mattie Elizabeth Tinsdale- born Feb 1- 1888- married died

5249
8-2- Richard Dudley Tinsdale- born June 21- 1891- married died

5250
8-3- Albert A Tinsdale- born Dec 29- 1907- married died

5251
7-3- George Edwin Sanders- born July 25- 1869- married Dec 23- 1891- died
Clemmie Scott- born Dec 23- 1868- Ind.
Children:
8-1- Marie.

5252
8-1- Marie Sanders, born Oct 13- 1899- married died
George E Bayonne, born died
Children:

GROUP 94

5253

5-5- Rachel Wallingford, dau of Joseph- son of Benjamin F-II- son of Benjamin-I- son of Nicholas-I-
born March 2- 1803- married Jan 14- 1823- died Dec 20- 1865.
Richard Applegate, born July 3- 1801- died Jan 6- 1855.
Children:
6-1- Louisa Jane- 2- Belville Grant- 3- Sophia Ann- 4- Mark- 5- James- 6- John Boone-
7- David Manuel- 8- Stephen- 9- Mary Elizabeth- 10- William

5254

6-1- Louisa Jane Applegate- born April 20- 1825- married Feb 11- 1845- died Aug 5- 1884
Silas Wallingford, born Dec 18- 1815- died Jan 28- 1886.
Children:
7-1- Richard Perry- 2- Laura Virginia- 3- Sophia Mahala- 4- Elizabeth Rosanna- 5- Dulcena Mark
6-

5255

7-1- Richard Perry Wallingford, born July 9- 1848- married Oct 11- 1872- died
Sarah Malissa Calvert- born Nov 20- 1854- died June #- 1887.
Children:
8-1- Rose Grant- 2- Claude Jerome- 3- David- 4- Stella- 5- William Harrison- 6- Carl Allen

5256

8-1- Rose Grant Wallingford, born Sept 25- 1872- married Nov 11- 1891- died
Charles Emery Applegate- born Aug 6- 1869- died
Children:
9-1-Roy Wilson- 2- Bessie- 3- Claude- 4- Lulu Gladys- 5- Lovel- 6- Marguriette
7- Howard Taft- 8- Samuel Virgil.

5257

9-1- Roy Wilson Applegate- born June 2- 1893- married July 5- 1916- died
Elizabeth Richie- born Jan 1898- married died
Children:
10-1 Junita Evando.

5258

10-1- Junita Evando Applegate- born 1917- married died

5259

9-2- Bessie Applegate- born Aug 23- 1895- married died
Oliver Highfield- born Dec 22- 1893- married died
Children:
10-1- Lucile.

5260

10-1- Lucile Highfield, born Oct 23- 1915- married died

5261

9-3- Claude Applegate, born Feb 9- 1899- married died

5262

9-4- Lulu Gladys Applegate- born Jan 27- 1901- married died.

5263
9-5- Lovel Applegate- born Sept 10- 1903- married died

5264
9-6- Marguerietta Applegate- born Feb 3- 1906 married died

5265
9-7- Howard Taft Applegate- born Nov 22- 1908- married died

5266
9-8- Samuel Virgil Applegate- born April 22- 1914- married died

5267
8-2- Claude Jerome Wallingford, born Feb 18- 1876- married died
Berdenia Walker- born died
Children:

Served in Spanish- American War.- Lives Portland Ore.

5268
8-3- David Wallingford- born Jan 7- 1878- married June 19- 1900- died
Gertrude Marshall- born died
Children:
9-1- Leon- 2- Mildred- 3- Leroy- 4- Ethel Lee- 5- Henry Richards- 6- Burdick-
7- Donald- 8- Philip Dale.

5269
9-~~1~~ 2- Leon Wallingford- born Feb 4- 1903- married died

5270
9-~~2~~ 1- Mildred Wallingford- born Mar 27- 1901- married died

5271
9-~~3~~ 4- Budrick Wallingford, born July 14- 1907- married died

5272
9-~~4~~ 5- Edith Lee Wallingford, born Sept 17- 1909- married died

5273
9-~~5~~ 6- Henry Richard Wallingford, born Jan 10- 1912- married died

5274
9- 3- Leroy Wallingford- born April 16- 1905- married died.

5275
9- 7- Donald Wallingford- born Aug 12- 1914- married died

5276
9-8- Philip Dale Wallingford- born Nov 27- 1916- married died

5277
8-4- Stella Wallingford, born Jan 19- 1884- married died
James Wilson- born died
Children:

5278
8-5- William Harrison Wallingford, born Sept 10- 1886- married died
Susie Irene Beaumont- born May 4- 1893- ~~marriedx~~ died
Children:
9-1- Esther Luella- 2- William Eugene-II- 3- Minnie Malissa.

5279
9-1- Esther Luella Wallingford, born Mar 12- 1914- married died

5280
9-2- William Eugene Wallingford-II- born Feb 1- 1916- married died

5281
9-3- Minnie Malissa Wallingford, born July 7- 1918- married died

5282
8-6- Carl Allen Wallingford, born Nov 19- 1891- married died
Mamie Greenway, born Nov 19- 1891- died May 26- 1918.
Children:
~~5283~~

5283
8-7- Russell Wallingford, born married died

5284
8-8- Charles Calvert Wallingford, born May 15- 1894- married died June 6- 1913.

5285
7-2- Laura Virginia Wallingford, born March 13- 1850- married Aug 9- 1876- died
William Applegate- born Jan 26- 1839- died
Children:
8-1- Nannie Lue- 2- Merritt Logan.

5286
8-1- Nannie Lue Applegate- born Mar 23- 1878- married died
Albert Harry- born died
Children:
9-1- Laura Elizabeth- 2- Howard- 3- Donald.

5287
9-1- Laura Elizabeth Harry- born Dec 17- 1906- married died

5288
9-2- Howard Harry, born Aug 2- 1908- married died

5289
9-3- Donald Harry, born April 6- 1912- married died

5290
8-2- Merritt Logan Applegate- born Jan 29- 1887- married Feb 21- 1906- died
Louisa Holland, born died
Children:
9-1- Laura Edna- 2- Roy Herold- 3-William Lee

5291
9-1- Laura Edna Applegate- born Feb 8- 1907- married died

5292
9-2- Roy Herold Applegate- born Jan 12- 1911- married died

5293
9-3- William Lee Applicate- born Feb 21- 1913- married died

5294
7-3 - Sophia Mahala Wallingford, born Aug 16- 1854- married died
Isaac Calvert- born died
Children:
8-1- Laura Frances-

5295
8-1- Laura Frances Calvert, born May 18- 1872- married died
Brice Hinton, born died
Children:
~~5285~~

5296
7-4- Elizabeth Rosanna Wallingford, born Sept 11- 1861- married Sept 20- 1882- died
Samuel Jones, born Sept 17- 1858- died May 14- 1913.
Children:
8-1- James Jerome- 2- Leonard Mark- 3- Arvid Stanton.

5297
8-1- James Jerome Jones, born June 19- 1884- married died
Lulu Kinney, born died
Children:

5298
8-2- Leonard Mark Jones, born July ~~15~~-13- 1887- married April 20- 1911- died
Edith Keller- born died
Children:
9-1- Helen Rosanna- 2- Arvid Jerome-

5299
9-1- Helen Rosanna Jones, born June 11- 1913- married died

HISTORY & ARCHIVES
HISTORICAL BUILDING
DES MOINES 19, IOWA

5300
9-2- Arvid Jerome Jones, born Oct 27- 1915- married died

5301
8-3- Arvid Stanton Jones, born May 23- 1895- married died
Myrtle Applegate- born died
Children:
5302

5302
7-5- Dulcena Mark Wallingford, born Aug 25- 1865- married died
Robert Jones, born died
Children:

5303
6-2- Belville Grant Applegate- born Jan 22- 1827- married Mar 21- 1849- died June 13- 1907.
Celia Ann Browning born Jan 13- 1829- died April 16- 1915-
Children:
7-1- William Albert- 2- Mary Frances- 3- Richard- 4- Angeline- 5- Tully, 6- John Henry
7- Belville Grant-II-

5304
7-1- William Albert Applegate- born Aug 1- 1852 married Oct 18- 1884- died Apr 11- 1911
Emma Calvert, born Oct 2- 1862- died
Children:
8-1Clara Calvert.

5305
8-1- Clara Calvert Applegate, born July 29- 1885- married Oct 24- 1912- died
Perry Martin- born Nov 25- 1880- died
Children:

5306
7-2- Mary Frances Applegate- born Jan 25- 1850- married Dec 24- 1879- died Feb 15- 1913.
John Frances Pollitte- born Nov 13- 1850- died
Children:
8-1- John William- 2- Oscar Alexander- 3- Anna Eliza- 4- Clara Bell- 5- Orville Dudley.

5307
8-1- John William Pollitte- born married died

5308
8-2- Oscar Alexander Pollitte, born Dec 22- 1883- married Dec 28- 1904- died
Ola M Bullock- born died
Children:
9-1- John Robert- 2- Virginia Frances- 3- Mary Agnes-4- Louise

5309
9-1- John Robert Pollitte, born Feb 6- 1906- married died

5310

5310
9-2- Virginia Frances Pollitte- born May 18- 1911- married died

5311
9- 3- Mary Agnes Pollitte- born June 1- 1913- married died

5312
9-4 Louise Pollitte- born Mar 1917- married died

5313
8-3- Annie Eliza Pollitte- born Oct 15- 1885- married Mar 14- 1897- died
Leslie C Parker, born died
Children:
9-1- John Franklin- 2- Mattie Catherine- 3- Lucelle Clifton.

5314
9-1- John Franklin Parker, born Jan 22- 1908- married died

5315
9-2- Mattie Catherine Parker, born Feb 27- 1910- married died

5316
9-3- Lucelle Clifton Parker, born Oct 16- 1911- married died

5317
8-4- Clara Belle Pollitte - born Aug 28- 1887- married Aug 5- 1907- died
Robert L Outten, born died
Children:
9-1- Win Randolph- 2- Robert Delbert.

5318
9-1- Win Randolph Outten, born Sept 2- 1909- married died

5319
9-2- Robert Delbert Outten, born July 3- 1913- married died

5320
8-5- Orville Dudley Pollitte- born Sept 16- 1889- married died

5321
7-3- Richard Applegate- born Feb 25- 1854- married Dec 10- 1878- died Nov 6- 1922.
Nancy Fulton- born Jan 25- 1855- died Sept 29- 1929-
Children:
8-1- Emma- 2- William Fulton- 3- Harry Stevenson- 4- Rebecca- 5- Carrie Carpenter

5322
8-1- Emma ~~Xxxxxxxx~~ Applegate, born Sept 13- 1879- married died

5323
8-2- William Fulton Applegate, born Nov 24- 1881- married Dec 17- 1902- died
Ida Roe, born July 15- 1883- died Jan 1- 1917
Children:
9-1- Myrtle- 2- Richard- Alvin- 3- Marguerite Fulton- 4- Ida Lee- 5- Emily Frances.

5324
9-1- Myrtle Applegate- born Sept 26- 1903- married Oct 15- 1941- died
David A Barr, born died
Children:

5325
9-2- Richard Alvin Applegate, born July 15- 1905- married Oct 15- 1941- died
Ethel McCord, born Mar 12- 1906- died
Children:

5326
9-3- Marguerite Fulton Applegate, born July 21- 1907- married May 30- 1938- died
Maurice Dillon, born Aug 13- 1913- died
Children

5327
9-4- Ida Lee Applegate- born Aug 7- 1909- married Nov 1927- died
Win I Gidding- born July 8- 1906- died
Children:

5328
9-5- Emily Frances Applegate, born Dec 28- 1910- married Dec 24- 1929- died
Harry Franklin Jolly, born Sept 4- 1905- married died
Children:

5329
9- 6- Carrie Applegate- born April 28- 1913- married 1932- died
Roy Ryan, born 1912- died
Children: Ronald James, William Thomas, Roy Hansford Jr., Eloise Diane, George Richard

5330
9-7- William Harrison Applegate- born Nov 5- 1915- married 1935- died
Ruby Caryell- born Oct 2- 1915- died
Children:

5331
8-3- Harry Stevenson Applegate- born Aug 14- 1886- married Nov 19- 1922- died
Minnie Farrau- born Jan 25- 1890- died
Children:
9-1- Algean

5332
9-1- Algean Applegate- born Oct 27- 1926- married died

5333
8-4- Rebecca Applegate- born Mar 17- 1889- married Sept 24- 1938- died
Harry Kirkland, born June 26- 1882- died ~~xxxxx~~
Children:

5334
8-5- Carrie Carpenter Applegate- born Mar 25- 1891- married died Jan 25- 1913

5335
7-4- Angeline Applegate- born Mar 1- 1857- married Jan 4- 1886- died Dec 1- 1933.
Archie Rash- born May 18- 1857- died
Children:

5336
7-5- Tully Applegate- born May 17- 1859- married Mar 28- 1882- died Oct 1- 1919.
Belle Elmore- born Nov 8- 1861- died
Children:
8-1- Celia- 2- Charles- 3- Henry.

5337
8-1- Celia Applegate- born Jan 31- 1883- married died Nov 14- 1910.

5338
8-2- Charles Applegate- born Aug 22- 1884- married died Aug 15- 1922.

5339
8-3- Henry Applegate- born Feb 23- 1895- married Mar 10- 1920- died
Amelia Stevenson, born Aug 16- 1895- died
Children:

5340
7-6- John Henry Applegate- born Mar 25- 1866- married died Jan 30- 1940-
Blanch Cusley, born died
Children:
8-1- John Robert- 2- Douglas.

5341
8-1- John Robert Applegate- born Dec 16- 1913- married died

5342
8-2- Douglas Applegate- born 1915- married died

5343
7-7- Belville Grant Applegate-II- born Dec 20- 1868- married Oct 12- 1899- died May 8- 1940
Ida V Turner, born May 17- 1876- died Nov 10- 1927.
Children:
8-1- Grant Norwood- 2- Nancy Francis- 3- Estella- 4- Marvin- 5 Eva-Mildred.

5344
8-1- Grant Norwood Applegate- born July 28- 1900- married Aug 24- 1929- died
Anna Walker, born ~~July~~ died
Children:

5345
8-2- Nancy Frances Applegate- born Feb 17- 1902- married July 21- 1923- died
Roland Meadows, born died
Children:

5346
8-3- Estelle Applegate- born April 30- 1906- married May 30- 1930- died
Bessie Fossitt, born died
Children:

5347
8-4- Marvin Applegate- born Sept 28- 1908- married Sept 9- 1937- died
Clarice Wells, born died
Children:

5348
8-5- Eva Mildred Applegate- born Dec 31- 1915- married Oct 25- 1937- died
Daniel E Ryan, born died
Children:

5349
6-3- Sophia Ann Applegate- born May 11- 1831- married Apr 6- 1850- died Feb 14- 1873.
Abner Highfield- born Oct 4- 1824- died Oct 13- 1909.
Children:
7-1- James- 2- Abner Alexander-II- 3- Mary Louisa.

5350
7-1- James Highfield- born Dec 27- 1853- married died
Maggie Hardymon- born died
Children:

5351
7-2- Abner Alexander Highfield- II- born June 23- 1859- married Feb 1882- died
Ella Kissick- born Jan 2- 1865- died
Children:
8-1- Nora May- 2- Eliza Bell- 3- Benjamin- 4- William- 5- Robena- 6- Orville- 7- Mary Letta
8- Allen- 9- Plez- 10- David Grantford- 11 Adrian.

5352
8-1- Nora May Highfield- born July 14- 1884- married Jan 6- 1903- died
Alvin Bivens- born April 10- 1876- died
Children:
9-1- Forest- 2- Cecil- 3- Ella Lorena.

5353
9-1- Forest Bivens- born Oct 1- 1903- married died.

5354
9-2- Cecil Bivens, born April 27- 1910- married died

5355
9-3- Ella Lorena Bivens, born Aug 19- 1914- married died

5356
8-2- Eliza Bell Highfield- born Jan 12- 1883- married Jan 6- 1903- died
Turner Browning, born Feb 3- 1875- died
Children:
9-1- William- 2- Frankie- 3- Edith- 4- Brooks- 5- Clyde- 6- Georgia.

5357
9-1- William Browning- born Nov 26- 1903- married died

5358
9-2- Frankie Browning, born April 7- 1905- married died

5359
9-3- Edith Browning- born Nov 29- 1906- married died

5360
9-4- Brooks Browning, born Feb 10- 1908- married died

5361
9-5- Clyde Browning, born Nov 8- 19 married, died

5362
9-6- Georgia Browning, born Aug 18- 1910- married died

5363
8-3- Benjamin Highfield- born Mar 26- 1886- married Nov 15- 1916- died
Pauline_____, born died
Children:

5364
8-4- William Highfield, born Feb 10- 1888- married Feb 1- 1913- died
Emma Florance Plumber- born died
Children:
9-1Clar Louise

5365
9-1- Clar Louise Highfield, born July 2- 1915- married died

5366
8-5- Robena Highfield- born Oct 16- 1891- married Sept 16- 1912- died
Russell Parker, born May 26- 1888- died
Children: 9-1- Thelma Kathryn- 2- Harry Kimball- 3- Fredrick Franklin.

9-1- Thelma Kathryn Parker- 5367 born May 13- 1913- married died

9-2- Harry Kimball Parker, 5368 born Nov 25- 1914- married died

9-3- Fredrick Franklin Parker, 5369 born Dec 11- 1915- married died

8-6- Oliver Highfield- 5370 born ~~Dec~~ Dec 22- 1893- married Nov 12- 1912- died
Bessie Applegate- born Aug 25- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- Mary Lucile

9-1- Mary Lucile Highfield- 5371 born Oct 23- 1915- married died

8-7- Mary Letta Highfield- 5372 born Sept 13- 1895- married Aug 13- 1917- died
Brooks Erine- born June 25- 1898- died
Children:

8-8- Allen Highfield- 5373 born Mar 3- 1899- married died

8-9- Plez Highfield- 5374 born Jan 22- 1902- married died

8-10- David Grantford Highfield, 5375 born June 11- 1904- married died

8-11- Adrian Highfield, 5376 born July 26- 1906- married died

7-3- Mary Louisa Highfield- 5377 born Feb 4- 1852- married Mar 2- 1880- died
William Henry Rose- born died
Children:
8-1- Annie Will- 2- Abner Frances- 3- Amy Lena- 4- Mary Morton- 5- Maud May- 6- Minerva Jane
7- Bert Carl.

8-1- Annie Will Rose- 5378 born June 18- 1881- married Oct 22- 1901- died
Robert Showan- born died
Children:
9-1- Mary Elizabeth.

5379
9-1- Mary Elizabeth Showan- born Feb 25- 1913- married died

5380
8-2- Abner Frances Rose- born Dec 31- 1883/married Dec 13- 1904- died
Lena Rose Bryant- born Feb 2- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Dale-II- 2- Edward Rose.

5381
9-1- Dale Rose-II- born Aug 2- 1907- married died

5382
9-2- Edward Rose- born Sept 22- 1914- married died

5383
8-3- Amy Lena Rose- born Aug 30- 1886- married Feb 11- 1905- died
Lewis Garland Davis- born died
Children:
9-1- Thelma- 2- Garland.

5384
9-1- Thelma Davis, born Dec 1- 1909- married died

5385
9-2- Garland Davis- born Sept 5- 1912- married died

5386
8-4- Mary Morton Rose- born Oct 5- 1888- married Aug 22- 1909- died
Brooks Barber- born July 6- 1887- died
Children:
9-1- Edwin Morris.

5387
9-1- Edwin Morris Barber, born Nov 20- 1910- married died

5388
8-5- Maud May Rose, born June 20- 1890- married July 20- 1910- died
Arvil Thomas Hambrick- born Sept 14- 1887- died
Children:
9-1- Margret Louise.

5389
9-1- Margret Louise- ~~born~~ Hambrick, born Mar 31- 1917- married died

5390
8-6- Minerva Jane Rose, born Dec 14- 1891- married died
Orin Ruark, born died
Children:

5391
8-7- Bert Carl Rose- born Sept 30- 1893- married died
Stella Young, born died
Children:

5392
6-4- Mark Applegate- born Aug 25- 1833- married Sept 1853- died Dec 26- 1865.
Catherine Highfield- born July 1835- died Feb 14- 1914-
Children:
7-1- John Albert- 2- Benjamin Furlong- 3- Florance Bell- 4- Clarissa Alice.

5393
7-1- John Albert Applegate- born Aug 21- 1854- married Jan 1880- died
Marvina Kissick- born Feb 7- 1847- died
Children:

5394
7-2- Benjamin Furlong Applegate- born April 5- 1857- married Mar 31- 1885- died
Annie Thomas- born Sept 27- 1860- died
Children:
8-1- Mary Catherine- 2- Ethel Maine- 3- Mark.

5395
8-1- Mary Catherine Applegate- born Mar 1887- married died
Ralph Owens, born died
Children:
9-1- Mable Ann- 2- Elwood Thomas.

5396
9-1- Mable Ann Owens, born 1909- married died

5397
9-2- Elwood Thomas Owens, born 1911- ~~died~~ married died

5398
8-2- Ethel Maine Applegate- born married died

5399
8-3- Mark Applegate- born June 27- 1898- married died

5400
7-3- Florance Bell Applegate- born Oct 1- 1860- married Feb 1881- died Nov 10- 1905.
Paris Hendrickson- ~~xxxx~~ 1st husb- born died Mar 1884.
Children:
8-1- Rosa Lee- 2- Benona.

5401
8-1- Rosa Lee Hendrickson- born Nov 1881- married Feb 14- 1901- died
George Harry Bratton, born died
Children:
9-1- Ivar Gould- 2- Bina Florance- 3- Harry Keith.

5402
9-1- Ivar Gould Bratton, born Jan 22- 1903- married died

5403
9-2- Bina Florance Bratton, born June 13- 1913- married died

5404
9-3- Harry Keith Bratton, born June 15- 1915- married died

5405
8-2- Benona Hendrickson, born July 1884- married died Nov 25- 1914.
William Henry Owens, born died
Children:
9-1- Opal- 2- Herschel.

5406
9-1- Opal Owens, born married died

5407
9-2- Herschel Owens, born 1914- married died

5408
7-3- Florance Bell Applegate- born Oct 1- 1860- married Oct 1896- died
George Dixon- 2nd husb- born Mar 14- 1863-died
Children:
8-3- Lutie- 4 Edna.

5409
8-3- Lutie Dixon- born Jan 1- 1898- married May 14- 1913- died
Benjamin Harrison Wallingford,born June 20- 1878- died
Children:
9-1- Georgia May- 2- Olive Florance.

5410
9-1- Georgia May Wallingford, born Sept 5- 1914- married died

5411
9-2- Olive Florance Wallingford- born Oct 12- 1916- married died

5412
8-4- Edna Dixon, born 1901- married died
Asa Sanders, born died
Children:

5413
7-4- Clarissa Alice Applegate- born Dec 9- 1863- married Dec 25- 1895- died May 2- 1912.
William Francis Sims, born died
Children:
8-1- Ethel- 2- Mark- 3- Orville.

5414
8-1- Ethel Sims, born married died
Benjamin Phillips, born died
Children:
9-1- Willie May.

5415
9-1- Willie May Phillips, born married died

5416
8-2- Mark Sims- born married died

5417
8-3- Orville Sims- born married died

5418
6-5- James Applegate- born Dec 14- 1835- married died April 16- 1905
PermeliaHattingly- born Sept 16- 1835- died May 10- 1907
Children: none

5419
6-6- John Boone Applegate- born April 6- 1838- married Nov 20- 1861- died
Malinda Fry- born died
Children:
7-1- Isiah- 2- Stephen- 3- Alvin- 4- Margret Ann- 5- John Henry- 6- Samuel Thomas-7- Martha Alice
8- Robert- 9- Mella- 10- Belvin.

5420
7-1- Isiah Applegate- born Sept 6- 1862- married Jan 23- 1890- died
Mattie Jane Hayes- born Jan 13- 1872- died
Children:
8-1- Alice Mae- 2- Bruce 3- Halcy- 4- Teddy Rosevelt- 5- Edna Grace.

5421
8-1- Alice Mae Applegate- born May 31- 1891- married Feb 25- 1911- died
Clarance Hardymon, born died
Children:
9-1- Marshall Calvery- 2- Dorothy Pearl- 3- Mae.

5422
9-1- Marshall Calvery Hardymon, born July 9- 1912- married died

5423
9-2- Dorothy Pearl Hardymon, born April 23- 1914- married died

5424
9-3- Mae Hardymon, born married died

5425
8-2- Bruce Applegate- born Dec 20- 1893- married died

5426
8-3- Haley Applegate- born Feb 9- 1901- married died

5427
8-4- Teddy Rosevelt Applegate- born Dec 5- 1903- married died

5428
8-5- Edna Grace Applegate- born May 21- 1907- married died

5429
7-2- Stephen Applegate- born Dec 25- 1863- married died

5430
7-3- Alvin Applegate- born Jan 28- 1865- married died
Sallie Stout- born died
Children:
8-1- Lois.

5431
8-1- Lois Applegate- born married died
Floyd Dixon- born died
Children:
9-1- Alvin Monroe.

5432
9-1- Alvin Monroe Dixon- born married died

5433
7-4- Margret Ann Applegate- born Oct 25- 1868- married died
Edward Hawley- 1st husb- born died 1889.
Children:
8-1- Bessie.

5434
8-1- Bessie Hawley- born Dec 24- 1888- married Sept 5- 1908- died
Charles Steckles- born April 10- 1888- died
Children:
9-1- Mildred May- 2- Evelyn Romona.

5435
9-1- Mildred May Steckles, born July 29- 1909- ~~kind~~ married died

5436
9-2- Evelyn Ramona Steckles, born July 19- 1914- married died

5437
8-1- Bessie Hawley- born Dec 24- 1888- married died
Robert Jones, 2nd husb- born died
Children:
9-3- Joy Jennings.

5438
9-3- Roy Jennings Jones, born Sept 5- 1899- married died

5439
7-5- John Henry Applegate-II- born July 14- 1869- married died

5440
7-6- Samuel Thomas Applegate- born July 13- 1871- married Mar 30- 1898- died
Mallie Stone- born Oct 27- 1879- died
Children:
8-1- Myrtle- 2- Mahala- 3- Cora Belle

5441
8-1- Myrtle Applegate, born Jan 9- 1899- married died
Arvid Jones, born died
Children:

5442
8-2- Mahala Ann Applegate, born Aug 23- 1901- married died

5443
8-3- Cora Belle Applegate, born Feb 27- 1907- married died

5444
7-7- Martha Alice Applegate- born July 9- 1873- married died

5445
7-8- Robert Applegate- born May 25- 1875- married May 13- 1900- died
Rena Hardymon- born Aug 23- 1884- died
Children:
8-1- Clifford Vance- 2- Etta May- 3- William Blevin- 4- John Boone-III- 5- Odie Wilson
6- Maggie Catherine.

5446
8-1- Clifford Vance Applegate, born Jan 25- 1901- married died

5447
8-2- Etta May Applegate- born Oct 5- 1903- married died

5448
8-3- William Blevin Applegate- born Feb 28- 1908- married died

5449
8-4- John Boone Applegate-III- born Nov 1909- married died

5450
8-5- Odie Wilson Applegate- born Feb 20- 1915 married died

5451
8-6- Maggie Catheine Applegate- born Jan 12- 1916- married died

5452
7-9- Mella Applegate- born July 14- 1880- married Sept 30- 1896- died
Clarance Stevens- born May 23- 1875- died
Children:
8-1- John Alvin- 2- William Ward.

5453
8-1- John Alvin Stevens- born Dec 31- 1901- married died

5454
8-2- William Ward Stevens- born April 19- 1905- married died

5455
7-10- Belvin Applegate- born Nov 16- 1882- married Mar 24- 1902- died
Tiney Blaine Thomas- born Oct 26- 1884- died
Children:
8-1- Glen- 2- Robert- 3- William.

5456
8-1- Glen Applegate- born Aug 22- 1902- married died

5457
8-2- Robert Applegate- born May 6- 1904- married died

5458
8-3- William Applegate- born April 29- 1910- married died

5459
6-7- Manuel David Applegate, born Sept 17- 1840- married Dec 6- 1866- died
Margret Catheine Thomas- born July 15- 1850- died
Children:
7-1- James Henry- 2- Mary Rachel.

5460
7-1- James Henry Applegate- born Jan 27- 1868- married Aug 18- 1887- died
Lulu Bryant- 1st wife- born died
Children:
8-1- Carrie.

5461
8-1- Carrie Applegate- born 1888- married died

5462
7-1- James Henry Applegate- born Jan 27- 1868- married Nov 4- 1897- died
Bertha Breeze- 2nd wife- born Dec 31- 1877- died
Children:
8-2- Marvin Henry- 3- Ortie David- 4- Lloyd Jerome- 5- Bertie Carl- 6- Myrtle Bell- 7- Opal Irene
8- William Boyd- 9- Amy Howard- 10- Lena May- 11- Lola Ethel- 12- Harry Lester.

8-2- Marvin Henry Applegate- born Aug 7- 1899- 5463 married died

8-3- Ortie David Applegate- born Mar 13- 1901- 5464 married died

8-4- Lloyd Jerome Applegate- born Sept 23- 1902- 5465 married died

8-5- Bertie Carl Applegate- born May 5- 1904- 5466 married died

8-6- Myrtle Belle Applegate- born Sept 7- 1905- 5467 married died

8-7- Opal Irene Applegate- born Nov 11- 1906- 5468 married died

8-8- William Boyd Applegate- born Sept 8- 1908- 5469 married died

8-9- Amy Howard Applegate- born June 2- 1910- 5470 married died

8-10- Lena May Applegate- born June 29- 1912- 5471 married died

8-11- Lola Ethel Applegate- born Aug 17- 1914- 5472 married died

8-12- Harry Lester Applegate- born May 10- 1917- 5473 married died

7-2- Mary Rachel Applegate- born Nov 5- 1872- 5474 married died
James Oakley Call- born died
8-1- Viola Gertrude- 2- Iva Lue- 3- Beulah- 4- Elwood Howard.

8-1- Viola Gertrude Call- born Dec 29- 1895- 5475 married Jan 7- 1914- died
Blaine Tucker- born Aug 8- 1892- died
Children:
9-1- Roy Virgil.

9-1- Roy Virgil Tucker- born Aug 29- 1914, 5476 married died

5477
8-2- Iva Lue Call- born April 12- 1899- married died

5478
8-3- Beulah Call- born July 22- 1903- married died

5479
8-4- Elwood Howard Call- born Oct 20- 1908- married died

5480
6-8- Stephen Applegate- born May 10- 1843- married died
Ellen Teager- born died June 1909.
Children:
~~Yet~~
Served Co K 16th Ky Vol- Union- Civil War.

5481
6-9- Mary Elizabeth Applegate- born 1845- married died
William Applegate- born Jan 26- 1839- died
Children:
7-1- Lillian Florance- 2 Joseph Grant.

5482
7-1- Lillian Florance Applegate- born Sept 1- 1862- not married- died

5483
7-2- Joseph Grant Applegate- born Feb 5- 1865- married died

5484
6-10- William Applegate, born Aug 2- 1848- married died April 29- 1902.
Jane Rose-1st wife- born died
Children:
7-1- James Thomas- 2- Nelson- 3- Bertie- 4- Winnie- 5- Ida.

5485
7-1- James Thomas Applegate- born Sept 20- 1872- married April 11- 1894- died
Ella Toller- born April 5- 1871- ~~married~~ died
Children:
8-1- Orville- 2- Chester- 3- Myrtle- 4- Alvin Monroe- 5- Etta May- 6- Lena Opal.-7- Harry
8- Carrie Wallingford.

5486.
8-1- Orville Applegate, born June 12- 1895- married Dec 23- 1914- died
Lulu Pollott- born July 12- 1895- died
Children:
9-1- William Thomas- 2-

5487
9-1- William Thomas Applegate- born Nov 25- 1915- married died.

5488
8-2- Chester Applegate- born June 29- 1897- married died

5489
8-3- Myrtle Applegate- born April 22- 1900- married died

5490
8-4- Alvin Monroe Applegate- born Feb 9- 1903- married died

5491
8-5- Etta May Applegate- born Nov 25- 1904- married died

5492
8-6- Lena Opal Applegate- born Sept 20- 1906- married died

5493
8-7- Harry Applegate- born Dec 21- 1909- married died

5494
8-8- Carrie Wallingford Applegate, born May 25- 1911- married died

5495
7-2- Nelson Applegate- born married April 12- 1900- died
Minnie Plumber- born Mar 1- 1885- died
Children:
8-1- William- 2-Virginia May- 3- Harlan- 4- Robert- 5- Herman Edgar.

5496
8-1- William Applegate- born Sept 3- 1903- married died

5497
8-2- Virginia May Applegate- born April 5- 1906- married died

5498
8-3- Harlan Applegate- born Oct 7- 1909- married died

5499
8-4- Robert Applegate- born Dec 2- 1914- married died

5500
8-5- Herman Edgar Applegate- born Feb 26- 1918- married died

5501
7-3- Bertie Applegate- born married died 1903.
Monroe Forman- born died
Children:
8-1- Hendrix- 2- Ruth- 3- William.

8-1- Hendrix Forman- born 5502 married died

8-2- Ruth Forman- born 5503 not married- died

8-3- William Forman- born 5504 married died

7-4- Winnie Applegate- born Jan 18- 1871- married Sept 4- 1890- 5505 died
David Forman- born Feb 27- 1853- died
Children:
8-1- Lulu- 2- Manath- 3- Roy.

8-1- Lulu Forman- born Nov 9- 1896- married Sept 20- 1911- 5506. died
Earnest Alexander- born May 26- 1892- died Nov 30- 1912.
Children:
9-1- Earnestine.

9-1- Earnestine Alexander- born Nov 15- 1912- married 5507 died

8-1- Lulu Forman- born Nov 9- 1896- married Nov 19- 1918- 5508 died
W H Evans, 2nd husb- born died
Children:

8-2- Menath Forman, born May 1- 1892- married 5509 died
Belle Robuck- born died Aug 29- 1915.
Children:

8-3- Roy Forman- born April 2- 1906- married 5510- died

7-5- Ida Applegate, born married 5511 died
John Forman, born died
Children:
8-1- Stella- 2- Suda.

8-1- Stella Forman- born married 5512 died
_____Bowling- born died

8-2- Suda Forman- born married 5513 died
Walter Runyon- born died
Children:

5514
6-10- William Applegate- born Aug 2- 1848- married died
Nancy Jane Eads, 2nd wife- born Oct 2- 1854- died
Children:
7-6- Manerva- 7- Permellia- 8- Maud.

5515
7-6- Manerva Applegate, born married died
Byron Meyer, born died
Children:
8-1- Myron.

5516
8-1- Myron Meyer, born married died

5517
7-7- Pernelia Applegate, born married died
Charles Hoffer- born died
Children:
8-1- Mary Agnes- ~~barnx~~

5518
8-1- Mary Agnes Hoffer- born married died

5519
7-8- Maud Applegate- born married died

5520
5-6- James Wallingford, son of Joseph, son of Benjamin F II- son of Benjamin I- son of Nicholas I
born Feb 6- 1805- married died
born died
Children:
6-1- William Harrison

5521
6-1- William Harrison Wallingford born May 24- 18 - married died May 8- 1873
Harriet Jackway 1st wife- born Oct 16- 1842- died Boneparte Iowa

5522
6-1- William Harrison Wallingford born May 24- 18 - married March 23- 1843- died May 8- 1873
Sarah B Hillman 2nd wife- born June 29- 1822- died May 8- 1875
Children:
7-1- John-2- Mary Ann-3- Henry-4- James Mark

William was a son of James Wallingford and was born in Mason Co, Kentucky.
At the age of nine he was compelled to leave home due to mistreatment on the part of a stepmother.
He found employment on a steamboat on the Ohio River, later working on the Mississippi river, as far north as Burlington Iowa. It was on one of these trips that the boat on which he was employed caught fire and was destroyed. William saved his life by swimming to the Iowa shore, at this time being 14 years old. He found employment on a farm and continued to work as a farm hand for some years.
He forst married Miss Harriet Jackway, Sept 23- 1840- who lived but a short time after their marriage.
On March 23- 1843 he was united in marriage to Miss Sarah Hillman.
While liveing at Middletown Iowa, two children were born- a son John- March 15- 1848 and a daughter Mary Ann Sept 10- 1852.
The family then moved to Galesburg, Ill and while liveing there two sons were born- Henry, March 5-1855 and James Mark July 9- 1857. In the year 1866 the family moved to Iowa, locaring on a farm near Bonaparte, Van Buren Co, liveing there untill the time of his death, which occured May 8- 1873.
His buiral is in the Bonaparte Cemetry.

5523
7-1- John Wallingford born March 15- 1848- married Oct 27- 1868- died July 22- 1890
Mary J Beard born July 4- 1849 died Feb 19- 1931
Children:
8-1- Bertha-2- Nellie-3- Mary-4- Elizabeth-5- Ellis Beard

5524
8-1- Bertha Wallingford born April 5- 1871 Ia- married June 28- 1888- died
George Meinhardt born died Aug 10- 1940
Children:
9-1- Orris-2- Otto-3- Lilly-4- Elmer-5- Harold-6- Edith-7- Cora

5525
9-1- Orris Meinhardt born May 17- 1889 married Feb 25- 1914- died
Primrose McPherson 1 st wife- born Sept 10- 1891- died Feb 20- 1920
Children:
10-1- Levonia-2- Vera

5525-1
10-1 Levonia Meinhardt born Dec 1- 1914- died April 3- 1937- married Lyle Allsup April 15- 1936
5525-2
10-2- Vera Meinhardt born Feb 16- 1918- married July 22- 1939 died
Howard Stout born May 29- 1905
Children:

5525-A
9-1- Orris Meinhardt born May 17- 1889- married Dec 26- 1927- died
Madge Surrena 2nd wife- born Nov 8- 1896- died
Children:
10-3- Robert-4- Lois

5525-3
10-3- Robert Meinhardt born Nov 14- 1930- married died

Children:

5525-4
10-4- Lois Meinhardt born June 4- 1932- married died

Children:

5526
9-2- Otto Meinhardt born March 3- 1891- married March 28- 1917-died
Mary Barton born May 1- 1895- died
Children:
10-1- Wilma-2- Thelma-3- George-4- Wayne-5- Dale-6- Dean

5526-1
10-1- Wilma Meinhardt born July 31- 1918- married died

Children:

5526-2
10-2- Thelma Meinhardt born April 10- 1920 married died

Children:

5526-3
10-3- George Meinhardt born Jan 28- 1922 married died

Children:

5526-4
10-4- Wayne Meinhardt born March 12- 1924 married died

Children:

5526-5
10-5- Dale Meinhardt born Feb 5-1929- Married died

Children:

5526-6
10-6- Dean Meinhardt born Feb 23- 1935- married died

Children:

5527
9-3- Lilly Meinhardt born Sept 11- 1892- Married March 6- 1919- died
Edward Bergthold born Feb 5- 1896- died
Children:
10-1- Frank Edward-2- Rodger

5527-1
10-1- Frank Edward Bergthold born May 30- 1921- married died

Children:

5527-2
10-2- Rodger Bergthold born Jan 16- 1931- married died

Children:

5528
9-4- Elmer Meinhardt born Feb 25- 1894- married March 22- 1922- died
Addelia Knobe born June 29- 1895- died
Children:
10-1- Lloyd-2- Mary

5528-1
10-1- Lloyd Meinhardt born April 27- 1923- married died

Children:

5528-2
10-2- Mary Meinhardt born June 2- 1934- married died

Children:

5528-A
9-5- Harold Meinhardt born Feb 2- 1896- married April 9- 1919- died
Ruth Eyler born Nov 3- 1898- died
Children:
10-1- Herbert-2- Edwin-3- Evelyn-4- Marlyn

5528-1-1
10-1- Herbert Meinhardt born Jan 15- 1920- married died

Children:

5528-1-2
10-2- Edwin Meinhardt born Dec 31- 1922- married died

Children:

5528-1-3
10-3- Evelyn Meinhardt born March 13- 1927- married died

Children:

5528-1-4
10-4- Marlyn Meinhardt born May 13- 1930- married died

Children:

5528-2
9-6- Edith Meinhardt born Jan 2- 1898- married June 11- 1924- died
Otto Fett born Dec 16- 1893- died
Children:
10-1- Otto Jr.-2- Mildred-3- Iola Jean-4- Clifford

Fett 5528-2-1
10-1- Otto XXXXXXXX born Nov 4- 1925 married died

Children:

5528-2-2
10-2- Mildred Fett born June 30- 1928- married died

Children:

5528-2-3
10-3- Iola Jean Fett born Feb 9- 1930- married died

Children:

5528-2-4
10-4- Clifford Fett born 9- 1935- married died

Children:

5528-3
9-7- Cora Meinhardt born March 21- 1900- married Feb 15- 1923- died
Clarence Fett born Oct 16- 1894- died
Children: None

5529
8-2- Nellie Wallingford born Jan 14- 1874- married Feb 21- 1894- Iowa- died
Elery McKee born March 18- 1868- died March 23- 1932- Iowa
Children: None

5530
8-3- Mary Wallingford born June 11- 1876- married March 4- 1896- Iowa- died
James Brady born Nov 27- 1872- died
Children: None

5531
8-4- Elizabeth Wallingford born July 24- 1879- married Sept 8- 1909- Iowa- died
Roy Wenzel born Jan 16-1883- died
Children: None

5532
8-5- Ellis Beard Wallingford born Nov 19- 1884- Iowa- married died
Mattie Hentzel born Dec 30- 1888- died
Children: None

5533
7-2- Mary Wallingford born Sept 10- 1852- married Sept 21- 1871- died July 22- 1929
George Baugher born June 26- 1848- died April 23- 1929
Children:
8-1- Mark-2- George-3- Rosanna-4-Emery-5- Alva

5534
8-1- Mark Baugher born Nov 11- 1872- married died
Bertie Gray born died
Children:
9-1- Wallace-2- Vida Estell-3- Wayne-4- Henrietta

5535
9-1- Wallace Baugher born Dec 24- 1895- married died
Mary Ellen Trudfeon born died
Children:
10-1- Maurine-2- Marvin-3- Eloise-4- Donald

5535-1
10-1- Maurine Baugher born married died
Children:

5535-2
10-2- Marvin Baugher born married died
Children:

5535-3

10-3- Eloise Baugher born married died

Children:

5535-4

10-4- Donald Baugher born married died

Children:

5536

9-2- Vida E Baugher born July 10- 1897- married died

Clair Haversfield born died

Children:

10-1- Alberta

5536-1

10-1- Alberta Haversfield born married died

Children:

5537

9-3- Wayne Baugher born Aug 8- 1901- married died

Dora born died

Children:

10-1- Chester-2- Gayle-3- Wymetta

5537-1

10-1- Chester Baugher born married died

Children:

5537-2

10-2- Gayle Baugher born married died

Children:

5537-3

10-3- Wymetta Baugher born married died

Children:

5538

9-4- Henrietta Baugher born Oct 23- 1906- married died

Robert Sayer born died

Children:

5539
8-2- George Baugher II- born July 8- 1875- married June 18- 1897- died Dec 20- 1903
Sadie Bushnell born April 8- 1878- died
Children:
9-1- Earl

5540
9-1- Earl Baugher born Nov 25- 1900- married died
Children:

5541
8-3- Rosanna Baugher born Dec 26- 1880- married Feb 16- 1904- died
Frank Shee born June 5- 1881- died
Children:
9-1- Carl-2- Ila-3- Mary Bell-4- Owen

5542
9-1- Carl Schee born April 8- 1900- married June 14- 1939- Died
Gertrude Monks born June 1- 1909- died
Children:

5543
9-2- Ila Schee born Nov 28- 1905- married died
Children:

5544
9-3- Mary Bell Schee born July 22- 1912- married Aug 16- 1930- died
Frank Anthony born June 20- 1908- died
Children:
10-1- Constance

5544-1
10-1- Constance Anthony born July 23- 1934- married died
Children:

5544-2
9-4- Owen Schee born Feb 20- 1918- married died U.S.Army
Children:

5545
8-4- Emery Baugher born March 5- 1883- married Sept 6- 1905- died
Myrtle Cartnell born Dec 4- 1885- died
Children: None

5546

8-5- Alva Baugher born July 4- 1892- married died
Ethel Gudka born died
Children: None

5547

7-3- Henry Wallingford born March 5- 1855- married Sept 1- 1875- Died April 2- 1927
Elizabeth Miller born April 23- 1860- died Nov 13- 1917
Children:
8-1- James Henry-2- Nora-3- Elsie-5- William H-6- John 8-7- Archie M-8- George B
9- Bernard10- Victoria-11- Mary-4-Daisy- 12- Lacy

5548

8-1- James Harry Wallingford bornMay 18- 1878- married June 25- 1899- died
Lucinda Cummings born Sept 19- 1880- died
Children:
9-1- Iva-2- Nora-3- Verna

5549

9-1- Iva Wallingford born Aug 21- 1900- married Aug 24- 1921- died
Rex Hooper born Nov 10- 1898- died
Children:
10-1- Dorothy-2- Harry-3- Leo G.

5550

10-1- Dorothy Hooper born Feb 14- 1922- married June 3- 1939- died
Roger Carter born Jan 28- 1912- died
Children:
11-1- Gary Lee

5551

10-2- Harry Hooper born Oct 30- 1923- married died

Children:

5552

L-3- Leo G Hooper born Dec 12- 1924- died April 1939

5553

9-2- Nora Wallingford born March 27- 1904- married April 9- 1922- died
Arthur McCracken born Jan 3- 1900- died
Children:
10-1- Neoma-2- Marcene-3- Virginia-4-

5554

10-1- Noema McCracken born June 29- 1923- married died

Children:

5555

10-2- Marcene McCracken born Aug 28- 1928- married died

Children:

5556
10-3- Virginia McCracken born Jan 8- 1931- married died

Children:

5557
10-4- McCracken born married died

Children:

5558
9-3- Verna Wallingford born Sept 19- 1908- died Sept 22- 1925-

5559
8-2- Nora Wallingford born Feb 21- 1880- married Feb 16- 1898- died Nov 20- 1941
Roy Brown 1st husb- born Sept 20- 1878- died May 30- 1937
Children:
9-1- Elmer-2- Wilber-3- Kermit-4- Elda

5560
9-1- Elmer Brown born May 24- 1900- married Nov 26- 1926- died
Myrtle England born July 25- 1907- died
Children:
10-1- Donald

5561
10-1- Donald Brown born June 13- 1928- married died

Children:

5562
9-2- Wilber Brown born April 27- 1902- married Jan 1- 1936- died
Iva Giody born died
Children: one adopted daughter not of blood lind.- and- 10-1- Leroy Stanley (over)

5563
9-3- Kermit Brown born July 12- 1906- married Sept 1- 1935- died
Elsie Johnston born Sept 30- 1916- died
Children:
10-1- Philip-2- Mildred Jean

5563-1
10-1- Philip Brown born Dec 13- 1937- married died

Children:

5563-2
10-2- Mildred Jean Brown born Sept 3- 1938- married died

Children:

Family of Roy H Brown

1- Roy H Brown
2- Wilber Stanley Brown
3- Nora A (Wallingford) Brown
4- Elmer Lee Brown
5- Elda Elizabeth Brown
6- Leroy Kermit Brown

5564
9-4- Elda Brown born Feb 7- 1908- married April 8- 1933- died
Kenneth Smith born Feb 25- 1910- died
Children:
10-1- Ronald Thomas-2- David Lee

5564-1
10-1- Ronald Thomas Brown born Jan 24- 1936- married died
Children:

5564-2
10-2- David Lee Brown born Dec 6- 1939- married died
Children:

5565
8-2- Nora Wallingford born Feb 21- 1880- married March 18- 1918- died Nov 20- 1941
Robert Tuttle born Jan 1- 1878- died 2nd husb.
Children:
9-5- Henry

5566
9-5- Henry Tuttle born July 26- 1920- married Sept 24- 1938- died
Thelma Whitney born July 20- 1920- died
Children:

5567
8-3- Elsie Wallingford born March 11- 1881- married Dec 13- 1908- died Aug 31- 1925
Isaac Roberts II born died
Children:
9-1- Alice-2- Nelson

5568
9-1- Alice Roberts born Oct 2- 1909- married died
Blaine Hill born died
Children:

5569
9-2- Nelson Roberts born July 23- 1912- married died
Children:

5570
8-4- Daisy Wallingford born died an infant

5570-1
8-5- William H Wallingford born July 12- 1883- married Sept 26- 1906- died Dec 19- 1920
Isabelle Cummings born Oct 31- 1882- died
Children: None

5571

8-6- John S Wallingford born Aug 13- 1884- married Sept 1- 1908- died XXXXXXXXXXX
Elizabeth Heiss born July 30- 1888- died Oct 8- 1936
Children:
9-1- Nellie

5572

9-1- Nellie Wallingford born Sept 29- 1915- married Oct 13- 1934- died
Paul Rudd born June 14- 1914- died
Children:
10-1- John Perry-2- Thomas Israel-3- Paul Eugene Jr-4- Lulu Ann-5- Charles Henry

5572-1

10-1- John Perry Rudd born May 30- 1935- married died

Children:

5572-2

10-2- Thomas Israel Rudd born Oct 4- 1936- married died

Children:

10-3- 5572-3
Paul Eugene RuddJrborn July 14- 1938- married died

Children:

5572-4

10-4- Lulu Ann Rudd born Jan 9- 1940- married died

Children:

5572-5

10-5- Charles Henry Rudd born Dec 15- 1940- married died

Children:

5572-A

8-6- John S Wallingford born Aug 13- 1884- married April 14- 1937- died
Mary Shaffer 2nd wife- born died
Children:

5573

8-7- Archie M Wallingford born Dec 6- 1886- married Feb 16- 1910- died
Dell Beazle born Aug 6- 1890- died XXXXXXXXXXX
Children:
9-1- Alva-2- Fay-3- Ruby

3049 1